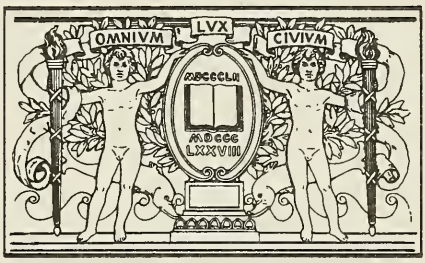


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

1950
100
2V5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/1990updatetogene01brai

1990 UPDATE

to

THE GENEALOGY

of the

BRAINERD-BRAINARD

FAMILY IN AMERICA

1649-1908

in two volumes

VOLUME I

Compiled and Published
by
Richard David Brainard

CS71
.B814
1908
Suppl. 2
v.1

Published by: Richard David Brainard, dba
BRAINARD-BRAINERD-BRAYNARD
Family Association
813 S.W. Alder Street
Portland, Oregon 97205
December 1990

With contributing information
by numerous family members

Copyright © 1990 by Richard David Brainard
All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America

CONTENTS

Page

Volume I

Preface i
Introduction 1
Addendum to the Supplement 9
Update to Descendants of Daniel[2] Brainerd 27
Update to Descendants of James[2] Brainerd 77
Update to Descendants of Joshua[2] Brainerd 291
Update to Descendants of William[2] Brainerd 325
Update to Descendants of Caleb[2] Brainerd 415

Volume II

Update to Descendants of Elijah[2] Brainerd 503
Update to Descendants of Hezekiah[2] Brainerd 625
Update to Miscellaneous Lineage Records 671
Indices 785
Index to Preface, Introduction and Addendum to the Supplement 787
Index to Descendants of Daniel[2] Brainerd 795
Index to Descendants of James[2] Brainerd 813
Index to Descendants of Joshua[2] Brainerd 873
Index to Descendants of William[2] Brainerd 885
Index to Descendants of Caleb[2] Brainerd 909
Index to Descendants of Elijah[2] Brainerd 939
Index to Descendants of Hezekiah[2] Brainerd 971
Index to Miscellaneous Lineage Records 989
Addendum 1027

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Daniel² Brainerd Line	
Brainerd, Charles Nelson	40
James² Brainerd Line	
Brainard, Albert Elvin	79
Amasa Alan	79
Annie Lillian (Maynard)	141
Claude Leo	223
Earl Mex	79
Erie Quimby	138, 139
Frances Elizabeth	141
Genevieve Marie (Sibley)	223
Gladys Marie (Donath)	154
Hubert Ellis, Jr.	204
Ila Gladys (Goodwin)	86
John Gilbert	141
John Parsons	79
Julia Ethel (Cruse)	112
Laura Jane (Lowrey)	140
Lawrence Hugh	138
Lawrence Erwin	138
Leo D.	99
Leolyn Vernita (Agnew)	204
Lillian Helen (Humbert)	144
Maggie Olive (Jameson)	99
Marinus Gilbert	138
Mary	141
Mary Catherine	177
Mary "Mattie" Bell (Goodwin)	79
Merritt Clayton	153, 154, 155
Merritt Francis	155
Merritt Harold	155
Merritt Oswin	155
Myrl Riley	79
Paul David	176
Paul Francis	83
Paul Richard	104
Ralph John	79, 86
Richard David	175
Robert Abner	127
Stuart Leroy	112
Wallace Elwood	143
William Albert	216

Page

Brooks, Elizabeth Jane 211
Ernest John 211
Erwin Joseph 211
Bryant, Arlene Lillian (Brainard) 213
Komonee, Jack David 214
McLane, Frank Patrick 214
Melody Susan 214
Myrna Lee (Brainard) 214
Wallace James 214
Montgomery, Richard Irvin 214

Joshua[2] Brainerd Line

Clabo, Emma Louise 314
Paul Conrad 314
Susan Virginia (Kunz) 314
Virginia Elissa 314
Hibbard, Sandra Lee 314
Kunz, David Brainard 314
Virginia Delphine (Brainard) 314

William[2] Brainerd Line

Brainerd, Alice Ruth (Johnson) 352
Amanda Clarice 352
Bruce Lawrence 352
Camille (Collins) 352
Charles Lawrence 332
Charles Lawrence, Jr. 356
Charles Lawrence, III 357
David Ezra, Jr. 352
David Ezra, III 352
Geoffrey Williams 352
Gladys 338
Harry Irving 338
Heather Candace 352
Janet Ruth (McDonald) 352
John Wesley 331
Laura Hazel 365
Merwyn Kingsley (Williams) 352
Ruth Maude 338
Todd Kingsley 352
Courtenay, Karen Ruth 368
Ost, Katharine Elsie (Brophy) 354
Walter E. 354
Trott, Ruth Maude (Brainerd) 366

Page

Elijah² Brainerd Line

Barton, Nancy Maclachlan (Brainard) 613
Bond, Celia Angeline (Brainerd) 508
Charles Sylvester 508
Brainard-Brainerd,
Alan Lee 557
Alva Harrison 509, 527
Cephas LaMonte (Home of) 539
Clarence Theodore 533
Clifford Henry 571
Clifford Raymond 529
David Alan 608
Dorothy Conaway (Brewster) 578
Elliott LaMonte 580
Flora (Rosenthal) 540
Forest John Orrin 540
Gladys Erma 528
Henry Harrison 509
Howard Milford 511
Marjorie Louise (Weaver) 557
Marshall DeForest 540, 578
Martha Florence 532
Mary Olive 509, 525
Octa Pearl 530
Rosina (Bond) 509
Terry Glenn 572
Walter Earl 534
William Brewster 579
Winnie Mae 509
Harvey, Aaron Michael 573
Bryce Layton 573
Carol Sue (Brainerd) 573
Danielle Lee 573
Michael Lee 573

PREFACE

In the course of compiling this book, I have had the pleasure of meeting a number of family members (about 50) from across the country. Some out of curiosity came to the office in Portland. The author sought out others while traveling in Oregon and during trips to the East Coast. A number of visits were specifically to accept invitations of hospitality. Each occasion, whether for an hour or an overnight stay, was pleasurable and has resulted in new friendships. Over the years, I hope to have opportunities to meet many more of you. Every family member I have met is justly proud of his-her Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard family heritage.

Material for the *1990 Update to the Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908*, has been collected and compiled over the past six years. This publication has been preceded by the *Supplement to the Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908*, published in January 1990, and by the 1988 reprint of *The Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908,* in three volumes, by Lucy Abigail Brainard.

The information contained in the *1990 Update* has been provided by numerous family correspondents and gleaned from public records, news clippings, and historical publications researched in various locations across the United States. All material in the *1990 Update* has been collected and compiled solely by the author from these sources. The information is not all-inclusive and in some instances may not be accurate. Any omissions or inaccuracies are unintentional. However, it may be that inaccurate data was inadvertently provided to the author. As the *1990 Update* has been compiled over a six-year period, it is also inevitable that changes have occurred which are not reflected in the publication. Any corrections and additions should be forwarded to the author for inclusion in a future addendum.

Approximately 3,000 persons have been contacted through correspondence in attempts to obtain family information. All have been contacted twice, most have been contacted three times, and many as often as five or more times. Substantial family group information was provided by some, while others submitted only their own personal data. The receipt of all information, regardless of how great or small, is appreciated. About one-third of the letters sent went unanswered. This is in addition to letters returned marked "insufficient address," "forward order expired," or simply marked "unknown" or "deceased."

The author wishes to acknowledge two individuals who provided extraordinary assistance in preparation of the *1990 Update*. Mrs. Rosalyn Mary Heery, of Dorothy Bays Secretarial Service, spent a number of months in front of a word-processing machine typing the handwritten drafts and indexes. Her organizational capability and superb typing skills have been much appreciated. Ms. Karen Ruth Courtenay (No. 619i, William[2] line) of Andover, MA. did a general proofreading of much of

the typed manuscript. The author conveys his utmost thanks to these two valuable assistants.

The *1990 Update to the Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908*, is dedicated to all those wonderful people who provided information for this undertaking. Without their help in gathering family data, there would be no book. I hope you enjoy it.

Richard David Brainard
(No. 1617, James^2 Line)

INTRODUCTION

Compilation of the *1990 Update* was begun in earnest in 1986. Prior to that time, it had been an effort only to catalog Brainard-Brainerd family members in Oregon as a local history project. However, it quickly spread to other states in order to trace family lines. From that beginning, the effort has encompassed the lineage of all Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard family members who could be found.

The following statements from the Preface of the *1908 Genealogy* apply equally to the *1990 Update*:

> "Many of the correspondents gave such information as they could, while others consigned the requests to the wastebasket or waited a more convenient opportunity, which rarely ever came to them. If their records are not to be found in the book, the delinquents must bear the blame . . . It has been impossible to verify all records, though I have aimed to have them accurately transcribed. Records written at different times by the same individual and from members of the same family have been found to vary . . . To all who have in any way contributed to the success of my self-imposed task I wish to express my thanks, for without their aid much less would have been successfully accomplished."

General

The "Introduction" and "First Generation" chapters in the *1908 Genealogy*, which are reprinted in the *Supplement*, describe our earliest known ancestral heritage. These chapters are not repeated in the *1990 Update*.

To obtain the lineage between the First Generation and the earliest following generation listed in the *1990 Update* will require access to a copy of the *1908 Genealogy*. The *1990 Update* references, but does not duplicate or retrace persons and information compiled by Lucy Abigail Brainard (No. 53iii, Daniel[2] line) in the *1908 Genealogy*. The *Supplement* in numerous cases, provides additional family information missing from the *1908 Genealogy* which helps to bridge the gap between a last family entry in the *1908 Genealogy* and the *1990 Update*.

It is estimated that approximately 15,000 Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard family members, including females but not descendants of females, have been born since the compilation of the *1908 Genealogy*. It is further estimated that about 8,000 of these family members are alive today and are living in approximately 3,000 households.

In addition to all those who received the family name by birthright, many have received the name through adoption, marriage, or other reason. Two families have stated that their ancestors obtained the family name at the time of their immigration into the United States. In another case the name was taken as a stage name. It was thereafter used by the

son of the actress as his official family name. In numerous cases, children have adopted their mother's birth name. For some, the mother's family name has been given to the child if the parents did not marry.

Family members have been located in all fifty states, in some provinces of Canada, and in England, Germany and Switzerland. A few others are located in Australia, Sri Lanka and Sierra Leone.

California has the largest number of family members. Other states with large numbers of family members are Ohio, Connecticut, New York, Florida, Illinois, Michigan and Massachusetts, generally in that order. Many of those in England and Germany are there on a temporary basis with the U.S. armed forces. One family living in London is Tamil Indian. They and their cousins in Australia and Sri Lanka originated in southern India. The family in Sierra Leone is African.

In early 1987, the author prepared a detailed proposal for a comprehensive update of the family genealogy. This update was expected to take five years to accomplish and was to be comprehensively researched. Genealogical researchers were to be retained in each state to provide a thorough search of vital statistics, census records, local histories, biographies and other information relating to Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard family members. Research was also to be accomplished in the military and pension records at the National Archives, records at the NSDAR Library, and records at the Salt Lake LDS Genealogical Library.

A number of historical and genealogical societies and family groups were approached for assistance in the substantial cost to finance this effort. Sadly, no family group or organization was in a financial position, or had a funding program available to help finance such an undertaking.

After due consideration, the author decided to proceed with compilation of the *Supplement*. In the process, all family information received was cataloged for a future update. A very large amount of material for an update was accumulated. Based on sales of the *Supplement* and requests for a published update, the author proceeded to complete and publish the *1990 Update*.

The purpose of this publication is simply to bring up to date as much as possible the complete Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard family genealogy. The genealogy was first compiled and set down in writing presumably by a Rev. Elijah Brainerd. This so-called "Brainerd Manuscript" is kept in the archives of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, Mass. It is written on 6-inch by 3-inch sheets of paper and contains information concerning Daniel[1] and his children. The cover is titled "A Genealogical Synopsis of the Brainerds." The manuscript is dated 20 January 1786.

In the "Brainerd Family Genealogy" loose files in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn. is a four-page letter from Elijah Brainerd to Rev. David Dudley Field dated Dec. 6, 1813 which lists an additional two generations of some family members.

A somewhat complete family genealogy was compiled by Rev. D.D. Field. It is titled *The Genealogy of the BRAINERD FAMILY in the United States*, published in New York by John F. Trow, Printer in 1857.

A very comprehensive family genealogy was researched and compiled between 1880 and 1907 by Lucy Abigail Brainard (No. 53iii, Daniel[2] line). It is *The Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908* in three volumes, published in Hartford by the Hartford Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, in 1908.

In the preparation of any genealogy, it is inevitable that a number of individuals and families will not be found. In addition, a great many who are found may choose not to respond to inquiries. There is no fail-safe method for ensuring the inclusion of these persons and families in the genealogy.

A large number of people believed to be descended from families included in the *1908 Genealogy* have chosen not to respond. Their lines therefore could not be included in the *1990 Update*. Conversely, a number of families not previously found, whose lines so far cannot be connected to the main stem of the family tree, have responded, and their data has been included in the Miscellaneous Records section.

Numbering System

The numbering system devised for the *1990 Update* follows on the system in the *1908 Genealogy*. The beginning number for each line in the *1990 Update* is the next hundred number following the last number in the same line in the *1908 Genealogy*. This eliminates any potential confusion with overlapping numbers in the same line. Also, the *1990 Update* is organized in the same generational progression as the *1908 Genealogy* for each family group. Following is the progression for each line.

Line	1908 Genealogy	1990 Update
Daniel[2]	2 - 250	301 - 468
James[2]	2 - 1248	1301 - 2033
Joshua[2]	2 - 193	201 - 300
William[2]	2 - 444	501 - 745
Caleb[2]	2 - 417	501 - 868
Elijah[2]	2 - 513	601 - 992
Hezekiah[2]	2 - 55	101 - 254

Compilation Format

The *1990 Update* uses the same format as that in the *1908 Genealogy*. Each individual in the earliest listing of a family group carried forward

from the *1908 Genealogy* is listed with birth date and place, marriage information, spousal data, death information as relevant, and biographical data as available. Each child is first listed under the parent's entry with full name, birth date and birth place as available. If the child does not have the Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard surname by birth or adoption, the line ends with that listing. In numerous cases, however, correspondents provided additional data. This has been included as appropriate under these ending lines. If a Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard child did not marry, the listing also ends under the parent's entry. If a Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard child married or had children, he or she is carried forward with his or her own number to the next generation.

The reason for variances in the ages and dates listed for persons in the same generation is that individuals down through the generations marry and have children at different ages. Even within one family in one generation, there can be a full generational gap with siblings born as much as twenty years or more apart.

Separate indexes are included for the family line of each son of Daniel[1]. This is to avoid an overly long index with numerous page references to one name. For those who do not know their lineage, the time needed to examine each index is not significant.

Repository for Research Material

All research material collected by the author will be deposited in the library archives of the Connecticut Historical Society in Hartford, Conn. Because the Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard family in America originated in Connecticut, and because the Society already maintains a number of ancestral files regarding the family, the Society's archives are the logical repository for these files. This material includes correspondence, genealogical forms, individual family group histories, news clippings and miscellaneous data filed in each family group folder. In some cases, there is family information which goes beyond the published material in the *Supplement* and the *1990 Update*. Also included are complete 1990 Census Soundex lists for all states except Iowa, Michigan, New Jersey and New York, 1880 Census Soundex lists for some states, and miscellaneous census material for various other years. There are miscellaneous birth, marriage and death lists for CA., CT., ME., MA., NH., OR. and VT., lists from various Who's Who publications and photocopied pages from numerous town and county histories. Some additional family group genealogies which are a number of generations removed from Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard are included in a miscellaneous file along with articles about individuals who could not be connected to the main stem of the family. All files related to publication of the *Supplement* and the *1990 Update*, as well as the author's name and address card index and mailing lists obtained from other sources, are also included in the archival material. Others who have Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard historical papers

and items are encouraged to contribute such material to the Connecticut Historical Society archives.

Family Association and Reunion

A number of correspondents have suggested that a family association be formed and a reunion organized and held at Haddam, Connecticut, the home of Daniel[1] Brainerd and his wife Hannah Spencer. The family association suggestion has taken root. Merritt Francis Brainard (No. 1970, James[2] line) and Alan Lee Brainard (No. 746, Elijah[2] line) have graciously accepted the task of the initial organization of the BRAINARD-BRAINERD-BRAYNARD Family Association. To date this has involved gathering ideas and bylaws from established family associations, preparing a recommended organizational format, compiling a mailing list on computer disk, finding an editor, and organizing a newsletter. A surprisingly large number of contributions have been received from a number of persons who purchased the *Supplement*. It is anticipated that the first newsletter will have been sent out in mid-to-late 1990 prior to publication of the *1990 Update*.

Positive responses regarding a reunion in 1990 or 1991 were not sufficient to warrant the substantial work and cost necessary to organize and hold the event. Future newsletters will describe possibilities for a reunion and it is hoped these will generate a sufficient level of interest. The author has been notified of smaller family group reunions which have recently taken place or are scheduled in different locations across the country. The newsletter can be used to advertise future regional family group gatherings.

Family History in England

Hubert Ellis Brainard, Jr. (No. 1720, James line) of Oak Harbor, WA. has applied for membership in the Essex Society for Family History, Essex County, England. The objectives of the Society are "a) to promote and encourage the public study of British family history, genealogy and heraldry with particular reference to Essex, and b) to promote the preservation and accessibility of archival material." A quarterly magazine, "The Essex Family Historian," is sent free to all members. It contains news, articles, material of family history interest, and other information to assist members in their research. Requests for help are printed in the magazine. Submission of relevant articles is welcomed.

Should sufficient funds be generated in the future through the membership of the fledgling BRAINARD-BRAINERD-BRAYNARD Family Association, it may be appropriate for the Association to seek research assistance from the Essex Society for Family History concerning our English ancestral heritage. It must be pointed out, however, that substantial English research has been undertaken in the past in an

attempt to ascertain the ancestors of Daniel[1] Brainerd. This research is documented in "The Introduction" of the *1908 Genealogy*.

The following excerpt from a November 1963 letter written by Newton Case Brainard (No. 118vii, Daniel[2] line) to Joseph Kimmel Brainard (No. 20, Leonard - lineage unknown) advises of additional research.

> "In regard to the possibility of getting information regarding Daniel Brainerd's family in England, I would say that a good many years ago Mr. Homer Brainard (No. 204i, Caleb line) had an English genealogist make an exhaustive search. The results were not satisfactory and did not reveal any real information."

In earlier times in England our family surname was almost certainly not spelled Brainard, Brainerd, or Braynard, but was instead probably spelled something like Brainwood, Brentwood, or Burntwood and pronounced somewhat they way we spell it today.

The following news article from the *Columbus Dispatch* dated 2 December 1964, sent by Joseph Kimmel Brainard (No. 20, Leonard - lineage unknown), shows us that our name is not at all unusual in this respect.

British Pronunciations Baffling
By Every Rule of Orthography

LONDON (UPI) - Every now and then an American asks for "Lye-sester Square" to the immoderate laughter of the natives who have secretly agreed to pronounce it "Lester" regardless of its spelling.

By every rule of orthography Leicester Square ought to be "Lyesester" but the British take the somewhat arrogant view that it's their language and they can do with it as they wish, let logic fall where it may.

The truth of the matter is, of course, that if the Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German and other foreign words were taken out of English the British would be reduced to Anglo-Saxon grunts and sign language.

But until that happy day they will continue to call the city of Cirencester "Sissister" and be coldly disagreeable to anyone who mildly inquires why it isn't "Siren-sester."

Now writer Sid Colin comes forward with a suggestion that will shake many stately homes and crumbling castles to their ancient foundations.

For centuries one of the minor snobberies of this breed has been to mispronounce the family name.

The rule seems to be: The older the name the less it should be pronounced the way it is spelled.

And Colin thinks it is time that place names and family names were either properly pronounced or foreigners given a glossary at ports and airports.

"How else," he asked, "will they know that Cholmondeley is spoken Chumley? And Featherstonehaugh is often Fanshawe? And Bourchier is Bowcher, and Beaucamp is Beecham?"

How indeed?

Colin does not advocate anything as drastic as legislation, although he feels that any bar to making English the dominant international language ought to be removed.

He points out that such eminent reference works as Debrett's Guide to the Peerage have already had to put the family pronunciation of a name in brackets after the family listing.

Debrett's and others of its ilk show that the Ayscough family call themselves Askew. The Abergavenny family pronounce it Abergenny, while Lord Beaulieu claims his name is Bewley.

The Bellinghams say it Bellinjum.

The Belvoirs call themselves Beaver. The Cleaverhouses say it Clavers.

The famous Leveson-Gower family call themselves Looson-Gore. The Marjoribanks are the Marshbanks.

The Wriothesley family somehow manages to get Rexly out of their name.

Colin thinks the reform movement ought to start inside Britain.

"You Americans cannot throw the first stone," he said. "After all, you pronounce Sault St. Marie as Soo St. Marie, and how about Arkansaw for Arkansas?"

Cost to Prepare the *1990 Update*

The cost in time and money required to prepare a comprehensive genealogical update can be mind-boggling, especially if there are many family groups and numerous individuals within each group. Researching, compiling, and publishing the *Supplement* and the *1990 Update* has taken more than half the author's time over a six-year period from 1985 through 1990. For this time commitment, no wages have been paid and no contributions have been sought or received. Using a modest hourly fee of $10 (the minimum normally charged by most genealogical researchers) multiplied by the roughly 6,000 to 7,000 hours of times fully committed to the project, one comes up with a total of $60,000 to $70,000. If this minimum fee were charged against the project, the cost of the books would be prohibitive.

Many of the "hard costs" like those for mailing, typing, printing, binding, etc. can, however, appropriately be charged to the sales cost of the books. These hard costs have all been advanced to the project by the author. Additionally, $350 in unsolicited contributions for mailing costs have been received. The largest contribution, for $200, was received from Shirley Barbara (Brainard) Phillips (No. 157, Hezekiah[2] line). To each of the contributors, the author extends his thanks.

The total hard costs for both the *Supplement* and the *1990 Update* (excluding the publication costs for the *Supplement*, which were covered by sales receipts) add up to roughly $64,000. This is after liberal discounts for research trips and the use of office telephone, equipment, and materials.

A Genealogist's Reward

The following paragraphs are excerpted from the Preface of the *1908 Genealogy*. The author has borrowed the caption "A Genealogist's Reward" from the original text by Lucy Abigail Brainard.

> "The compiling of this book and the arrangement of the material sent me has required many years of patient labor and research and has necessarily been somewhat expensive. Many members of the family would deem it a privilege to bear a portion of the expense in printing and binding so that the whole of my time for many years past will not have been given wholly without compensation. Those who can and will aid me in bearing the expense of putting the large work through the press, either by subscribing for a number of copies or by contributing to the fund for printing, are earnestly and cordially invited to do so . . .
>
> Perhaps those who have not worked at preparing a genealogy infer that the facts marshal themselves in order ready for printing. Such is not the case. The whole genealogy has been twice written by hand, first, to arrange the records as sent; second, to copy and arrange them for reference, which copy by constant use became so worn that the third copying was necessary. The third copy was done on the typewriter by a stenographer hired for the purpose.
>
> In obtaining records I have had often to write six letters to find out where I could obtain a certain record of a family, and then as many more to get the record well filled out. Four bureau drawers packed full of letters testify to the faithfulness with which I have worked. I have sat at my table weeks at a time from eight o'clock in the morning till six o'clock at night working constantly at the genealogy. If there are any doubting Thomases among those who read this statement, let them work for a year in collecting genealogical facts and they will be convinced of its truth and decide they had rather buy a genealogy than to prepare one."

ADDENDUM TO THE

SUPPLEMENT TO THE GENEALOGY

OF THE BRAINERD-BRAINARD FAMILY

IN AMERICA, 1649-1908

ADDENDUM TO THE SUPPLEMENT

The following corrections and additional information have been received since the January 1990 publication of the Supplement to the Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908.

* * * * *

CORRECTIONS

Page 32, line two, should state "She was born about 1640-1 . . ." (not 1840-1).

Page 69, second paragraph, line 5, should state "Mr. Smith was president . . ." (not Mr. Gregory).

Page 154-5, No. 1060., source should state as follows:
Source: Joseph Kimmel Brainard.

Page 172, No. 166, lines 1 and 2 should state "Wickham, Drummond County, Quebec, Canada."

Page 177, No. 325, line 5, should state "Their second child, Frances Maude (not Maud) graduated cum laude in three years from Radcliffe (not Radcliffs) College in 1913 at age 35.
Source: Karen (Trott) Courtenay.

Page 177, No. 329 has an incorrect sentence. The incorrect phrase reads "They may have a daughter Mary E. (b. 1899)" . . . In fact, Mary E. is Mary Ellen (Rubery) Brainerd, wife of Alexander's son George Merton Brainerd.
Source: Karen (Trott) Courtenay.

Page 202, first line, should state "Frederick Waldemar Brainard married and had seven children" (he did not die young).

Page 211, No. 44, should state "JOHN ANDERSON BRAINARD m. at Louisville, Clay Co., IL." (not Louisville, KY.).

* * * * *

ADDITIONS TO DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] BRAINERD

75. JEREMIAH GATES BRAINARD d. _____ 1857, Dearborn, MI.

Source: The Ohio Genealogical Society (RFH Oh. 929.2), pg. 1106.

142. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BRAINARD m. Jane Preffer. She m. second to J.B. McIntyre. She d. 14 Aug. 1902, Bolivar, Polk Co., MO.
Source: Doris Frances Brainard.

152. JEREMIAH GATES BRAINARD d. 26 Nov. 1921. Louisa (DeLorme) Brainard was b. 10 Mar. 1863, Medina, NY. She d. 4 Nov. 1937. Their sixth child Wilfred Earl did not marry, and d. 25 Sep. 1913, probably in Wayne, MI. Their eighth child is George Dewey. Their ninth child is Albert Reginald. They had two additional children not listed in the 1908 Genealogy:
x. Muriel Joy; b. 10 May 1901; d. 19 Oct. 1901, Wayne, MI.
xi. John Linton Lewellyn; b. 10 Aug. 1902, probably at Wayne, MI.
Source: Jack Collins (nee Charles Meredith Brainard).

249i. EDITH MAE BRAINARD d. 23 Nov. 1988, Adair, IA.
Source: Doris Frances Brainard.

* * * * *

ADDITIONS TO DESCENDANTS OF JAMES[2] BRAINERD

216. SYLVANUS BRAINARD d. 9 Sep. 1927.
Source: Broadview Cemetery Inscriptions, Cleveland, OH.

235. ALFRED ELI BRAINERD m. second on 7 Mar. 1855, Flint, MI. to Elizabeth W. (Eaton) Elder. He served during the War of 1812 with John Markham's NY. Militia. He d. 15 Aug. 1875, Genesee Co., MI. Elizabeth (Eaton) Brainerd d. 3 Aug. 1895.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

278. ASHER BRAINERD m. 15 Dec. 1816/17, Jefferson Co., NY. to Clarissa Palmer. He served during the War of 1812 with Wheeler's NY. Militia. Clarissa (Palmer) Brainerd d. 27 Jan. 1879, Oshkosh, WI.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

279. HEZEKIAH BRAINERD m. second on 10 Nov. 1859, Geauga Co., OH. to Mary A. Talbot. He served during the War of 1812 with Eli Wetmore's NY. Militia. Mary (Talbot) Brainerd d. 9 Apr. 1900.

Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

286. GEORGE SMITH BRAINERD served during the War of 1812 with Beach's CT. Militia. He d. 27 Jan. 1872.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

305. OTHNIEL BRAINERD served during the War of 1812 with Levi Hale's and Samuel McNatt's NY. Militias.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

306. SHALOR BRAINERD may have served during the War of 1812 with Capt. Yante's NY. Militia, and also in the U.S. Navy.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

307. ALVAH BRAINARD d. 22 May 1871, Buda, Bureau Co., IL. Flavia (Harris) Brainard d. 22 or 27 May 1877, Buda, IL.
Source: Irma A. (Brainard) York.

334. CHAUNCEY BRAINERD m. at Saybrook, CT. to Narcissa Post. He served during the War of 1812 with A. Bray's CT. Militia. He d. at Brooklyn, NY.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

359. FANNY MARIA BRAINARD m. 25 Feb. 1846, Henry Co., IL. to Philip K. Hanna. The 1908 Genealogy states that she m. a Mr. Green.
Source: IL. State Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 4, pg. 160, and IL. vital records.

371. LESTER (LEICESTER) BRAINERD served during the War of 1812 with Isaac Webber's CT. Militia. He d. at Hampton, CT.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

372. SETH BRAINERD m. at Chatham, CT. to Delilah Brainerd (No. 212, James^2 line). He served during the War of 1812 with Isaac Webber's CT. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

372vi. SAMANTHA BRAINERD did not marry. She d. 4 May 1900.
Source: Broadview Cemetery Inscriptions, Cleveland, OH.

564. ORRIN NATHAN BRAINERD d. _____ 1898/9, Kansas City, MO. Lucy (Porter) Brainerd d. 23 Mar. 1883, Jackson Co., IL.
Source: Morgan Clare Brainerd.

The following letters have been provided by Billie Ruth (Olds) Niemann:

Probably Southfield, 1843

Respected parents,

I now take my pen in hand to address you for the first big letter. I had good luck in getting our goods from Detroit as they was brought out free of expense, and there was only two dishes broken. I came on to my place as soon as we got here and hired a team for two and six pence per day and have sowed eight acres of wheat. It looks well. I think by industry and good economy that we can equal our superiors. It seems like home here and everything goes along pleasantly. Lucy is contented and proves to be a good companion.

Allen has been here and has gone to Grand Blane. I received a line from him stating that he had hired out for a month then as he had been offered 12 a month for teaching school he thought of taking it.

Produce is plenty and cheap therefore there is no danger of starving. I shall not get a team until (hole in the paper)

You have my sincere affection. My respect to all.

O.N. Brainerd

Southfield, Oct. 15, 1843

Respected Parents:

I now sit down once more to inscribe a few lines to you all to inform you of our health and circumstances at present and to inform you of how we got through with our journey and how we all enjoy ourselves here in the woods. So I will begin with the first of our journey.

After we left you I got started to go up and bid you goodbye, but I found I could not and you seemed to be in such a hurry that I went back into the cabin sat down and ate a hearty dinner of boiled beef and cabbage. Soon after dinner Morse called on me to bid me goodbye. We did not start from Rochester until toward night, we traveled on our journey. We had but two ladies in our boat and a very pleasant company we had too. Our captain was a very agreeable young man and the whole company seemed to enjoy themselves well. On Tuesday night we entered Lockport about 10 o'clock. We went up on deck to see the boat enter the Locks. We stood on the forward part of the boat til we got through two Locks, we then jumped of off and walked up to the upper one and got on again about six miles from there. We got stopped by another boat running aground, we with about 50 other boats lay there til about 8 o'clock. We arrived at Buffalo about 7 Wednesday afternoon. We got aboard The Buffalo soon after and started out of there about 9 at night. We stopped at Erie and broke one of the wheels and laid up nearly 23 hours to get it mended. The lake

was quite still until Friday night and then we took a hard one. We were almost all sick about 3 hours. Orrin wasn't sick but I felt pretty qualmish for a short time. The Captain came along about that time and told us we had not paid our fare for he charges three shillings for his emetic.

We stopped at Detroit about 3 Sat. morning. We got off the boat by daylight, went to a hotel took breakfast and went out and picked out my stove. And by _____by, I have got one of the neatest stoves with all the fixins, shovel, tongs, teapot, pipe and everything, cost $17.93. We started for home 11-1/2, rode on the top of the Beddow's load. We arrived at uncle Green's that night at about 8, fatigued and with a good appetite, glad to find a place to rest ourselves.

Tuesday we went to keeping house. I have got everything as comfortable as you could ask for, enough to do and a good disposition to do it, for I do not want to go anywhere until my work is done. I am contented and love my home an do not think I should enjoy myself as well anywhere else, as I do here. Orrin is kind to me and seems to try to do everything to render me happy. I would not exchange my log house for the best house in Rush Village provided I had always got to live there. Our house is so large that I can have a large bedroom, a clothespress and a good sized kitchen and pantry. The _____ is large and high. We shall live as warm and comfortable here as you are in the frame house. We got a little cow two years old. She gives two quarts of milk to the milking. I think from what butter that I have made from her that I shall make all that we shall want this winter.

I have been spinning some wool since I came here for one of our neighbors, and am going to have some flax to work up in the spring. But it is no more profit here to spin than it is there, for clothes are almost as cheap here as there. I am not going to finish my carpet until next summer.

I wish you would send Dolphus* out here to stay a day or two with me for sometimes I do not have any other company than the maltese? I wish I could see the little fellow tonight how I would give him a spanking. Allen arrived here on Friday afternoon. After leaving home he had a pleasant journey and he stays until the next Tuesday. He says it seems very different since he left home, with no father's horses or buggy to use or to call on for spending money, or mother's cupboard to go to. I think if you let him stay until spring without saying much to him he will come home pretty well tamed, as he says it will be a good lesson for him. He writes that he shall not go to Nathan's until next month. The people are all well at Grand Blane. I think it will be very doubtful whether we go out there,

or to Livingston either this winter. That is if Orrin goes into a school, which I suppose he will do, but he will board at home.

Mother my straw beds are almost wide enough for two bedsteads, and plenty long enough too. The first meal we ate in our house was on that big box, with a tablecloth spread over it and we stood and ate around it. Give my love to all enquiring friends and accept the same for yourself.

Yours truly,

Lucy P. Brainerd.

'Dolphus is the little halfbrother.

Sister Rachel, how do you get along these times? Do you work as hard as ever and scold as little? I want you to come out here and stay one day with me this week for I am going to bake and I want some light bread. I just looked into my kitchen with the white ash floor and see if it does not look clean for I had a present of a patent mop handle. I have got some stove blacking and I think my stove looks as black as mother's. When our folks write again you must put in a few words too. Now don't you forget.

Your sister.

Sister Phylinda, I have to acknolege the receipt of your valuable paper of patent thorn pins, for I have no doubt you thought that they would be of infinite service to me in this country where wood is so scarce, but as good luck will have it there is a plenty of thorn trees here and they have excellent points too. I have no doubt you will be here before long to help me pick some. I will send you some snail shells in return for your kindness, and have no doubt they will be of as much use to you as my pins were to me.

Brother George, I have no doubt you think we have plenty of wild game here but you would find out your mistake if you was here for all the wild game I have seen since I entered the state, was a flock of wild geese flying over Franklin. You must come out here and gather your stock of Swamp-oak acorns for the winter, and be a good boy, and bring in your night wood this winter, and take good care of Dolphus, and kiss him for me.

Kansas City, Jan 20, 1898

Dear Grandchild, (Stuart Brainerd, No. 1419, James[2] line)

I received yours about Christmas enclosing two dollars which I thank you very much for. As it has been very close times since

I have been here, I have had to use every economy to keep along.

But I have not been idle. I have found something to do most of the time which was a benefit to others if not to me. Last year I got up a new plan of making egg case fillings so that a hand could put together 70 cases a day while by the old method only 20 by the old way. I tried to get pay for it but could not. The parties at last settled by allowing me 2 1/2 per cent on sales made. There was about 60,000 sets sold last season for about $2400.00. Then the last fall I was at the cold storage warehouse here where they store eggs by the car load and in taking them out after being put in through the summer they found that the excelsior put in bottom of case had molded and spoiled the eggs (Morris Butts & Co. of St. Louis was here owners) and asked me to try and get up something to do away with that. I studied out and got up some fluted rollers to flute the flatts that is put between the layers of the eggs and it has proved a success having to use only one at top and bottom of eggs done away with all litter of straw or excelsior. One party made a shipment of eggs to Connecticut this fall and reported eggs are all in good shape not one broken. I had no funds to pay for a patent but the box company has entered into writing to allow me five per cent on large lots and eight per cent on small lots sold. They paid all expenses to machine shop getting up rollers. I am in hopes to get these on the market this season but everything goes slow these times, but the egg cases have just begun to move and I am in hopes to soon be paying expenses.

There is a large manufacturing for egg case fillings going up at Coffeyville, Kansas the largest in the world capable of turning out one carload of fillings per day which is going to shut down all small factories if possible but the president of the co. has been here to see me and proposes to go in with me here and furnish this part of the country. I brought him to this as that was about using my improvements and patent on last egg case. I have had several letters from them they expect to get started in the next 60 days, so you see Stuart I am the same old Granpa never idle but trying to be a benefit to some one.

I hope you and Earnest will make your mark one of these days. These times there is a wide opening for young people--much easier than when I was a boy. I am now over 76 years old but still feel like keeping up with the times.

I sent the copy of genealogy to Patten on in his letter about New Years. He wrote me that he got it. I will send you another or you can take a copy of it there if he wants to keep it.

With the oil correspondence and this other business I am kept pretty busy just now. My kidneys trouble me very much yet but is better than a month ago. The medicine Paten sent me helped me very much.

I suppose Pearl and Jessie have got to be large girls by this time. I would like to get a letter from them. Ma sends her love to you all would be glad to get a letter from you.

Your Grand Father
O. N. Brainerd

571. LEVERETT DENISON BRAINERD m. Nancy Seymour. She was b. 5 July 1834.
Source: Wisconsin DAR Genealogical Records.

682. DEWITT L. BRAINARD was b. 13 Mar. 1822, Westfield, Morrow Co., OH. He m. first on _____ 1848, Westfield, OH. to Sally King or Sally Allen. She was b. _____ 1826 and d. 20 May 1870, Buda, Bureau Co., IL. He m. second to Mary or May _____. She was b. ___ Jan. 1850, in England, and d. 9 Dec. 1924. She is buried at Buda, IL.
Children of first marriage:
i. Lucy A.; b. _____ 1850, Westfield, OH.; d. _____ 1869, Buda, IL.
ii. Alvah; b. 20 Nov. 1854.
iii. Jerome E.; b. ___ Mar. 1860, Buda, IL. or in NE.
Children of second marriage:
iv. Harry Lyle; b. ___ Apr. 1874, Buda, IL.
v. Sterling W.; b. _____ 1876, Buda, IL.; d. 6 June 1882, Buda, IL.
Source: 1900 IL. Census Soundex, Jack Gleason Brainard and Irma A. (Brainard) York.

687. WILLIAM ELI BRAINERD may have been born at LaFayette, Stark Co., IL., rather than LaFayette, OH.
Source: IL. vital records.

688. HENRY BURNHAM BRAINERD may have been born at LaFayette, Stark Co., IL., rather than LaFayette, OH.
Source: IL. vital records.

790. ASAHEL N. BRAINARD had an additional child by his second marriage who is not listed in the 1908 Genealogy.
iia. Philander; b. _____; d. 6 Aug. 1859, age 9 years.
Source: Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Assn., Cleveland, OH.

Addendum to the Supplement

978. ALFRED NELSON BRAINERD d. 10 Nov. 1886. Emma (Brubaker) Brainerd m. second to _____ Whitney.
Source: Morgan Clare Brainerd.

998. MILTON C. BRAINERD m. to Mary A. Barringer. Mary (Barringer) Brainerd d. 24 Oct. 1938, Kansas City, MO.
Source: Death certificate.

1032. ORPHA M. BRAINERD was b. 31 Nov. 1863, Ivanhoe, Lake Co., IL. (not 1864 or 1865).
Source: IL. vital records.

1079. HARRY LYLE BRAINARD d. 22 Feb. 1948, Princeton, IL. and is buried at Buda, IL. His first child Helen d. 16 Oct. 1918, Buda, IL.
Source: Buda, IL. cemetery records.

1084. KATE D. BRAINERD was b. 27 June 1859, Buda, Bureau Co., IL.
Source: IL. vital records.

1098. BESSIE BUSH (BRAINARD) BELL d. 20 June 1956, Glastonbury, CT. She had an additional child not listed in the 1908 Genealogy.
ii. B. Brainard Bell.
Source: Hartford Times, 21 June 1956.

1101. WEBSTER STORER BRAINERD d. 5 Dec. 1923. His first five children were born at Toledo, Cumberland Co., IL.
Source: Family Bible kept by Ruth Elinor Brainard, and IL. vital records.

1189. FRANKLIN BRAINERD d. 1 Sep. 1881.
Source: Broadview Cemetery Inscriptions, Cleveland, OH.

* * * * *

ADDITION TO DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA[2] BRAINERD

71. JOHN BRAINARD may have served during the War of 1812 with Capt. James Gray's VT. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

* * * * *

ADDITIONS TO DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[2] BRAINERD

67. EZRA BRAINERD m. to Nancy Heard. He d. 31 Dec. 1836. She apparently m. second to Harvey Cutler, in Danville, VT., 1844, and later returned to Quebec. She was murdered by her son William Ezra on 10 May 1853. His brother Lorenzo Franklin was also shot in the attack, but survived. Their brother Charles Burnham offered a reward for the apprehension of William, who was caught, and hanged in 1860 in Trois Rivières, Quebec. (See *More Tales of the Townships* by Bernard Epps.) Nancy (Heard) Brainerd's tombstone makes no mention of the murder, but states that the marker was erected by three of her sons, Theodore, Charles, and Hiram. Three months before the murder, on 10 Feb. 1853, Nancy (Heard) Brainerd and her sons Theodore, William, Charles, Franklin, and Hiram legally "protested" Horace's keeping of a farm and buildings in Wickham leased to him by Nancy when he wasn't paying the rent, but it wasn't Horace who killed his mother, but William. Horace's reply to the protest was "I will make a surrender of the farm as received whenever and as soon as I am properly discharged from the rent -- the Barn was blown down & lost & my Mother took away the house and if there is any difficulty about the rent I am willing to submit it to impartial Men to decide."
Source: Karen (Trott) Courtenay.

67iii. WILLIAM EZRA BRAINERD did not marry. He was living in New York City in 1853 just before he murdered his mother. He wrote a 288-line poem while in prison after his capture. He was hanged 26 Oct. 1860, age 42, Trois Rivières, Quebec, Canada.
Source: Karen (Trott) Courtenay.

67iv. CHARLES BURNHAM BRAINERD was an oculist. He did not marry. He lived in New York City.
Source: Karen (Trott) Courtenay.

99. ANSEL BRAINERD served during the War of 1812 with Amaziah Bray's CT. Militia. He d. 19 Mar. 1885, Haddam Neck, CT.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

167. THEODORE GRANGER BRAINERD m. to Elizabeth Gunn. She was b. 23 Dec. 1830, Ile-aux-Noix, Saint-Jean Co., or Clarenceville, Missiquoi Co., Quebec, Canada.
Source: Karen (Trott) Courtenay.

258. DAVID BRAINARD d. 15 Feb. 1911.
Source: David William Brainard, Jr.

259vii. MARY ELIZA BRAINARD d. 5 Aug. 1956, Colbalt, CT. She did not marry.
Source: Hartford Times, 7 Aug. 1956.

260. HENRY LAWRENCE BRAINERD d. 1 July 1916, _____, CT. He became blind at the age of 21, six months after his marriage to Adeline Gillette.
Source: Lillian Kruger Brooks, Life Flows Along Like a River, a history of Haddam Neck, CT.

322. HERBERT DWIGHT BRAINERD d. 20 Jan. 1914, _____, FL. and is buried on Sanibal Island, FL.
Source: Gravestone on Sanibal Island, FL.

363. FREDERICK ALBERT BRAINERD d. 18 Dec. 1919, Mt. Vernon, NY. Mary Elizabeth (Sills) Brainerd d. 9 May 1951, Mt. Vernon, NY.
Source: Lillian Kruger Brooks, Life Flows Along Like a River, a history of Haddam Neck, CT., and Stanford Howard Brainerd.

386. CHARLES BRAINARD d. _____ 1920, Enfield, CT. Sarah (Duncan) Brainard d. _____ 1929, Enfield, CT.
Source: David William Brainard, Jr.

442. DAVID WILLIAM BRAINARD m. 12 Jan. 1904, Thompsonville, CT. to Frances Abbe Butler. She is the dau. of Herman Warren Butler and Frances Theresa Abbe. They evidently divorced. Frances (Butler) Brainard d. 11 June 1984, Enfield, CT. He m. second on ___ Aug. 1940, Enfield, CT. to Edna Adelaide Davis. She was b. 20 June 1886, Enfield, CT., dau. of Henry Davis and Adelaide O. VanHorn. Mr. Brainard was active in church and civic affairs, and was a business leader in the community. He was an elder of the First Presbyterian Church for 42 years. He was a town selectman and served on the Board of Education, Republican Town Committee, Zoning Board, High School Building Committee, and the ancient Enfield Society for Detection of Thieves and Robbers. He was a president of the town Board of Trade. During WWI, he served as Overseas Secretary for the YMCA in France. He was a partner in a florist business with his brother Chester. He was a salesman and manager of the Enfield Lumber and Coal Co. David W. Brainard d. 4 Mar. 1956, Enfield, CT. Edna (Davis) Brainard d. 9 Jan. 1971.
Children of first marriage:
i. Florence Butler Brainard; b. 22 May 1905, Enfield, CT.
ii. David William Brainard, Jr.; b. 9 Apr. 1910, Enfield, CT.
Source: David William Brainard, Jr.

Addendum to the Supplement

* * * * *

ADDITIONS TO THE DESCENDANTS OF CALEB[2] BRAINARD

74. ISAAC BRAINERD m. Lorinda Morgan. She d. 9 Feb. 1912. Their son Henry E. d. 14 Feb. 1917.
Source: Gravestone inscriptions at Old Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, CT.

89. ABNER BRAINERD m. 2 Dec. 1819, East Haddam, CT. to Lucy Fowler Sage. He served during the War of 1812 with William Palmer's CT. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

96. HENRY BRAINERD m. 24 Feb. 1820, Marlborough, CT. to Amelia Blish. He served during the War of 1812 with E.H. Buell's CT. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

130. OBADIAH BRAINARD m. 8 Aug. 1808, Delaware City, NY. to Lydia Fuller. He served during the War of 1812 with Daniel Penfield's NY. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

132. DAVID BRAINARD served during the War of 1812 with Henry Brakeman's NY. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

202. WILBUR FORRESTER BRAINARD d. at Bristol, CT. Mary E. (Brewster) Brainard d. at Bristol, CT.
Source: Robert Hazleton Brainard.

239. SAMUEL GATES BRAINERD m. Azubah Gates. She was b. ca. 1838-40, _____, NY. Their child Charles W. was b. _____ 1871, _____, IL.
Source: 1880 MO. Census Soundex.

382. AMANDA SALLY BRAINARD m. Almarion Monroe Burgett. He was b. 17 Aug. 1828, and d. 14 Sep. 1909, Harpersfield, OH. Amanda (Brainard) Burgett d. 19 May 1927, Harpersfield, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

384. HENRY F. BRAINARD d. 22 Aug. 1917, Harpersfield, OH. Lucy (Atkins) Brainard d. 3 Apr. 1921, Harpersfield, OH. Their first child Ella d. 1891/2. Their second child Albert D. d. 29 Apr. 1946, Kingsville, OH. He was unmarried.

Source: Alice M. Hunt.

283. REUBEN BRAINARD d. 21 May 1896, Harpersfield, OH. Cynthia (Pool) Brainard d. _____ 1888, Harpersfield, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

285. RHODA (BRAINARD) NELSON d. 15 Sep. 1917, Trumbull, OH. William Nelson d. 1897/8, Trumbull, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

286. DAVID BRAINARD d. 15 Aug. 1900, Geneva, OH. Hannah (O'Shea) Brainard d. 15 Sep. 1907, Geneva, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

287. EMELINE (BRAINARD) STOCKING d. 20 Apr. 1913, Thompson, Lake Co., OH. Wells Stocking d. 29 Mar. 1896, Madison, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

288. PHANELLA (BRAINARD) EVANS d. 2 June 1910, Harpersfield, OH. Edwin Evans d. _____, Harpersfield, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

290. JUDITH (BRAINARD) WILSON d. 24 Oct. 1857, Harpersfield, OH. Abner C. Wilson d. 6 Jan. 1917, Harpersfield, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

293. JOHN F. BRAINARD is a son of No. 132, David. He d. 2 Mar. 1919, Geneva, OH. Ruth (Fuller) Brainard d. 1 Jan. 1921, Geneva, OH. She is the daughter of Erick Fuller and Happy Palmer.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

294. NEWELL W. BRAINARD is a son of No. 132, David. His second child Francis and his third child Nina were born at Harpersfield, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

307. GEORGE WHITE BRAINERD m. 15 Sep. 1885, Knox Co., IL. to Carrie S. Cummings. She was b. 16 Mar. 1862, Walnut Grove, IL., dau. of Leonard Brainard Cummings and Lucinda W. Bulkeley. Carrie (Cummings) Brainerd d. 24 June 1886. He m. second on 15 Mar. 1888, Oneida, Knox Co., IL. to Mary Coe Voris.
Source: IL. vital statistics, and page 149, Miscellaneous Record of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.

352. CLIFFORD BREWSTER BRAINARD d. 7 May 1956, Hartford, CT. Alice (Tallman) Brainard d. 28 Apr. 1965, West Hartford, CT. Their first child John Tallman Brainard d. 12 Dec. 1982, Avon, CT. It is not known if he married. Their additional children, not listed in the 1908 Genealogy, are:
ii. Robert Hazleton; b. 25 Jan. 1910, Hartford, CT.
iii. William Brewster; b. about 1912, Hartford, CT.
Source: Robert Hazleton Brainard.

385. MARY ADELIA (BRAINARD) WHARRAM d. 30 Oct. 1917, Geneva, OH. Elijah Cathin Wharram d. 18 Aug. 1897, Geneva, OH. of drowning in Lake Erie.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

388. ELVA A. (BRAINARD) WHEELER m. second to _____ LePottry. Elva (Brainard) LePottry d. 8 Feb. 1928, Plymouth, OH.
Source: Alice M. Hunt.

* * * * *

ADDITIONS TO DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH[2] BRAINARD

51. SAMUEL BRAINERD d. at Norway, NY. Hannah (Burr) Brainerd d. at Norway, NY.
Source: NSSAR Application of Hollis Harrison Brainard.

72. ARNOLD BRAINERD served during the War of 1812 with Capt. Wilson's NY. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

97. HEZEKIAH BRAINERD m. 3 Sep. 1822, Hartford, CT. to Rebecca Morgan. He served during the War of 1812 with Dowd's CT. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

109. SOLOMON BRAINERD served during the War of 1812 with Capt. Allen's OH. Militia.
Source: War of 1812 Pensioners.

132. HIRAM ACKLEY BRAINERD was b. 4 or 8 Oct. 1808. He d. 22 May 1887. Betsey (Hotaling) Brainerd was b. 1 May 1803, and d. 4 Jan. 1887. They are both buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning, MI.
Source: Lorelei Maison Rockwell research.

133. SYLVESTER DUDLEY BRAINERD was b. ___ Aug. 1809, _____, CT. He m. second to Ellen _____. She d. 18 May 1863, age 49 years, 2 months. He m. third to Nancy J. _____ who was b. ca. 1820 in NY.
Child of first marriage:
i. Silas; b. 18 Dec. 1833, _____, OH.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Alvah; b. _____ 1840, Beardstown, IL.
iii. Robert A.; b. ca. 1842, Beardstown, IL.
iv. William H.; b. ca. 1845, Beardstown, IL.
v. Elizabeth Rachel; b. 25 Nov. 1847, Beardstown, IL.
vi. John S.; b. _____; d. 16 Feb. 1853, age 16 days, buried at Old Beardstown Cemetery.
vii. Emily; b. _____; d. 30 July 1854, age 3 years, 8 months, 20 days, buried at Old Beardstown Cemetery.
viii. Augustus; b. ca. 1856, Beardstown, IL.
Source: Carol Sue (Brainard) Harvey.

145. JOSHUA BRAINARD d. at Norway, NY. Freelove (Ellis) Brainard d. at Norway, NY.
Source: NSSAR Application of Hollis Harrison Brainard.

222. JAMES ANDREW BRAINERD m. to Elvira Moshier. She d. ca. 28/29 Apr. 1909, _____, CA.
Source: Family papers kept by Richard Gasherie Brainerd.

273. ALANSON BRAINARD m. at Norway, NY. to Maria Legg. She was b. at Norway, NY. She d. at Freetown, NY. He d. at Freetown, NY.
Source: NSSAR Application of Hollis Harrison Brainard.

303. ASA ATWOOD BRAINARD d. 4 Mar. 1886, Higganum, CT.
Source: Mary Louise (Brainard) Story.

339. JEROME C. BRAINARD d. _____ 1926, Port Ewen, NY. Jennie E. (Cook) Brainard d. _____ 1902, East Jewett, NY.
Source: Owen Dale Brainard.

377i. DANIEL BRAINARD did not marry. His sister Ursula Hayden Brainard (No. 377vi) did not marry. They lived together in Higganum, CT. She was a librarian.
Source: Cynthia Johnson (Brainard) Carlson.

377iii. HENRY OWEN BRAINARD was an architect with the firm of Carriere and Hastings in New York City. He m. to Jean Sawyer.
Source: Cynthia Johnson (Brainard) Carlson.

388. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRAINERD m. 7 Apr. 1887, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. to Caroline Gasherie. She was b. 3 June 1861. Mr. Brainerd established The Brainerd Hardware Manufacturing Company in East Rochester, NY. William F. Brainerd d. 14 June 1918, East Rochester, NY. Caroline (Gasherie) Brainerd d. 28 Mar. 1946, Rochester, NY. Their additional children, not listed in the 1908 Genealogy, are:

ii. Harold Leonard; b. 24 Mar. 1889, East Rochester, NY.
iii. Helen Elvira; b. _____ 1893, _____; d. ___ Feb. 1901, East Rochester, NY.
iv. Kenneth; b. 1 Oct. 1896, East Rochester, NY.

Source: Richard Gasherie Brainerd.

420. EUDORA EMOGENE (BRAINARD) FRINK d. at Mystic, CT.
Source: Dudley Edward Brainard.

421. SYLVIA MARIA (BRAINARD) GLADDING d. at Mystic, CT.
Source: Dudley Edward Brainard.

422. GEORGE LAW BRAINARD m. 12 Dec. 1881, San Francisco, CA. to Annie Millington Dancer. She was b. 10 July 1861 in England. She d. 17 Mar. 1906, Berkeley, CA. He d. 15 Aug. 1916, Berkeley, CA. Their children are:

i. George William; b. 10 Aug. 1883, San Francisco, CA.
ii. Sylvia Adelaide; b. 17 Feb. 1885, San Francisco, CA.
iii. Charles Wilshire; b. 3 July 1887, San Francisco, CA.
iv. Albert David; b. 30 Aug. 1889, San Francisco, CA.
v. Harold Dudley; b. 6 Jan. 1893, San Francisco, CA.
vi. Aurelius Edward; b. 11 Feb. 1895, San Francisco, CA.
vii. Ruth Eleanor; b. 11 Jan. 1902, San Francisco, CA.

Source: Dudley Edward Brainard.

430. HENRY HARRISON BRAINARD m. at Norway, NY. to Cornelia Pullman. Cornelia (Pullman) Brainard d. 17 Jan. 1922, Cedar Bluffs, NE.
Source: NSSAR Application of Hollis Harrison Brainard.

437. BARNES ORRIN BRAINARD m. in 1878, Fredonia, NY. to Ella Baldridge. She was b. 30 Apr. 1859, _____. Barnes O. Brainard d. 5 July 1904, Jamestown, NY. Ella (Baldridge) Brainard d. 4 June 1895, _____, KS. Their third child, Arthur B., d. 15 Jan. 1912, Taylor, TX. in a railroad crossing accident. He had not married. Their fourth child Alice Ella was b. in McPherson Co., KS. Their later children were all born in Kansas. Barnes O. Brainard and his children returned to Jamestown, NY. after the death of Ella (Baldridge) Brainard.

Source: Lenora Ella (Lyon) Bascom.

461. IDA ELIZABETH (BRAINARD) CODY d. at Higganum, CT. Peter L. Cody d. at Higganum, CT.
Source: Mary Louise (Brainard) Story.

462ix. ALTON GILBERT BRAINARD was b. 24 Mar. 1910, Middletown, CT.
Source: Mary Louise (Brainard) Story.

502. ALANSON PULLMAN BRAINARD d. 9 Mar. 1933, Cedar Bluffs, NE. Amelia (Brunner) Brainard d. 13 Jan. 1968, Fremont, NE. Their children, not included in the 1908 Genealogy, are:
i. Charles David; b. 11 Apr. 1906, Cedar Bluffs, NE.; d. 13 Apr. 1906, Cedar Bluffs, NE.
ii. Alanson David; b. 10 Sep. 1907, Cedar Bluffs, NE.
iii. Hollis Harrison; b. 2 Feb. 1910, Cedar Bluffs, NE.
Source: NSSAR Application of Hollis Harrison Brainard and Judith (Brainard) Hunt.

503. CHARLES G. BRAINARD m. Christina Adelaide Mowbray. She d. 11 May. 1906, Cedar Bluffs, NE. He m. second on 26 June 1907 to Inez Babwelr(?) of Grand Lodge, MI. Charles G. Brainard d. 5 Mar. 1918. Children of the second marriage, not listed in the 1908 Genealogy, are:
iii. Willard; b. 28 July 1911.
iv. Paul(?) Robert; b. 18 Dec. 1914.
Source: Judith (Brainard) Hunt.

504. ARTHUR G. BRAINARD m. Florence Perry. Their children, not listed in the 1908 Genealogy, are:
i. Arthur Eugene; b. 25 Sep. 1907, Cedar Bluffs, NE.
ii. Alice Nadine; b. ___ Apr. 1909; d. ___ Sep. 1909.
iii. Donald Gitman; b. 4 July 1911.
iv. Homer; b. ___ Oct. 1912.
v. A son; b. ___ June 1913; d. _____ 1913.
vi. Agnes Mary; b. _____.
vii. Francis P.; b. _____ 1918.
Source: Judith (Brainard) Hunt.

1990 UPDATE TO DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] BRAINERD THE FIRST SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

301. ELSTON JAMES BRAINARD (99. *Orrin William[6] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 1 July 1872, Clarendon, MI. He m. 24 Aug. 1897, Clarendon, MI. to Demis Elizabeth Dickinson. She was b. 11 Feb. 1877, dau. of Alford Hezekiah Dickinson and Anna Maria Skinner. She d. _____ 1940. Elston J. Brainard d. 15 Jan. 1947, Albion Twp., Calhoun Co., MI.
Children:

325. i. Merl Clifford Brainard; b. 14 Sep. 1901, Clarendon, MI.
326. ii. Leora Louise Brainard; b. 16 Sep. 1904, Clarendon, MI.

302. EDITH HOLLISTER BRAINARD (227a.) (118. *Leverett[6] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 13 Aug. 1882, Hartford, CT. She m. 30 Oct. 1907, Hartford, CT. to John Henry Kelso Davis. He was b. 17 Sep. 1875, West Point, NY., son of John Moore Kelso Davis and Fanny Sanger. John H.K. Davis d. 29 May 1956, Hartford, CT. Edith (Brainard) Davis d. 5 Mar. 1976, Hartford, CT.
Children:

i. John Moore Kelso Davis; b. 18 Aug. 1908, Hartford, CT.
ii. Edith Brainard Davis; b. 17 Feb. 1911, Hartford, CT.
iii. Leverett Brainard Davis; b. 3 Apr. 1914, Hartford, CT.
iv. Franck Kelso Davis; b. 23 Feb. 1916, Hartford, CT.
v. Martha Kelso Davis; b. 3 May 1921, Hartford, CT.
vi. Newton Brainard Davis; b. 15 Mar. 1926, Hartford, CT.

303. RUTH ALBERTA BRAINARD (118. *Leverett[6] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 31 Jan. 1885, Hartford, CT. She m. 24 Nov. 1912, Hartford, CT. to Ralph Dennis Cutler. He was b. 16 Apr. 1885, Hartford, CT., son of Ralph William Cutler and Grace Dennis. Ruth (Brainard) Cutler d. 6 June 1945, West Hartford, CT. Ralph D. Cutler d. 10 Aug. 1960, Hartford, CT.
Children:

i. Ralph Dennis Cutler, Jr.; b. 16 Aug. 1913, Hartford, CT.
ii. Helen Brainard Cutler; b. 17 Feb. 1915, Hartford, CT.
iii. Ruth Morgan Cutler; b. 13 Jan. 1920, Hartford, CT.
iv. William Brainard Cutler; b. 12 Dec. 1925, Hartford, CT.

304. ELLEN ROGERS BRAINARD (135. *Enoch Southworth[6] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 22 Dec. 1855, Cleveland, OH. She m. to Asa Burroughs. He was a Civil War veteran. After his death, she became the common-law wife of a Mr. Mooney who was a prominent businessman in Cleveland. She d. ___ 1924, Cleveland, OH. There were no children.

305. GEORGE JAMES BRAINARD (135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 27 May 1857, Cleveland, OH. He m. 19 Feb. 1881, Cleveland, OH., to Adelia Thayer. She was b. _____, dau. of William Thayer and Ann Richardson, and d. ____, Cleveland, OH. He m. second 10 Jan. 1893, Cleveland, OH. to Minnie Mary Conley. She was b. 7 July 1862, Chardon, Geauga Co., OH., dau. of Michael Conley and Elizabeth Lohiser. George Brainard was a pictorial artist. He d. 10 Jan. 1912, Cleveland, OH. Minnie (Conley) Brainard d. 19 Aug. 1950.

Children of the first marriage:

342. i. Maybelle Eloise Brainard; b. 5 Apr. 1882, Cleveland, OH.
343. ii. Leonard George Brainard; b. 27 Sep. 1883, Cleveland, OH.
344. iii. Viola May Brainard; b. 6 June 1886, Cleveland, OH.
345. iv. Carrie Brainard; b. _____ 1887, Cleveland, OH.
346. v. Estella Brainard; b. 15 Aug. 1888, Cleveland, OH.
vi. Female; b. _____; d. age 3 mo. at the same time as her mother.

Children of the second marriage:

347. vii. Esther Christina Brainard; b. 17 Nov. 1893, Cleveland, OH.
348. viii. Julia Loretta Brainard; b. 24 Apr. 1895, Cleveland, OH.
349. ix. Mary May Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1897, Cleveland, OH.
350. x. Enoch George Brainard; b. 18 Feb. 1899, Cleveland, OH.
xi. John Asa Brainard; b. 19 Sep. 1902, Cleveland, OH.; d. 7 July 1909, Cleveland, OH.
351. xii. Joseph Albert Brainard; b. 5 Jan. 1905, Ravenna, OH.
352. xiii. Dwight Theodore Brainard; b. 16 June 1907, Ravenna, OH.

306. MARY HELEN BRAINARD (148. *George Washington[7] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 4 May 1860, Charlotte, Clinton Co., IA. She m. 9 May 1876, _____, IA. to August F. Uhlig. He was b. 5 Dec. 1848, in Germany, son of Friedrich Uhlig and Johanna Rosina Calow. August F. Uhlig d. 2 Mar. 1906, Lincoln, NE. Mary (Brainard) Uhlig d. 7 Oct. 1925, Lincoln, NE.
Children:
   i. Alice Gertrude Uhlig; b. 19 Aug. 1877, Adair, Adair Co., IA.
   ii. Estella May Uhlig; b. 30 May 1880, Plattsmouth, Cass Co., NE.
   iii. George Percival Uhlig; b. 18 Dec. 1883, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.
   iv. Arthur Scott Uhlig; b. 12 July 1885, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.
   v. Martha Helen Uhlig; b. 24 Mar. 1891, St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., KA.
   vi. Mildred Augusta Uhlig; b. 8 Nov. 1901, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

307. AUGUSTA MAY BRAINARD (148. *George Washington[7] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 12 Mar. 1862, Charlotte, IA. She m. ca. 1883 to Samuel W. Harris. He was b. 22 Feb. 1854, Bridgewater, England, and d. __ Dec. 1912, Davenport, IA. Augusta (Brainard) Harris d. __ Dec. 1912, Indianapolis, IN.
Children:
   i. Hazel Clairette Harris; b. 26 July 1884/5, _____, KS.
   ii. Claude Herbert Harris; b. 26 Sep. 1886, Topeka, KS.
   iii. John Ernest Harris; b. 25 Nov. 1887/8, _____, KS.
   iv. George Nelson Harris; b. 22 Apr. 1892, Davenport, IA.
   v. Gertrude Harris; b. 18 Oct. 1895/6, Davenport, IA.
   vi. Samuel Washington Harris; b. 22 Feb. 1898, _____, IA.

308. ALICE CARLOTA BRAINARD (148. *George Washington[7] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 28 Mar. 1865, Charlotte, IA. She m. to Robert Keen. He was b. __ May 1857, _____, England. They had no children.

309. LEWIS SCOTT BRAINARD (148. *George Washington[7] - Daniel[2]*) was b. 18 Mar. 1869, Charlotte, IA. He m. 8 Apr. 1889, Denison, TX. to Maren Sophia Jensen (Jorgensen?). She was b. 29 Mar. 1873, Skoderlose Sylland, Denmark, dau. of Lars Jensen and Maren (Jensen?). Mr. Brainard was the owner of the Minden Courier newspaper. Sophia (Jensen) Brainard d. 21 Dec. 1932,

Minden, NE. Lewis S. Brainard d. 5 Sep. 1936, Minden, NE. Children:

356. i. George Washington Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1890, Denison, TX.
ii. Ernest DeLoss "William" Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1892, Denison, TX. He d. 14 Mar. 1918, Mayne, Germany, in World War I.
357. iii. Estella Grace Brainard; b. 23 June 1893, Minden, NE.
iv. Jesse Jennings Brainard; b. 13 Aug. 1895, Minden, NE.; d. 4 Jan. 1896, Minden, NE.
358. v. Hazel May Brainard; b. 1 May 1898, Minden, NE.
359. vi. Martha Helen Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1905, Minden, NE.
360. vii. Geraldine Jeannetta Brainard; b. 17 Apr. 1909, Minden, NE.

310. ERNEST DEWITT BRAINARD (148. *George Washington*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 13 Feb. 1874, Casey, IA. He m. _____ 1899 to Josephine B. Wirtz. She was b. 3 July 1868, _____, IL., and d. 23 Apr. 1941, Los Angeles, CA. Ernest D. Brainard d. 17 Jan. 1960, Long Beach, CA. It is not known if they had any children.

311. ESTELLA CLARE BRAINARD (148. *George Washington*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 24 Mar. 1886, Minden, NE. She m. 19 Apr. 1905, Davenport, Scott Co., IA. to Thomas Clarence Rice. He was b. 4 July 1885, Davenport, IA., son of Alva Rice and Ella Bowlby. Estella C. (Brainard) Rice d. 9 July 1953, Orange, Essex Co., NJ. Thomas C. Rice d. 19 Feb. 1968, East Orange, NJ.
Children:

i. Ralph Vernon Rice; b. 7 Oct. 1906, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. He m. 26 May 1934 to Evelyn Galbraith (b. 29 Nov. 1911). Their adopted children are Glen A. (b. 19 Feb. 1946) and Karen Melanie (b. 30 Oct. 1947).
ii. Donald Alva Rice; b. 16 Aug. 1908, Lincoln, NE. He did not marry, and d. 7 Jan. 1963, East Orange, NJ.
iii. Beverly Estelle Rice; b. 3 Sep. 1910, Lincoln, NE. She m. 8 June 1935, East Orange, NJ. to Daniel Herman Wenny, Jr. (b. 28 Apr. 1908, Orange, NJ.). Their children are Douglas Allen (b. 20 Apr. 1937, Newark, NJ.), David Lee (b. 22 Aug. 1939, Orange, NJ.) and Carole Linda (b. 26 Sep. 1943, Orange, NJ.).

312. OLIVE JOSEPHINE BRAINARD (152. *Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 6 Apr. 1883, probably at Wayne, MI. She m. 12 June 1906, to Fredrick Donnell Bartholomew. He was b. 25 Dec. 1882, _____, son of Thomas Bartholomew. He d. 7 Oct. 1921, _____. Olive (Brainard) Bartholomew d. 15 Sep. 1960, Detroit, MI.
Child:

i. Muriel Olive Bartholomew; b. 26 Feb. 1911, ____. She m. Walter Morgan (b. 27 Aug. 1905). Their children are David (b. 22 Mar. 1931), Jean (b. 23 Feb. 1932), and Marilyn (b. 18 July 1934).

313. LAURA ETHEL BRAINARD (152. *Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 16 July 1885, probably at Wayne, MI. She m. 12 June 1906, _____, to Thomas Ferguson. He was b. 4 July 1873, ____, and d. at Wayne, MI. Laura Ethel (Brainard) Ferguson d. 26 Mar. 1977, Westland, MI.
Children:
i. Thomas Ferguson; b. _____ 1907.
ii. Harry Ferguson; b. 2 July 1910.
iii. Kenneth Ferguson; b. _____ 1915.
iv. Doris Ferguson; b. _____ 1918.

314. ARTHUR STEPHEN BRAINARD (152. *Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 18 Apr. 1887, probably at Wayne, MI. He m. 10 June 1907, _____, to Nettie _____. Arthur S. Brainard d. 18 Oct. 1953, San Francisco, CA. Nettie (____) Brainard d. 16 Jan. 1957, San Mateo, CA. They had no children.

315. HARRY EDWARD BRAINARD (152. *Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 11 Feb. 1889, probably at Wayne, MI. He m. 10 Feb. 1914, _____, to Goldie J. Walker. She was b. 27 June 1891. Harry E. Brainard d. 6 Dec. 1961, Winter Park, FL. Goldie (Walker) Brainard d. 1 Nov. 1964, Winter Park, FL. They had no children.

316. ESTHER CORNELIA BRAINARD (152. *Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 18 Aug. 1894, probably at Wayne, MI. She m. 19 June 1920, _____, to Wilbur James. He was b. 11 Feb. 1892, son of Henry E. James and Catherine G. _____. Esther (Brainard) James d. 19 Sep. 1973, Detroit, MI. Wilbur James d. __ Mar. 1981.
Children:
i. Robert W. James; b. 8 Jan. 1924, _____.
ii. Barbara L. James; b. 15 July 1928, _____.

317. GEORGE DEWEY BRAINARD (152. *Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 2 Apr. 1897, probably at Wayne, MI. He m. 23 May 1923, _____, to Marguerite Lucile Francis. She was b. 8 Nov. 1896, _ ___, dau. of Charles Francis and Emma Burlingame. George D. Brainard d. ____ 1975, Detroit, MI. Marguerite Lucile (Francis) Brainard d. _____, Whittier, CA.
Child:
i. Richard _____ Brainard; b. 28 July 1924, _____.

318. ALBERT REGINALD BRAINARD (152. *Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 8 Apr. 1899, probably at Wayne, MI. He m. 21 May 1921, _____, to Ida Mae Ware. She was b. 31 Jan. 1902, dau. of Meredith Shirley Ware and Elizabeth Calledonia Smith. Albert R. Brainard d. 12 Mar. 1978, Lakewood, CA. Ida Mae (Ware) Brainard lives in South Gate, CA.
Children:
i. Betty Jane Brainard; b. 12 Feb. 1923, Los Angeles, CA.
ii. Edward Albert Brainard; b. 3 June 1928, Detroit, MI.
iii. Charles Meredith Brainard; b. 14 May 1939, Detroit, MI. In 1966, he legally changed his name to Jack Collins.

319. JOHN LINTON LEWELLYN BRAINARD (152.*Jeremiah Gates*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 10 Aug. 1902, probably at Wayne, MI. He m. 4 Aug. 1928, _____, to Colina Beryl Phillips. She was b. 30 Dec. 1907, _____, dau. of Alexander Weyms Phillips and Marian Turner Campbell. John L.L. Brainard d. _____ 1975, _____. Colina (Phillips) Brainard d. 21 Oct. 1979, Berkley, MI.
Children:
i. Carolyn Jane Brainard; b. 22 July 1930, _____.
ii. Mary Louise Brainard; b. 5 Apr. 1940, _____.

320. GRACE ELIZABETH BRAINERD (172. *Wilbur Elisha*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 10 Feb. 1880, Gainesville, Wyoming Co., NY. She m. 22 Feb. 1906, Ossian (?), IA. to William Myron Knight. He was b. 1 May 1875, near Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., IA., son of Myron E. Knight and Betsey J. Gilbert. Grace (Brainerd) Knight d. 31 Aug. 1910, _____, IA. William Knight m. second on 25 Dec. 1922 to Alvina S. Jennerjohn. He d. 3 Apr. 1964, Strawberry point, Cass Twp., Clayton Co., IA.
Child:
i. Harold Knight; b. 20 Sep. 1909, Cass Twp., IA.

321. GEORGE MORTON BRAINARD (178. *James Franklin*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 26 Apr. 1880, Jones Co., IA. He m. 26 Nov. 1901, Monticello, IA. to Emma Caroline Pfeil. She was b. 12 Oct. 1877, Clinton, IA., dau. of Conrad Pfeil and Barbara Stamberger. Emma (Pfeil) Brainard d. 26 Jan. 1961, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. George M. Brainard d. 4 Mar. 1962, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA.
Children:
361. i. Geraldine Mae Brainard; b. 16 May 1902, near Anamosa, Jones Co., IA.
362. ii. Carlton Pfeil Brainard; b. 15 Apr. 1905, near Anamosa, Jones Co., IA.
363. iii. Galen Conrad Brainard; b. 9 Apr. 1914, near Anamosa, Jones Co., IA.

iv. Edward Dale Brainard; b. 30 Mar. 1917, near Anamosa, Jones Co., IA.; d. 21 Dec. 1920.
v. Esther Elaine Brainard; b. 3 Nov. 1919, near Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. She is a school teacher. She is unmarried and lives in Anamosa, IA.

322. HOMER WELLS BRAINARD (191. *Francis Wells*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 12 Mar. 1886, Royce, Osceola Co., MI. He m. to Priscilla ___ __. They had no children. Homer W. Brainard d. _____, West Branch, MI.

323. KLEBER DAVID BRAINARD (191. *Francis Wells*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 20 June 1888, Oscoda Co., MI. He m. 4 July 1910, Arenac Co., MI. to Josephine Tremble. She d. ____, Clark Co., WA. Kleber "Jake" Brainard d. in the early 1980's, Clark Co., WA.
Children:
i. Louis K. Brainard.
ii. Gertrude Brainard.
iii. Rita Brainard.

324. ELMER NEAL BRAINARD (191. *Francis Wells*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 1 Mar. 1893, near Mio, Oscoda Co., MI. He m. to Grace Leora Harding, dau. of Mert Harding and Freda Wolfe. They divorced. She is deceased. He m. second 20 Feb. 1918, Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada, to Cora Lillian Treffry. They divorced. She was b. 16 July 1900, Burnside, Manitoba, Canada, and d. 15 Apr. 1979, Seattle, WA. He m. third to Linda Hope (_____) Tillman. She d. ca. 1958, Vancouver, WA. He m. fourth 20 Oct. 1960, Vancouver, WA. to Jessie Pauline Hendricks. She was b. 26 May 1902, Kansas City, MO., dau. of Willard Hendricks and Lillie Tharp. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Vancouver, WA.
Child by first marriage:
370. i. Guy Wells Harding Brainard; b. 9 Apr. 1916, Semans, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Children by second marriage:
371. ii. Elizabeth Mary Brainard; b. 16 Aug. 1919, Semans, Saskatchewan, Canada.
372. iii. Robert Elmer Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1921, Portland, OR.
373. iv. Mildred Jean Brainard; b. 26 July 1926, Vancouver, WA.

325. MERL CLIFFORD BRAINARD (*Elston James*, 99. *Orrin William*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 31 July 1926, _____ to Audrey Logan. She was b. 21 Nov. 1903, _____. Merl C. Brainard d. 8 Apr. 1978, _ ____, FL.

326. LEORA LOUISE BRAINARD (*Elston James*, 99. *Orrin*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 14 Oct. 1927, Angola, IN. to Buckley F. Flemming. He was b. 19 Nov. 1895, Wildrose, Montail Co., ND., son of Asa Phillip Flemming and Nellie Materson. He d. 1 May 1973, Alexandria, LA. Leora (Brainard) Flemming d. 10 Sep. 1982, Hastings, MI.
Children:

i. Theodore Grant Flemming; b. 8 Aug. 1928, Homer, MI. He m. 6 July 1952 to Florence Hutchins (b. 15 Sep. 1935).
ii. Virginia Elizabeth Flemming; b. 1 Jan. 1930, Homer, MI. She m. __ Apr. 1951 to Melvin Marvin Bushman. She m. second on 22 Jan. 1955 to William Facey Ward (b. 13 Mar. 1930; d. 22 Apr. 1969).
iii. Asa Elston Flemming; b. 5 Apr. 1938, Homer, MI. He m. Sharon Blackburn. He m. second on 21 July 1960 to Betty Lou Couling (b. 28 June 1939).

327. MARY LEVERETT BRAINERD (210. *Lyman Bushwell*[7] and 226. *Lucy Morgan*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 13 Jan. 1905, Hartford, CT. She m. 16 June 1928, Hartford, CT. to Philip Hewes. He was b. 27 Nov. 1902, Hartford, CT., son of Meyer Lewin Hewes and Virginia Sumpter Smith. Mr. and Mrs. Hewes have a number of paintings by Mary's uncle Robert Fellows Brainerd in their home. He painted in the French Post-Impressionist style while living in Paris. He d. 16 Mar. 1894 in Florence, Italy. Mr. and Mrs. Hewes live in Avon, CT.
Children:

i. Mary Leverett Hewes; b. 2 June 1929, Hartford, CT. She m. 18 Sep. 1948 to Charles William Wharton, Jr. They divorced in 1969. Their children are Charles William, III (b. 18 Aug. 1949), Philip Hewes (b. 18 Aug. 1949) and Leverett Brainerd (b. 17 Apr. 1952).
ii. Ellicott Hewes; b. 26 Nov. 1931, Hartford, CT. She m. 26 Nov. 1971 to William J.D. Bradfield.
iii. Joseph Hewes; b. 27 Dec. 1938, Hartford, CT. He m. 10 Sep. 1968 to Karen Ann Reade. Their children are Elizabeth (b. 22 Apr. 1971), Joseph, Jr. (b. 1 Nov. 1974) and Sarah Reade (b. 24 Feb. 1978).

328. LYMAN BUSHNELL BRAINERD (210. *Lyman Bushnell*[7] and 226. *Lucy Morgan*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 15 Oct. 1906, Hartford, CT. He m. 12 June 1936, Wellesley, MA. to Judith Pigeon. She was b. 13 June 1913, Newton, MA., dau. of Richard Pigeon and Emma Kelley. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, CT. He was later employed at the Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance Co. and retired as president in 1972. He served for a

number of years on the board of trustees of Trinity College. Upon retirement, Mr. Brainerd took up a vocation as an amateur pianist. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd reside in Bloomfield, CT. Children:

374. i. Lyman Bushnell Brainerd, Jr.; b. 17 May 1937, Hartford, CT.
375. ii. Judith Brainerd; b. 25 May 1939, Hartford, CT.
376. iii. Richard Pigeon Brainerd; b. 4 June 1942, Hartford, CT.

329. LUCY BULKELEY BRAINERD (210. *Lyman Bushnell*[7] and 226. *Lucy Morgan*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 5 Oct. 1908, Hartford, CT. She graduated from Vassar College in 1930. She m. 20 Oct. 1933, West Hartford, CT. to Olcott Damon Smith. He was b. 17 June 1907, West Hartford, CT., son of Harry Tyler Smith and Helen Gertrude Damon. Lucy (Brainerd) Smith d. 6 May 1982, Hartford, CT. Olcott D. Smith lives in Farmington, CT.
Children:

i. Damon Brainerd Smith; b. 24 Nov. 1934, Hartford, CT. He m. 17 June 1965 to Patricia Ann Hollinrake. Their children are Courtney (b. 9 May 1966), Damon H. (b. 6 Dec. 1967), and Justin B. (b. 13 Aug. 1969).

ii. Wendy Morgan Smith; b. 27 Oct. 1937, Hartford, CT. She m. 9 Sep. 1960 to Howard Stanley Hart, II. Their children are Howard S. (b. 30 July 1961) and Hilary B. (b. 14 Dec. 1963). They divorced in 1968. She m. second 7 Aug. 1971 to John Carlyle Garrels, III. They divorced in 1979. She m. third 10 May 1986, Middle Haddam, CT. to Stanford Howard Brainerd (No. 664, William[2] line), son of Howard Stanford Brainerd and Elizabeth Hewitt Shipley.

iii. Tyler Smith; b. 14 Dec. 1941, Hartford, CT. He m. 25 May 1968 to Margaret Buchanan Williams. They have a child Jesse T. (b. 13 Oct. 1979). They divorced in 1984. He m. second 1 June 1986 to Diane Rose Birdsall. They have a child Lucy O. (b. 21 Feb. 1987).

iv. Olcott Whitman Smith; b. 7 Jan. 1946, Hartford, CT. He m. 7 Oct. 1966 to Olivia King Sedlemayer. Their children are Christopher T. (b. 17 Apr. 1967) and Dakota Country Dylan (b. 6 Apr. 1971). They divorced in 1974. He m. second 12 Mar. 1976 to Deborah Jean Noyes. Their children are Ashley S. (b. 15 Sep. 1977 and d. 22 Feb. 1981), Aaron W. (b. 5 Nov. 1982), and Olcott D. (b. 17 Aug. 1984).

330. ROBERT BIDWELL BRAINARD (212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 7 Feb. 1896, Middletown, CT. He m. 10 Nov. 1919, Waco, TX. to Helen May Moore. She was b. 2 or 4 June 1899, Marshal, TX., dau. of William H. Moore and Sara Anna Hodder. Mr. Brainard attended Syracuse Univ. until his enlistment in the Army in WWI. He was discharged as a second lieutenant. He was employed with

Aetna Life Insurance Co. for four years, then opened his own insurance and real estate businesses. He was a president of the Exchange Club, a president of the YMCA and a chairman of the advisory board to the Salvation Army, all in Middletown, CT. Robert B. Brainard d. 25 Nov. 1968, Middletown, CT. Helen (Moore) Brainard lives in Sarasota, FL.
Children:

377. i. Robert Bidwell Brainard, Jr.; b. 13 Feb. 1921, Boston, MA.
378. ii. Mary Lou Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1926, Middletown, CT.

331. LYMAN BUELL BRAINARD (212. *Charles*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 22 Nov. 1899, Middletown, CT. He m. 13 Sep. 1924, Unionville, CT. to Anna Louisa Parsons. She was b. 6 Nov. 1899, Unionville, CT., dau. of Luke Abraham Parsons and Gertrude Anna Wetherby. Mr. Brainard was employed as a purchasing agent. Anna Louise (Parsons) Brainard d. 5 Jan. 1984, Cromwell, CT. Lyman B. Brainard d. 7 Nov. 1988, Cromwell, CT.
Children:

i. Ruth Parsons Brainard; b. 27 Oct. 1933, Hartford, CT.; d. 22 Nov. 1933, Hartford, CT.
379. ii. Lyman Buell Brainard, Jr.; b. 14 Aug. 1935, Hartford, CT.

332. HARLEY EDGAR BRAINARD (212. *Charles*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 10 Mar. 1903, Middletown, CT. He m. to Leta Mae Gilbert. She was b. 23 Oct. 1901, _____, dau. of Alan Gilbert. Leta Mae (Gilbert) Brainard d. 31 May 1947, Middletown, CT. He m. second on 8 Nov. 1951, ____ to Hazel (Lindsay) Keller. She was b. 30 Nov. 1900. Mr. Brainard graduated from Colgate Univ. and attended Yale Univ. Law School. He was a vice president and trust officer with the Hartford National Bank & Trust Company. Harley E. Brainard d. 8 May 1982, _____.
Child of first marriage:

380. i. Elizabeth Ann Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1928, _____.

333. ALBERT SERENO BRAINARD (214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 2 June 1882, Westchester, CT. He m. 13 Mar. 1915, Hartford, CT. to Alice Laura White. She was b. 11 Apr. 1888, Hartford, CT., dau. of William Almon White and Lirrie Elizabeth Cheetham. Mr. Brainard graduated from Cornell Univ., 1905 and from Columbia Univ. He served as a United States senior highway engineer in Washington, D.C. and later was employed with Standard Oil of New Jersey. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He became afflicted with multiple sclerosis and relocated to Florida for a period of time. The last two years of his life were spent in the North receiving treatment.

Albert S. Brainard d. 25 Dec. 1932, Wallingford, CT. Alice (White) Brainard d. 11 Jan. 1957, West Palm Beach, FL.
Children:

381. i. Elizabeth White Brainard; b. 21 Jan. 1916, Washington, D.C.
382. ii. Katherine White Brainard; b. 29 June 1918, Washington, D.C.
383. iii. Newell White Brainard; b. 18 Nov. 1919, East Orange, NJ.
384. iv. William White Brainard; b. 22 May 1922, East Orange, NJ.

334. FRANK SAMUEL BRAINARD (214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 6 Mar. 1889, Westchester (near Colchester), CT. He m. 6 June 1914, Hartford, CT. to Beatrice Powell Peabody. She was b. 18 Jan. 1888, Richford, VT., dau. of Rev. Francis Henry Peabody (who built the Gideon organization which places Bibles in hotel rooms across the nation) and Frankie S. Powell. Mr. Brainard was a distribution engineer for the Hartford Metropolitan District Water Agency for 43 years. He invented the Meter-Master used for recording the flow of liquids. On 7 June 1964, Mr. and Mrs. Brainard celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Beatrice (Peabody) Brainard d. __ Dec. 1971, Doylestown, PA. Frank S. Brainard d. 19 Nov. 1974/5, Wallingford, CT.
Children:

385. i. Frank Samuel Brainard, Jr.; b. _____ 1917, Hartford, CT.
386. ii. Richard Peabody Brainard; b. 7 Aug. 1922, Hartford, CT.
387. iii. Laura Bernice Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1923, Hartford, CT.
388. iv. Robert Peabody Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1924, Hartford, CT.

335. STANLEY NEWELL BRAINARD (214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 30 Jan. 1900, East Hartford, CT. He m. _____ to Catherine Vibert. Mr. Brainard graduated from Middlebury College and from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine. He was a family practitioner in East Hartford for 50 years. He was a deputy judge of the East Hartford Police Court for 14 years. He served with the U.S. Army during WWI. Catherine (Vibert) Brainard d. about 1984, East Hartford, CT. Stanley N. Brainard d. 5 Feb. 1990, Hartford, CT. They had no children.

336. MORGAN BULKELEY BRAINARD, JR. (227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 17 Mar. 1906, Hartford, CT. He m. 12 Apr. 1938 to Elizabeth Goodrich Buell. She was b. 23 Feb. 1905, Hartford, CT. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree, 1927, from Yale Univ. He then joined the Aetna Life Insurance organization and served in a number of capacities culminating as senior vice president, treasurer, and a director of Aetna Life Affiliated Companies. Morgan B. Brainard d. 30 May 1960, Hartford, CT.

Elizabeth (Buell) Brainard d. ___ Oct. 1979, Hartford, CT.
Children:

391. i. Morgan Bulkeley Brainard, III; b. _____, Hartford, CT.
392. ii. Elizabeth Eleanor Brainard; b. 31 Mar. 1931, Hartford, CT.
iii. Eleanor Moffat Brainard; b. 28 Dec. 1936, Hartford, CT.

337. CHARLES EDWIN BRAINARD (227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 17 July 1907, Hartford, CT. He m. 7 Apr. 1935, Hartford, CT. to Katherine Keeney. She was b. 16 Mar. 1912, Hartford, CT., dau. of Raymond C. Keeney and Laura R. Moore. Mr. Brainard graduated with a B.A. from Yale University in 1930. He was president of the Smyth Company for 20 years and served on the Board of Directors of Aetna Life & Casualty Insurance Company for 10 years. He is retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Hartford and Saybrook, CT.
Children:

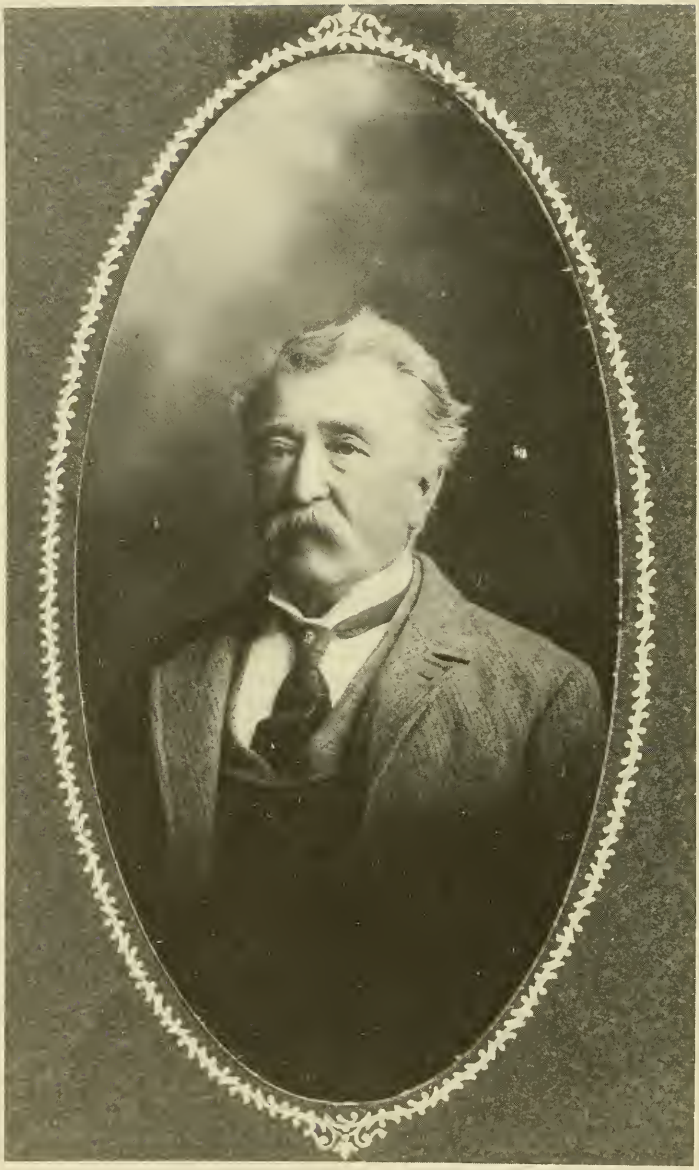
393. i. Charles Edwin Brainard, Jr.; b. 11 Aug. 1937, Hartford, CT.
394. ii. Peter Bulkeley Brainard; b. 8 July 1940, Hartford, CT.
iii. Newton Case Brainard, II; b. 25 Jan. 1943, Hartford, CT., and d. 7 Apr. 1943, Hartford, CT.
395. iv. Anne Richards Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1948, Hartford, CT.

338. EDWARD MOFFAT BRAINARD (227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 23 Aug. 1911, Hartford, CT. He m. to Kathryn Boazman, a widow. She had two children by her previous marriage. Mr. Brainard moved to Grangeville, ID. where he owned a small regional radio station. Edward M. Brainard d. 24 Feb. 1970, _____, ID. His widow may still be living -- in a nursing home in Boise, ID. They had no children together.

339. CONSTANCE MORGAN BRAINARD (227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 29 June 1919, Hartford, CT. She m. 12 June 1946, Hartford, CT. to Henry Seymour Robinson, Jr. He was b. 14 June 1918, _____, son of Henry Seymour Robinson. Constance (Brainard) Robinson d. 21 Jan. 1983, New York, N.Y. Henry S. Robinson, Jr. d. 18 Jan. 1987, Hartford, CT.
Children:

i. Constance Brainard Robinson; b. 31 Dec. 1947.
ii. Henry Seymour Robinson, III; b. 16 Jan. 1950.
iii. Virginia Trumbull Robinson; b. 22 Oct. 1954.

340. CHARLES GREYSON BRAINERD (233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 25/26 May 1872, Alleghany, CA. He m. 26 Feb. 1892, Sacramento, CA. to Ellen Higson. She was b. 21 Dec. 1874, Bolton, England, dau. of William Higson and Margaret Carruthers. Mr. Brainerd was postmaster in Loomis, CA. for over 20 years



No. 233. CHARLES NELSON BRAINERD
(father of Charles Greyson Brainerd)

beginning in 1918. He also operated a fruit ranch near Loomis until his death. Charles G. Brainerd d. 11 June 1939, Loomis, CA. Ellen (Higson) Brainerd d. 2 May 1958, Sacramento, CA. Children:

396. i. Mildred Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 28 Jan., 1897, Alleghany, CA.
397. ii. Harold Higson Brainerd; b. 3 July 1899, Alleghany, CA.
398. iii. Lawson Herbert Brainerd; b. 11 Aug., 1901, Alleghany, CA.
399. iv. Charles Milton Brainerd; b. 31 Mar., 1910, Loomis, CA.

341. GEORGE HERBERT BRAINERD (233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 17 Aug. 1876, Alleghany, CA. He m. 7 May 1904, Grass Valley, CA. to Nettie M. Hayes. She was b. 4 Aug. 1877, Santa Maria, CA. Mr. Brainerd was a rancher. George H. Brainerd d. 7 Jan. 1943, Loomis, CA. Nettie (Hayes) Brainerd d. 12 Dec. 1965, Loomis, CA.
Children:

400. i. Howard C. Brainerd; b. 15 Apr. 1905, Alleghany, CA.
ii. Stanley Brainerd; b. 17 Apr. 1906, Alleghany, CA. He did not marry, and d. 8 Jan. 1963, Placer Co., CA.
401. iii. Dora Brainerd; b. 26 May 1910 (twin); Alleghany, CA.
402. iv. Marjorie Brainerd; b. 26 May 1910 (twin); Alleghany, CA.

342. MAYBELLE ELOISE BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 26 Feb. 1902, Cleveland, OH. to Shadrick Ashley. He was b. 26 Feb. 1878, Brisbane, Canada, son of Josiah Ashley of Trenton, Staffordshire, England and Agnes Workman of Belfast, Ireland. Maybelle (Brainard) Ashley d. 8 Nov. 1950, Geneva, OH. Shadrick Ashley d. 26 May 1964, Geneva, OH.
Children:

i. Viola Olga Ashley; b. 11 Aug. 1903, Cleveland, OH.
ii. Lloyd Robert Ashley; b. 25 Feb. 1905, Geneva, OH.
iii. Ardythe Agnes Ashley; b. 9 Apr. 1908, Geneva, OH.
iv. Carleton Osmand Ashley; b. 19 Feb. 1910, Geneva, OH.
v. Millicent Margaret Ashley; b. 14 May 1912, Geneva, OH.
vi. Shadrack Workman Ashley; b. 13 June 1914, Geneva, OH.
vii. Marjorie Lois Ashley; b. 17 Aug. 1916, Geneva, OH.
viii. Warren Caldwell Ashley; b. 27 Feb. 1921, Geneva, OH.
ix. Blanche Mona Ashley; b. Jan 192_; d. Apr. 192_, Geneva, OH.
x. David Keith Ashley; b. 25 Dec. 1925, Geneva, OH.

343. LEONARD GEORGE BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. in Ravenna, OH. to Jesse Belle Fleming. He was a commercial artist. A painting of his, depicting a fire in downtown Ravenna, hangs in the Ravenna Fire Station. Leonard G. Brainard d. 29 Sep. 1947, Ravenna or Salem, OH.

Children:

403. i. Adella Jessie Brainard; b. 16 June 1907, Ravenna, OH.
404. ii. Blanche Pauline Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1909, Ravenna, OH.
405. iii. Margaret Mae Brainard; b. 4 Feb. 1911, Ravenna, OH.
406. iv. James Edwin Brainard; b. 1 May 1913, Ravenna, OH.
407. v. Arthur Ernest Brainard; b. 7 Apr. 1916, Ravenna, OH.
vi. Edward George Brainard; b. 22 May 1918, Ravenna, OH. He did not marry. He served in WWII. He d. 12 Feb. 1981, Ravenna, OH.
408. vii. Clara Marie Brainard; b. 27 May 1920, Ravenna, OH.
viii. Richard Paul Brainard; b. 28 Apr. 1922; d. 11 Oct. 1922, Ravenna, OH.
409. ix. Leonard Charles Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1924, Ravenna, OH.
410. x. William Thayer Brainard; b. 11 Oct. 1926, Ravenna, OH.
411. xi. Donald Paul Brainard; b. 22 Dec. 1928, Ravenna, OH.
412. xii. Allan Gardner Brainard; b. 31 July 1931, Ravenna, OH.

344. VIOLA MAY BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. in Detroit, MI. to William Shoenbach. She d. 25 June 1964, Cleveland, OH.
Child:
i. William Brainard Shoenbach; b. 28 Nov. 1912, Detroit, MI.

345. CARRIE BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Gess Hall. She d. 1922, Ravenna, OH. He d. in the 1950's, Ravenna, OH.
Children:
i. Vernon Hall.
ii. Donald Hall.
iii. Leonard Hall; b. ca. 1912, Ravenna, OH.

346. ESTELLA BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. in Cleveland, OH. to George Wager. She d. 22 June 1972, Cleveland, OH. He d. _____, Cleveland, OH.
Child:
i. George Richard Wager; b. 28 Nov. 1925, Cleveland, OH.

347. ESTHER CHRISTINA BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 8 Oct. 1919, Cleveland, OH. to Glen Toney. He is the son of George Patoney. They divorced in 1940. Esther (Brainard) Toney d. 21 Jan. 1974, North Olmstead, OH.
Children:
i. Jack W. Toney; b. 15 July 1921, St. Albans, WV.
ii. Juanita Toney; b. 25 Sep. 1922, St. Albans, WV.
iii. Glen G. Toney; b. 1927, Ironton, OH.
iv. Gene Toney; b. 15 Feb. 1931, Ironton, OH.

348. JULIA LORETTA BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 11 May 1912, Cleveland, OH. to William Leon. He was b. 17 Mar. 1890. He d. _____ 1959, Cleveland, OH. Julia (Brainard) Leon d. 8 Jan. 1980, Elyria, OH.
Children:
i. Eleanor Leon; b. 26 Jan. 1913, Cleveland, OH.
ii. Edward Leon; b. 2 June 1915, Cleveland, OH.
iii. Margaret Leon; b. 30 Nov. 1916, Cleveland, OH.

348. MARY MAY BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 11 June 1918, Prince George Co., VA. to Perry Henry Geller. He is the son of Henry Geller and Anna Siegler. He d. _____ June 1953, Cleveland, OH. Mary (Brainard) Geller d. 7 Feb. 1989, _____, OH.
Children:
i. Henry P. Geller; b. 6 Dec. 1921, Cleveland, OH.
ii. Perry John Geller; b. 20 Apr. 1926, Cleveland, OH.
iii. David Brainard Geller; b. 13 Jan. 1934, Cleveland, OH.

350. ENOCH GEORGE BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 16 June 1922, Cleveland, OH. to Marie Theiss. She was b. 3 Nov. 1903, dau. of John Theiss and Anna Roth. He was a commercial artist. Enoch G. Brainard d. 25 Aug. 1971, Euclid, OH. Marie (Theiss) Brainard d. 5 Aug. 1989, _____, OH.
Child:
413. i. James Ralph Brainard; b. 17 July 1923, Cleveland, OH.

351. JOSEPH ALBERT BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 26 June 1928, Cleveland, OH. to Helen Ann Dormitor. She is the dau. of Julius Dormitor and Anna Nagy. Mr. Brainard was an electrical engineer. Joseph A. Brainard d. 5 Mar. 1975, Kirtland, Lake Co., OH. Helen (Dormitor) Brainard d. 31 Dec. 1982, Kirtland, Lake Co., OH.
Children:
414. i. Ardythe Ann Brainard; b. 10 Aug. 1933, Cleveland, OH.
415. ii. Alan Joseph Brainard; b. 30 June 1936, Cleveland, OH.

352. DWIGHT THEODORE BRAINARD (*George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 10 Dec. 1927, Cleveland, OH. to Antoinette DeLemme (known as Teena Marie Lam). She was b. 6 Feb. 1906, Ashtabula, OH., dau. of Dominic DeLemme and Marianne DeAntonelli. In his youth, Mr. Brainard was known as the singing paper boy at the old Leader News. He was a painter by trade, and served in the Army during WWII. Dwight T.

Brainard d. 29 Dec. 1977, Parma, OH. Antoinette (DeLemme) Brainard d. 6 Sep. 1982, Mayfield Heights, OH.
Child:

416. i. June Minnie Brainard; b. 27 Jan. 1931, Cleveland, OH.

The following explanation and poem was written by Dwight T. Brainard on 4 March 1975:

"An inspiration of thought from my brother
Joseph whom the Lord did taketh away"

"THE PROMISE"

Weep not for me, O brother dear;
For I shall ascend, beyond this sphere:
Where the darkness, of death, shall be overcome;
In a land of beauty, beyond our sun:
For in that land, is perpetual light;
Where never there is, any earthly strife:
For the creator of all, whom made Heaven, and Earth;
Placed in the Heavens, a land of new birth:
For "Faith" in "His Word" and "Love of God"
Was given to us, from He whom we laud:
And we shall find, that peaceful rest:
Away from corruption, of the flesh:
So do not weep, any more, for me;
For the same, shall be yours, in victory:
For the Lord, blessed us all, when He gave of "His Life"
An eternal fountain, in that land, of pure "Light"
And when we meet, at His "Heavenly Gate"
The promise, "Jesus" made "He Shall Never Forsake"

"Amen"

353. ESTELLA BRAINARD (236. *Alfred Franklin*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 4 Sep. 1874, Casey, Guthrie Co., IA. She m. 2 Apr. 1906, Deer Lodge, MT. to Charles E. Porter. He was b. 1 Sep. 1877, Casey, Guthrie Co., IA., son of James Alfred Porter and Eliza Minerva Hess. In 1905, Estella Brainard traveled to Europe with her sister Eliza and others. Estella (Brainard) Porter d. 12 Apr. 1913, Hobson, Fergus Co., MT. Charles E. Porter d. 1 Jan. 1956, Missoula, MT.
Children:

i. Hubert B. Porter; b. 15 Sep. 1906, Butte, MT.
ii. Roberta Porter; b. _____ 1908; she lived 3 days.
iii. Dorothy Porter; b. 6 Feb. 1910, Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT.
iv. A daughter; stillborn 12 Apr. 1913, Hobson, Fergus Co., MT.

354. ELIZA JANE BRAINARD (236. *Alfred Franklin*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 9 Jan. 1877, Casey, Guthrie Co., IA. She m. 13 Aug. 1908, Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. to Edgar Estill. He was b. 13 June 1876(?), Middlesbrough, England, son of George Estill and Margaret Boynton. In 1905, Eliza Brainard traveled to Europe with her sister Estella and others. Eliza "Lida" (Brainard) Estill d. 28 June 1929, Missoula, MT.
Child:

i. Winnifred Estill (adopted); d. _____.

355. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRAINARD (236. *Alfred Franklin*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 11 Apr. 1880, Casey, Guthrie, IA. He m. 5 Jan. 1916, Great Falls, MT. to Gwendolyn Margaret Williams. She was b. 24 May 1895, Lincoln, NE., dau. of William Edgar Williams and Daisy N. Greenamyre. Mr. Brainard was associated with his father in the contracting business. In 1909, he took up a homestead in Montana. In 1933, they moved to Kent, WA., where he was a truck driver for King County, and a warehouseman for an oil company. He retired in 1952. William F. Brainard d. 8 Sep. 1966, Kent, King Co., WA. Gwendolyn (Williams) Brainard d. 7 Sep. 1972, Auburn, WA.
Children:

417. i. William Franklin Brainard, Jr.; b. 25 Oct. 1916, Denton, Fergus Co., MT.
418. ii. Margaret Jane Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1918, Denton, Fergus Co., MT.
419. iii. John Allan Brainard; b. 11 July 1922, Denton, Fergus Co., MT.
420. iv. Dorothy Kathryn Brainard; b. 31 Jan. 1927, Denton, Fergus Co., MT.

421. v. Lois Ninetta Brainard (twin); b. 10 July 1930, Denton, Fergus Co., MT.
422. vi. Loris Louise Brainard (twin); b. 10 July 1930, Denton, Fergus Co., MT.

356. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAINARD (*Lewis Scott,* 148. *George Washington*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 28 Nov. 1923, Smith Center, KS. to Clara Hortense Hamilton. She was b. 3 Oct. 1902, Aledo, IL., dau. of Macklin Hamilton and Jenny May Irwin. Mr. Brainard was a newspaperman, and was co-owner of the Minden, NE. Courier from 1920 to 1952. George W. Brainard d. 14 Sep. 1952, Minden, NE. Clara (Hamilton) Brainard lives in Independence, OR.
Child:
424. i. Georgia Clarise Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1926, Minden, NE.

357. ESTELLA GRACE BRAINARD (*Lewis Scott,* 148. *George Washington*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. about 7 Dec. 1925, _____ to Bert Fisher Darnell. He was b. 20 Oct. 1881, Wilcox, NE., son of V. Martin Darnell and Nancy _____, and d. 12 June 1949, Minden, NE. Estella (Brainard) Darnell d. 29 Aug. 1968, Minden, NE.
Child:
i. Scott Darnell; b. 7 Mar. 1932, Minden, NE.; d. ca. 10 Mar. 1932, Minden, NE.

358. HAZEL MAY BRAINARD (*Lewis Scott,* 148. *George Washington*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 7 Mar. 1917, Hastings, NE. to John Swan Westesen. He was b. 31 May 1890, Minden, NE., son of Peter Knute Westesen and Anna Karen Hansen. John S. Westesen d. 16 Mar. 1979, Kearney, NE. Hazel (Brainard) Westesen d. 2 Nov. 1981, ____.
Children:
i. Beverly Jane Westesen; b. 16 July 1918, Minden, NE.
ii. Jeannine Given Westesen; b. 23 Sep. 1928, Minden, NE.
iii. John Robert Westesen; b. 23 Oct. 1932, Minden, NE.

359. MARTHA HELEN BRAINARD (*Lewis Scott,* 148. *George Washington*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 2 Oct. 1928, Smith Center, KS. to James Doyle Hamilton. He was b. 19 Apr. 1904, Aledo, IL., son of James McCandless Hamilton and Jennie May Irwin. He d. 7 June 1981, Minden, NE. Martha (Brainard) Hamilton d. 15 July 1987, Kearney, NE.
Children:
i. James Scott Hamilton; b. 7 Sep. 1941, Minden, NE.
ii. Judith Anne Hamilton; b. 15 May 1944, Minden, NE.

360. GERALDINE JEANNETTE BRAINARD (*Lewis Scott,* 148. *George Washington*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 2 Mar. 1928, Osborne, KS. to Lester Charles Forsberg. He was b. 12 Sep. 1903, Holdrege, NE., son of Charles William Forsberg and Estella Samuelson. Lester C. Forsberg d. 2 Mar. 1972, Madison, WI. or in Florida.
Child:
i. Richard Brainard Forsberg; b. 9 Sep. 1930, Minden, NE.

361. GERALDINE MAE BRAINARD (*George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 7 Apr. 1934, Cass Twp., Jones Co., IA. to Larry(?) Ashley Elliott. He was b. 29 June 1901, Ogden, IA., son of Myron Elliott and Viola Ross. Geraldine (Brainard) Elliott graduated from Iowa State Univ. in 1927. She worked with the Fayette and Winneshiek counties extension service, and was a teacher of home economics and science. Ashley Elliott d. 29 Dec. 1975, near Central City, IA. Geraldine (Brainard) Elliott d. 1 Feb. 1984, near Central City, IA.
Children:
i. Emily Mae Elliott; b. 28 Mar. 1936, Monticello, IA.
ii. Marvin Ashley Elliott; b. 2 Apr. 1938, Monticello, IA.
iii. Darrell George Elliott; b. 6 Dec. 1940, Monticello, IA.

362. CARLTON PFEIL BRAINARD (*George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 8 June 1927, Mechanicsville, IA. to Gladys Ruth Burroughs. She was b. 4 Dec. 1903, Linn, IA., dau. of Alonzo Newton Burroughs and Catherine Elizabeth Stover. Gladys (Burroughs) Brainard d. 3 Apr. 1973, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. Carlton P. Brainard d. 30 July 1977, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA.
Children:
425. i. Marvel June Brainard; b. 2 June 1928, Cass, Jones Co., IA.
426. ii. Stephen Carlton Brainard; b. 1 Aug. 1943, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA.

363. GALEN CONRAD BRAINARD (*George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 25 June 1943, Cresco, IA. to Lulu Arlene Johnson. She was b. 16 Dec. 1920, Cresco, IA., dau. of Justus James Johnson and Lulu Bernetta Grinde. She graduated with a degree in education from the Univ. of Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live on the family farm near Anamosa, IA. purchased in the late 1800's by James Franklin Brainard. A barn was built in 1888 and a 10-room house in 1890.
Children:
427. i. James Conrad Brainard; b. 2 Dec. 1944, Anamosa, IA.
428. ii. Ann Elizabeth Brainard; b. 4 Aug. 1947, Anamosa, IA.
429. iii. Ross Johnson Brainard; b. 27 Aug. 1953, Anamosa, IA.

364. ASA CRANE BRAINARD (241. *Fred Addison*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 1 Jan. 1892, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. He m. 27 June 1917, Souris, Bottineau Co., ND. to Bessie Alice Monkman. She was b. 13 Nov. 1894, Tara, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Herbert Monkman and Minnie "Mary Jane" Galliher. Mr. Brainard completed business college at Mankato, MN. in 1912. He served during WWI with the 338th Field Artillery, Battery A. He was ordered overseas, but the Armistice was signed before he reached the front. He was employed with the Bank of North Dakota in 1919 at Bismarck, and with the Farm Home Administration in 1937 at Lisbon, ND. and Ellendale, ND. Asa C. Brainard d. 25 Dec. 1971, Ellendale, ND. Bessie (Monkman) Brainard d. _____ 1981.
Child:

430. i. Phyllis Joyce Brainard; b. 6 Apr. 1920, Bismark, ND.

365. BERTHA BREEZE BRAINARD (242. *Fred Addison*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 8 Jan. 1894, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. She graduated from the Univ. of North Dakota, 1916, and taught high school for eleven years. She graduated from Rush Medical College in Chicago, 1932, and practiced medicine at Jamestown, ND. She m. 12 July 1941, Jamestown, ND. to John McElroy. Bertha (Brainard) McElroy d. 12 Mar. 1943, Rochester, MN. They had no children.

366. CHAUNCEY CARSO BRAINARD (242. *Fred Addison*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 6 Nov. 1896, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. He m. at Amarillo, TX. to Rebecca Chumbley. He served with the U.S. Marine Corps during WWI. They lived in San Jose, CA. Chauncey C. Brainard d. 31 Dec. 1982, Reno, NV. They had no children.

367. DOROTHY ELECTA BRAINARD (242. *Fred Addison*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 4 May 1898, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. She attended the Univ. of North Dakota. She graduated from Nurse's Training School of St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1923. She m. 27 Sep. _____ to Edwin Deacon. Dorothy (Brainard) Deacon d. 16 Nov. 1980, San Carlos, CA. They had no children.

368. ETHEL MARTHA BRAINARD (242. *Fred Addison*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 28 Mar. 1902, Souris, Bottineau Co., ND. She attended Jamestown College, and graduated in home economics from the Univ. of North Dakota, 1924. She m. 31 July 1941, Wolf Point, MT. to Carl Lindsay. Ethel (Brainard) Lindsay d. __ July 1981, Benson, AZ. They had no children.

369. FLORENCE IRENE BRAINARD (242. *Fred Addison*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 8 Oct. 1906, Souris, Bottineau Co., ND. She graduated from business school at Grand Forks, ND. in 1927. She m. 27

June 1932, Bottineau Co., ND., to Jerry Paul Scully. Florence (Brainard) Scully d. _____ 1982, San Diego, CA.
Child:

i. Dorothy Ann Scully; b. 24 Sep. 1936, ____, CA. She m. to Eugene Myers and has a son and a daughter.

370. GUY WELLS HARDING BRAINARD (*Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. _____ 1942, Camas, WA. to Hazel Leona Quail. She was b. 4 Oct. 1922, Clark Co., WA., dau. of Glenn Quail and Emma Louise Leiftiko. He m. second in Stevenson, Skamania Co., WA. to Orpha Christopherson. She d. ca. 1973, Vancouver, WA. He m. third 21 Mar. 1974, Umatilla, OR. to Marian (Sheppard) Weathers. She was b. 15 Nov. 1922. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Portland, OR.
Children of first marriage:

431. i. Tracy Glenn Brainard; b. 27 Sep. 1944, Vancouver, WA.
432. ii. Pennilynne Brainard; b. 25 May 1949, Vancouver, WA.

371. ELIZABETH MARY BRAINARD (*Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 29 May 1941, Honolulu, HI. to Lynwood Kenneth Sprinkel. He was b. 10 Feb. 1915, Clark Co., WA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Seattle, WA.
Children:

i. William Kenneth Sprinkel; b. 21 Apr. 1945, Oakland, CA.
ii. Elizabeth Ann Sprinkel; b. 25 Nov. 1949, Sault Ste. Marie, MI.
iii. Barbara Lynne Sprinkel; b. 19 Sep. 1954, Imperial Beach, CA.

372. ROBERT ELMER BRAINARD (*Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 11 Sep. 1941, Goldendale, WA. to Loretta Louise Harvey. She was b. 10 Dec. 1924, Portland, OR., dau. of Joseph Harvey and Thelma Allen. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Cupertino, CA.
Children:

433. i. Caren Loretta Brainard; b. 28 Aug. 1942, Vancouver, WA.
434. ii. Candace M. Brainard; b. 21 May 1946, Vancouver, WA.
435. iii. Constance N. Brainard; b. 23 Aug. 1948, Vancouver, WA.
436. iv. Carmen O. Brainard; b. 22 May 1952, Vancouver, WA.

373. MILDRED JEAN BRAINARD (*Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. __ Jan. 1947, Portland, OR. to Harold Brewer Ulm. They divorced. He was b. 26 Feb. 1910, Milton-Freewater, OR., son of Charles Ulm and Maude Brewer. Harold Ulm d. __ Aug. 1978. She m. second 11 Apr. 1964, Vancouver, WA. to Robert Arthur Whearty. He was b. 9 Dec. 1917, Portland, OR., son of

John Ward Whearty and Donna Mae Phillabaum. Mr. and Mrs. Whearty live in Vancouver, WA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Maudine Cora Ulm; b. 26 Nov. 1947, Portland, OR.
Child of second marriage:
ii. John Ward Whearty; b. 6 Feb. 1967, Vancouver, WA.

374. LYMAN BUSHNELL BRAINERD, JR. (*Lyman Bushnell,* 210. *Lyman Bushnell*[7] *and 226.* Lucy Morgan[7] - Daniel[2]) m. 26 June 1958, Macon, GA. to Susan Virginia Maxwell. She was b. 23 Apr. 1939, Macon, GA., dau. of Bertram Maxwell and Elsie Lowden. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd divorced in 1985. Mr. Brainard holds a BA, 1959 from Harvard College, an MBA, 1961 from Harvard Business School, and an EdD, 1973 from the Univ. of Mass. He was a professor at Princeton College. He is currently Director of Personnel Services at Princeton.
Children:
437. i. Judith Ann Brainerd; b. 29 Dec. 1960, Hartford, CT.
438. ii. Elizabeth Lowden Brainerd; b. 14 June 1963, Wellesley, MA.

375. JUDITH BRAINERD (*Lyman Bushnell,* 210. *Lyman Bushnell*[7] and 226. *Lucy Morgan*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 28 Dec. 1962, West Hartford, CT. to Harry Jacob Heineman, Jr. He was b. 2 Nov. 1920, Birmingham, AL., son of Henry Heineman, Sr. and Mary Antonia Rodriguez. Judith (Brainerd) Heineman d. 24 Mar. 1966, Boston, MA. They had no children.

376. RICHARD PIGEON BRAINERD (*Lyman Bushnell,* 210. *Lyman Bushnell*[7] and 226. *Lucy Morgan*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 4 Feb. 1968, Knoxville, TN. to Rebecca Len Sharp. She was b. 29 May 1943, Knoxville, TN., dau. of Brice Emory Sharp and Harriet ____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd divorced in 1975. He m. second on 22 Nov. 1975, Amherst, MA. to Peller Marion. They divorced in 1977. He m. third on 27 Sep. 1986, West Hartford, CT. to Diane Elizabeth Fleming. She was b. 15 Feb. 1964, Hartford, CT., dau. of Gerald Fleming and Margaret Pauline Ekins. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Trinity College in 1964. He is a real estate developer in Hartford, CT. Children of first marriage:
i. Matthew Emory Brainerd; b. 2 Sep. 1970, Cambridge, MA.
ii. Jeffrey Pigeon Brainerd; b. 17 May 1971, Boston, MA.

377. ROBERT BIDWELL BRAINARD, JR. (*Robert Bidwell,* 212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. _____ 1950 to Eunice Douglas. They divorced. He m. second _____ 1961 to Jacqueline Ann Newton. They divorced in 1971. He m. third on 25 Oct. 1975, Middlefield, CT. to Barbara Elaine (Lauritsen) Nagele. She was b. 17 Sep.

1939, Hartford, CT., dau. of Arthur Clausen Lauritsen and Clara Mortensen. She has a daughter by a previous marriage, Diane Susan Nagele (b. 3 Mar. 1967, Middletown, CT.). Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Washington and Lee Univ., 1943. He is retired from insurance and real estate businesses. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Middletown, CT.
Children of second marriage:

i. Robert Bidwell Brainard, III; b. 4 Oct. 1961, Middletown, CT.

439. ii. David Newton Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1963, Middletown, CT.

378. MARY LOU BRAINARD (*Robert Bidwell,* 212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 15 Dec. 1948, Middletown, CT. to Peter Coeymans Newbury. They divorced in 1979. He was b. 7 June 1923, Portland, ME., son of Frederic Augustus Newbury and Nellie Merwin. She m. second on 10 June 1989, Madison, CT. to Robert Irving Lyman. He was b. 30 Apr. 1921, Middlefield, CT., son of Charles Elihu Lyman, Jr. and Jeannette Marie Sparrow. Mr. and Mrs. Lyman live in Middlefield, CT.
Child of first marriage:

i. Peter Coeymans Newbury, Jr.; b. 14 Jan. 1951, Middletown, CT.

379. LYMAN BUELL BRAINARD, JR. (*Lyman Buell,* 212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 14 June 1958, East Hartford, CT. to Mary-Lloyd Carey. She was b. 28 May 1936, Hartford, CT., dau. of William Edmund Carey and Kathryn Danahy. Lyman B. Brainard and Mary-Lloyd Carey were both christened on 14 June 1936; he in Middletown, CT. and she in Hartford, CT. Mr. Brainard is a banker and real estate appraiser. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Canterbury, CT.
Children:

440. i. Jeffrey Mark Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1960, Ft. Sill, OK.

441. ii. Stephen Michael Brainard; b. 7 Oct. 1961, New London, CT.

iii. Lisa Suzanne Brainard; b. 20 Sep. 1963, New London, CT.

380. ELIZABETH ANN BRAINARD (*Harley Edgar,* 212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 18 Sep. 1954, East Hampton, CT. to Merton Lindquist. Elizabeth Ann (Brainard) Lindquist d. 21 Apr. 1961. They had no children.

381. ELIZABETH WHITE BRAINARD (*Albert Sereno,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 1 June 1938, West Palm Beach, FL. to George Hollis McCampbell. He was b. 28 Dec. 1909, Bridgeport, AL., son of William Pleasant McCampbell and Ollie Elnora Ridley. He d. 21 Jan. 1989, West Palm Beach, FL. Elizabeth

(Brainard) McCampbell managed the Lido building, pools and beach shop in Palm Beach for 30 years. Mr. McCampbell graduated from the Univ. of Florida in 1935. He was a teacher and coach for 25 years and then became a golf pro. Mrs. McCampbell is retired and lives in West Palm Beach, FL.
Child:

i. Carole Elizabeth McCampbell; b. 21 Aug. 1939, West Palm Beach, FL. She m. _____ Fulton. They divorced. Their children are Holly Elizabeth and Susan Carmichael.

382. KATHERINE WHITE BRAINARD (*Albert Sereno,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 18 Oct. 1946, West Palm Beach, FL. to James Drake Neilson. He was b. 23 Apr. 1919, Winnetka, IL., son of Walter Neilson and Margery Small. They divorced in 1950. He d. _ Aug./Sep. 1975, in California. She m. second on 1 July 1953, West Palm Beach, FL. to John William Hutchins. They divorced in 1973. He was b. 2 July 1919, Pittsburgh, PA., son of William P. Hutchins (b. 4 May 1883; d. 11 Sep. 1941) and Anne Quill. John W. Hutchins d. 31 May 1978, Tequesta, FL. During WWII, Katherine W. Brainard served overseas as a staff assistant and later as director of Aero Clubs on bomber bases, primarily with the 486th Bomb Group at Sudbury, Suffolk, England. She later served with the American Red Cross in Germany. She was a social secretary for 20 years in Palm Beach, FL. For the past 10 years, she has been Assistant to Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. Katherine (Brainard) Hutchins lives in West Palm Beach, FL.
Child of first marriage:

i. Newell White Neilson; b. 5 Oct. 1947(?), Pasadena, CA.

Children of second marriage:

ii. William Bradford Hutchins; b. 30 Aug. 1954, W. Palm Beach, FL.

iii. Carole Brainard Hutchins; b. 22 Sep. 1956, W. Palm Beach, FL.

383. NEWELL WHITE BRAINARD (*Albert Sereno,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. to Lorraine Sproul. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Air Force during WWII as a B-24 co-pilot with the rank of 2nd Lt. He was with the 445th Bomb Group, 700th Bomb Squadron, 8th Air Force. He was killed in action over Kassel, Germany on 27 Sep. 1944. He is buried at Lorraine American Cemetery, St. Avold, France.

384. WILLIAM WHITE BRAINARD (*Albert Sereno,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. __ Oct. 1952, Kingsland, GA. to Lorraine Grace Griffin. She was b. 22 Mar. 1928, Lake Worth, FL., dau. of James Bertram Griffin and Lillian Stella Choquette. Mr. Brainard

graduated with a B Arch. degree from the Univ. of Florida, 1951. He served as a radio engineer with the U.S. Air Force in Italy during WWII. His B-17 plane was shot down over Germany; however, he parachuted to safety. He was captured and held as a P.O.W. from July 26, 1944 until the end of WWII in May 1945. He was the director of School Plant Planning for Palm Beach County from 1961 to 1966. He was president of the Palm Beach chapter of AIA in 1975. He is an architect in private practice. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in West Palm Beach, FL.
Children:

i. William White Brainard, Jr.; b. 26 Apr. 1953, West Palm Beach, FL. He graduated from Palm Beach Community College in 1972. He is unmarried and lives in West Palm Beach, FL.
ii. Jaime Griffin Brainard; b. 30 Nov. 1955, West Palm Beach, FL.

385. FRANK SAMUEL BRAINARD, JR. (*Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Peggy _____. He m. second to Harriett _____.
Child of first marriage:
i. Frank Samuel Brainard, III.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Bruce Brainard.
iii. Bradford Peabody Brainard; b. ____ 1957, Doylestown, PA.
iv. Annabelle Brainard.
v. Harriett Brainard.

386. RICHARD PEABODY BRAINARD (*Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 24 Sep. 1949, Burlington, VT. to Clarissa Eunice Olson. They divorced in 1975. She was b. 13 May 1927, Troy, NY., dau. of John Richard Olson and Myrtie Alice Emerson. He m. second on 31 Dec. 1979, Alexandria, VA. to Joanne Kentfield. She was b. 14 Apr. 1936, Ogdensburg, NY., dau. of Charles Gilbert Kentfield and Mary Grace Moses. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree in economics from Brown Univ. 1946, and with a degree from Boston Univ. School of Business Administration. He has been in the insurance business and real estate development. He is now in business management consulting. Joanne (Kentfield) Brainard is manager of employee benefits for U.S. Air. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Burke, VA.
Children of first marriage:
442. i. Karen Olson Brainard; b. 1 Oct. 1952, Providence, RI.
443. ii. Heather Patience Brainard; b. 18 Aug. 1959, Boston, MA.

387. LAURA BERNICE BRAINARD (*Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 9 Mar. 1946, Hartford, CT. to Thomas Dean Halliwell, III. He was b. 12 Jan. 1920, Montclair, NJ., son of Thomas Dean Halliwell, Jr. and Della Moran. He d. 7 May 1970, Bridgeport, CT. She m. second on 22 Sep. 1979, Easton, CT. to James Kochis. He was b. 15 Feb. 1919, Bridgeport, CT., son of Joseph Kochis and Elizabeth Eggeressy. Laura (Brainard) Kochis attended Hillger Junior College in Hartford, CT. She is a tax collector in Easton, CT. Mr. and Mrs. Kochis live in Easton, CT. Children of first marriage:

i. Thomas Dean Halliwell, IV; b. 16 Feb. 1949, Hartford, CT. He m. 1 May 1971 to Kathleen Ann Ferand (b. 14 June 1947). They are divorced. Their children are Erin Lynn (b. 26 Apr. 1976) and Kelly Ann (b. 16 May 1979).

ii. Susan Brainard Halliwell; b. 23 Aug. 1950, Hartford, CT. She m. to John Perkner. They divorced. She m. second on 2 Aug. 1975 to Ralph Joshua Blum (b. 28 Nov. 1951). They divorced. Children of the second marriage are Jeremiah Thomas (b. 25 Dec. 1976) and Courtney Elizabeth (b. 17 Aug. 1979).

iii. David Dean Halliwell; b. 7 Sep. 1954, Hartford, CT. He is unmarried.

iv. Anndean Laura Halliwell; b. 26 Jan. 1965, Bridgeport, CT. She m. 4 Apr. 1987 to David Joseph Kmetz, Jr. (b. 28 Jan. 1962).

388. ROBERT PEABODY BRAINARD (*Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 6 June 1954, Babylon, NY. to Joan Marie (McDonald) Peda. She was b. 24 Nov. 1932, Scranton, PA., dau. of Frank J. McDonald and M. Rose Benson. She was adopted by her stepfather Charles J. Peda upon his marriage to her mother. Joan (Peda) Brainard d. 28 July 1989, Raleigh, NC. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree in economics from Brown Univ., 1951. He was a contract specialist with IBM, and retired in 1989. He lives in Raleigh, NC.
Children:

444. i. Marlene Leslie Brainard; b. 17 Dec. 1954, Bay Shore, L.I., NY.

ii. Gretchen Joan Brainard; b. 9 Dec. 1957, Albany, NY. She is not married and lives in a New York state home.

445. iii. Robert Peabody Brainard, Jr.; b. 7 Mar. 1961, Albany, NY.

389. EMMA LOUISE BRAINARD (245. *Clark Milo*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 4 June 1898, Stockwell, NY. She m. 27 Dec. 1923, Detroit, MI. to Solomon Hughes White. He was b. 24 Mar. 1902, Marion, AL., son of Solomon Hugh White and Cora Alexander. Emma

(Brainard) White d. 11 May 1926, Detroit, MI. Solomon Hughes White d. 13 Oct. 1976.
Child:

i. Hugh Brainard White; b. 13 Apr. 1926, Detroit, MI. He m. 24 July 1954, Edgewater, NJ. to Evelyn Good. They live in Central Square, NY. Their children are David James (b. 23 Sep. 1956, Syracuse, NY.), and Catherine Louise (b. 25 June, 1959, Syracuse, NY.).

390. SEYMOUR WILSON BRAINARD (245. *Clark Milo*[8] - *Daniel*[2]) was b. 30 Apr. 1902, Stockwell, Oneida Co., NY. He m. 29 June 1933, Buffalo, NY. to Virginia Sutton Heilman. She was b. 6 Mar. 1904, Buffalo, NY., dau. of Charles William Heilman and Virginia Sutton. Mr. Brainard received his undergraduate degree from Colgate Univ., and a PhD in chemistry from Cornell Univ. He worked for the Textile Fibers Division of the E.I. duPont de Nemours Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Wilmington, DE.
Children:

i. Donald Clark Brainard; b. 30 Aprl. 1936, Richmond, VA. He graduated from the Univ. of Delaware. He is a professor of history at the Univ. of Buffalo. He is unmarried.

446. ii. Ellen Jane Brainard; b. 20 Mar. 1939, Madison, Davidson Co., TN.

447. iii. Susan Louise Brainard; b. 15 Apr. 1945, Madison, Davidson Co., TN.

391. MORGAN BULKELEY BRAINARD, III (*Morgan Bulkeley, Jr.,* 227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 17 June 1953, New London, CT. to Patricia Kohl. She was b. _____, New London, CT., dau. of Frank J. Kohl and Jessica Williams. They divorced in 1963. He m. second in 1964, Hartford, CT. to Barbara Woodruff. She was b. _____, Duxbury(?), MA. They divorced in 1972. He m. third on 22 May 1976, Wantagh, Long Island, NY. to Doris Diana Breuning. She was b. 26 Oct. 1926, New York City, NY., dau. of Alfred Erhard Breuning and Charlotte Joanna Gebelein. Mr. Brainard is the author of the book Then They Called for the Marines, formerly titled Men In Low Cut Shoes, published privately. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Rutland, VT.
Child of first marriage:

i. Patricia Williams Brainard; b. ___. She is unmarried. She graduated with a BA degree from Alfred College, NY., 1982. She is a real estate broker in Boston. She lives in Dorchester, MA.

Child of second marriage:

448. ii. Holly Buell Brainard; b. _____.

392. ELIZABETH ELEANOR BRAINARD (*Morgan Bulkeley, Jr.,* 227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 12 Feb. 1955, Hartford, CT. to James Russell Glassco, Jr. He was b. 17 Jan. 1925, Webster Groves, MO., son of James Russell Glassco and Leta Marie Heim. Elizabeth (Brainard) Glassco graduated with a BA degree from Connecticut College, 1952 and an AAS, summa cum laude from Northern Virginia Community College, 1983. She is a licensed veterinary technician. Mr. and Mrs. Glassco live in McLean, VA. Children:

i. Elizabeth Buell Glassco; b. 26 Mar. 1956, Houston, TX. She graduated with a BA degree, 1978, from American Univ.

ii. James Morgan Brainard Glassco; b. 6 June 1957, Houston, TX.

iii. Benjamin Bristow Draper Glassco; b. 9 Aug. 1958, Houston, TX.

iv. William Shoemaker Glassco; b. 7 Apr. 1961, Hartford, CT. He graduated with a BS degree, 1984, from Randolph-Macon College, and is completing a PhD at the Medical College of Virginia.

393. CHARLES EDWIN BRAINARD, JR. (*Charles Edwin,* 227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 12 June 1961, Reading, PA. to Rosalie Haxall Cameron. She was b. 1 Mar. 1939, Reading, PA., dau. of Alexander Blackwood Cameron and Rosemary Hoff. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree from Yale Univ., 1962. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Hartford, CT.
Children:

449. i. Jennifer Cameron Brainard; b. 12 Apr. 1961, New Haven, CT.

ii. Alison Moffat Brainard; b. 5 May 1963, Hartford, CT. She graduated from the Rhode Island School of Design, 1985, with a BFA degree. She is unmarried. She is a graphic designer and lives in Chicago, IL.

iii. Charles Edwin Brainard, III; b. 30 Nov. 1964, Hartford, CT. He graduated from Tulane Univ., 1987, with a BA degree. He is unmarried.

iv. Alexandra Blackwood Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1968, Hartford, CT.

394. PETER BULKELEY BRAINARD (*Charles Edwin,* 227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Susan Seabrook Miller. She was b. _____, 1943, Poughkeepsie, NY., dau. of Henry Miller and Clarice Hall. They divorced. He m. second 21 July 1979, Newport, RI. to Rosalie Dolan Sellar. She was b. 30 Apr. 1939,

Bryn Mawr, PA., dau. of Norrie Sherman Sellar and Rita Dolan. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree, 1965, from the Univ. of Hartford. He is a home builder and real estate developer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Bloomfield, CT.
Children of first marriage:

i. Peter Bulkeley Brainard, Jr.; b. 30 Oct. 1964, Hartford, CT. He received a BA degree, 1988, from Trinity College.
ii. Newton Case Brainard, III; b. 9 Jan. 1967, Hartford, CT. He attends (1988) the Univ. of Vermont.
iii. Pamela Hall Brainard; b. 22 Nov. 1968, Hartford, CT. She attends (1988) Lynchburg College.

395. ANNE RICHARDS BRAINARD (*Charles Edwin,* 227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 12 Sep. 1970, Fenwick, Old Saybrook, CT. to Ettore Celano. He was b. 19 Jan 1945, Villammare, Italy, son of Gerardo Celano and Rosina _____. She m. second on 8 Sep. 1984, Boston, MA. to Steven Joseph Schmitt. He was b. 13 Mar. 1950, Brooklyn, NY., son of Andrew J. Schmitt and Eleanor C. Ivers. Anne (Brainard) Schmitt graduated with an AA degree from Bennett College, 1966. She is currently an administrator with the Harvard School of Dental Medicine. Mr. and Mrs. Schmitt live in Boston, MA. There are no children by either marriage.

396. MILDRED ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 27 Jan. 1922, Woodland, CA. to Lloyd Lionel Savage. He was b. 3 May 1897, Bella Vista (near Redding), CA., son of Lawrence Levi Savage and Lily Ulrich. Lloyd L. Savage d. 16 Feb. 1977, Palo Alto, CA. Mildred (Brainerd) Savage d. 4 Aug. 1986, Sacramento, CA. They are both buried at Fair Oaks, CA.
Children:

i. Betty Lou Savage; b. 18 Aug. 1928, Oakland, CA.
ii. Janette Gertrude Savage; b. 23 Feb. 1936, Roseville, CA.

397. HAROLD HIGSON BRAINERD (*Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 18 Dec. 1919, Berkeley, CA. to Dorothy Alice Morse. She was b. 29 May 1898, Coffey Co., KS., dau. of William Herbert Morse and Luella Ayers Britton. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd served in World War I. Mr. Brainerd served in the Army. Mrs. Brainerd served as a yeomanette in the Navy. Mr. Brainerd later was a district representative for Shell Oil Co. for about forty years. Harold H. Brainerd d. 8 Dec. 1980, Medford, OR. Dorothy (Morse) Brainerd d. 8 Dec. 1985, Woodland, CA.
Children:

450. i. June Ellen Brainerd; b. 13 July 1922, Loomis, CA.
451. ii. Harold Griffin Brainerd; b. 3 Apr. 1929, Sacramento, CA.

398. LAWSON HERBERT BRAINERD (*Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 16 May 1923, Berkeley, CA. to Helen Frances Sowl. She was b. 3 Oct. 1898, Coolidge, KS., dau. of Charles Sowl and Frances Schroeder. Mr. Brainerd served in the Navy during World War I. Since then, he has been a U.S. Forest Service and a National Park Service ranger. He worked in Inyo National Forest in the High Sierra for many years as a horseback ranger, sometimes remaining on patrol in the wilderness as long as 51 days. Brainerd Lake, on the south fork of Big Pine Creek, is named in his honor. He stocked the lake with golden trout in 1925. Mr. Brainerd was chief ranger for Muir Woods National Monument for 23 years, from 1942 until March 1965, when he retired. He and his wife have visited most areas of the world, and include a trip on the Trans-Siberian railway among their adventures. Helen (Sowl) Brainerd d. 18 Feb. 1985, San Rafael, CA. Mr. Brainerd currently serves as a volunteer ranger at Muir Woods. He lives in Mill Valley, CA.
Child:

452. i. Naeda Clarice Brainerd; b. 20 Aug. 1928, San Francisco, CA.

399. CHARLES MILTON BRAINERD (*Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 12 June 1937, Reno, NV. to Janette Christina Russell. She was b. 4 Apr. 1915, Jackson, MI., dau. of William Johnston Russell and Chistna Little John Waugh. Mr. Brainerd is a retired sheetmetal worker. He served in the National Guard from 1929 to 1937, and was a division capitan in the Coast Guard Auxiliary. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Vallejo, CA.
Child:

453. i. Jacalyn Christine Brainerd; b. 21 Dec. 1954, Vallejo, CA.

400. HOWARD C. BRAINERD (*George Herbert,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. _____. They divorced. There were no children. Howard C. Brainerd d. 5 Feb. 1942, Placer Co., CA.

401. DORA BRAINERD (*George Herbert,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. Wilbur Koberlein. She d. ca. 1977?
Children:

i. Dale Koberlein; b. 15 Nov. 1932, Roseville, CA.
ii. Joyce Koberlein; b. June 1933, Roseville, CA.
iii. Phyllis Koberlein; b. 6 Aug. 1936, Roseville, CA.

402. MARJORIE BRAINERD (*George Herbert,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Elmer Blazer. They had no children. He d. _____ 1985. Marjorie (Brainerd) Blazer lives in Loomis, CA.

403. ADELLA JESSIE BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Paul Randall. She m. second to Clyde Densmore. Adella (Brainard) Densmore d. _____ 1969.

404. BLANCHE PAULINE BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Herman Pemberton. He had two sons and two daughters by a previous marriage. He was b. 15 Mar. 1894, and d. 18 Jan. 1986, Ravenna, OH. Blanche (Brainard) Pemberton d. 18 May 1988, Ravenna, OH. They had no children together.

405. MARGARET MAE BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Howard Boone. She m. second __ Aug. 1962(?) to Steven Vandersteen. Mr. and Mrs. Vandersteen live in Ravenna, OH. There are no children of either marriage.

406. JAMES EDWIN BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Violet Gamble. He m. second to Gertrude Hansel. He d. __ Jan. 1967, Ravenna, OH. in an automobile-train accident. There were no children of either marriage.

407. ARTHUR ERNEST BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Jeanne M. _____.
Children:
i. Althea Brainard (adopted).
ii. William Brainard (adopted).

408. CLARA MARIE BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to William Leonard Tomlinson. He was b. 19 Mar. 1906, Moundsville, WV. William L. Tomlinson d. 26 Dec. 1984.

409. LEONARD CHARLES BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. to Ruth Falk. He m. second to Clara ____. He was a doctor. He d. 10 Mar. 1958, Los Angeles Co., CA.
Child (of which marriage is not known):
i. Deloris Brainard.

410. WILLIAM THAYER BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 14 Jan. 1950, Brady Lake, Portage Co., OH. to Mary Lucille Wilson. She was b. 11 Sep. 1932, Weston, Lewis Co., WV., dau. of Charles Virgil Wilson

and Lula Virginia Blake. Mr. Brainard served during WWII with the Merchant Marine. Mr. Brainard lost his sight in one eye in a baseball accident when a child. He is an amateur artist and poet. His oil paintings have won a number of awards. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Kent, OH.

Children:

454. i. Arthur Virgil Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1950, Ravenna, OH.
455. ii. William Leonard Brainard; b. 11 July 1952, Ravenna, OH.
456. iii. Lu Ann Brainard; b. 16 Mar. 1955, Ravenna, OH.
457. iv. Jessica Lynn Brainard; b. 27 Aug. 1956, Ravenna, OH.
458. v. Joseph Lanny Brainard; b. 9 Feb. 1961, Ravenna, OH.

Following are two poems by William T. Brainard:

My Sister
(Dedicated to his sister Blanche)

She worked the fields and garden
In the early morning sun
On a farm in East Ohio
Her work was never done
She stopped to smell the rose
And she loved the fields so green
She was just a farmers wife
But to us she was a queen
When the winter winds came blowing
And the day was at a close
Out of five and ten cent paper
She would make a paper rose
What is real or artificial
It is hard for one to say
Are we really flesh and blood
Or just a piece of clay
She lost her link with beauty
And life as it goes
And I shall always remember her
When I seen a paper rose.

Almost Heaven

There's a land that's almost heaven
and if you ever want to go
Just cross the big Ohio where the
muddy waters flow

Travel on down the highway through the hill's
so lush and green
you're in the State of West Virginia
where the air is fresh and clean

Let me cross the big Ohio
where the muddy waters flow
Let me taste a breath of heaven
where the honeysuckles grow
I'll trade my place in heaven
In that great mansion up above
Just to walk down a country road
Through the hill's that I love

Alaska is the biggest State
tho Texas will brag and shout
But I say West Virginia is bigger than both
if they flatten all the hill's out
and if you don't believe me I'll tell you where to go
Just cross the big Ohio where the muddy waters flow

When the roll is called up yonder
and it comes my time to go
Let me cross the big Ohio
Where the muddy waters flow
Take me back to Lewis County to
the land where I was born
Let me taste a breath of heaven
on a early summer morn

411. DONALD PAUL BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. to Ethel Linger. He m. second to Amy May Jeffrye. She was b. 10 May 1898, Waverly, WV. Amy (Jeffrye) Brainard d. 5 Aug. 1978. They had no children.

412. ALLAN GARDNER BRAINARD (*Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. to Lena Harrison. He m. second to Amanda Lee. There are no children of either marriage.

413. JAMES RALPH BRAINARD (*Enoch George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 15 June 1946, Cleveland, OH. to Marjorie Orenski. She was b. _____, Cleveland, OH., dau. of _____ Orenski and Ann Reynolds. She d. 28 June 1988. Mr. Brainard lives in Geneva, OH.
Children:

i. Timothy James Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1946, Cleveland, OH. He is unmarried.

459. ii. Patricia Ann Brainard; b. 23 June 1953, Cleveland, OH.

414. ARDYTHE ANN BRAINARD (*Joseph Albert, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 21 June 1952, Cleveland, OH. to Charles J. Getts, Jr. He was b. 15 Aug. 1931, Cleveland, OH., son of Charles J. Getts and Elizabeth Bellian. Mr. and Mrs. Getts live in Willowick, OH.
Children:
i. Gregory Brainard Getts; b. 24 July 1957, Euclid, OH.
ii. Gayle Ann Getts; b. 5 May 1960, Euclid, OH.

415. ALAN JOSEPH BRAINARD (*Joseph Albert, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 4 Apr. 1964, Ann Arbor, MI. to Judy Lynn Mansor. She was b. 26 June 1938, Jackson, MI., dau. of Merwyn James Mansor and Helen Sylvia Ludwigson. Mr. Brainard earned a BS degree in Chemical Engineering from Fenn College, 1959, an MS degree, 1961, and a PhD, 1964, from the Univ. of Michigan. He is currently an associate professor in the Department of Chemical and Petroleum Engineering, University of Pittsburgh. He is a member of Pi Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi (engineering honorary), Sigma Xi (science honorary), and Pi Lambda Upsilon (chemistry honorary). He is a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers and The American Association of Engineering Education. In 1977, he was involved as a senior scientist with two of his departmental colleagues in research on hydrogen distribution and transfer in coal hydrogenation systems. His famous "Thought for the Day" is "People are the greatest resource that we have; may we all provide opportunities for each of them to demonstrate their contributions". Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in the Pittsburgh, PA. area.
Children:
460. i. John Patrick Brainard; b. 13 July 1966, Baton Rouge, LA.
ii. Paul Douglas Brainard; b. 26 June 1969, Pittsburgh, PA. He currently attends the Univ. of Pittsburgh.

416. JUNE MINNIE BRAINARD (*Dwight Theodore, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 2 Feb. 1952, Cleveland, OH. to Joseph Sreten Lazich. He was b. 20 May 1928, Belgrade, Yugoslavia, son of Stevan Lazich and Karoline Gromevsek. In 1965, the family moved to California. In June 1978, June (Brainard) Lazich graduated from Orange Coast College with an A.A. degree and Legal Assistant certificate. She is a member of the Tustin Chapter of the DAR. Mr. and Mrs. Lazich live in Mission Viejo, CA.
Children:
i. Vicky Lynn Lazich; b. 6 Dec. 1952, Euclid, OH.
ii. Jeanne Ann Lazich; b. 14 July 1956, Euclid, OH.
iii. Karolyn Jo Lazich; b. 19 May 1963, Euclid, OH.

417. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRAINARD, JR. (*William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin[8] - Daniel[2]*) m. 28 June 1941, Renton, King Co., WA. to Irene Diambri. She was b. 22 Nov. 1918, Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., WA., dau. of John Diambri and Griselda Bonfiglio. William F. Brainard, Jr. d. 26 Feb. 1973, King Co., WA. Irene (Diambri) Brainard lives in Renton, WA.
Children:
   i. William Franklin Brainard, III; b. and d. 25 Mar. 1943, Renton, King Co., WA.
461. ii. Ellen Irene Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1944, Renton, King Co., WA.
462. iii. Janice Marie Brainard; b. 17 Aug. 1948, Renton, King Co., WA.

418. MARGARET JANE BRAINARD (*William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin[8] - Daniel[2]*) m. 26 June 1938, Kent, King Co., WA. to Barry R. Arnold. He was b. 5 Nov. 1910, Silesia, Carbon Co., MT., son of Gustav Arnold and Vina Dunningan.
Children:
   i. Bruce Clinton Arnold; b. 29 Apr. 1939, Seattle, WA.
   ii. Gary Allan Arnold; b. 3 May 1940, Seattle, WA.
   iii. Richard Clark Arnold; b. 22 Aug. 1941, Kent, King Co., WA.
   iv. Curtis Lee Arnold; b. 7 Oct. 1945, Kent, King Co., WA.
   v. Carole Denise Arnold; b. 28 June 1952, Seattle, WA.
   vi. Barbara Jeanne Arnold; b. 21 Feb. 1958, Seattle, WA.

419. JOHN ALLAN BRAINARD (*William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin[8] - Daniel[2]*) m. 30 Oct. 1952, Kent, King Co., WA. to Ruth Emma Jones. She was b. 12 Oct. 1933, _____, OH., dau. of Carl Jones and Helen Lorraine Ransome. John A. Brainard served in the Air Force during WWII. He was a builder and contractor. He d. 1 July 1958, at sea off the Washington coast. Ruth (Jones) Brainard remarried. There were no children.

420. DOROTHY KATHRYN BRAINARD (*William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin[8] - Daniel[2]*) m. 8 Jan. 1949, Renton, King Co., WA. to Orville Elvin Ward. He was b. 6 May 1926, Topeka, KS., son of John Ward and Olive Robertson.
Children:
   i. Claudia Kathryn Ward; b. 24 Nov. 1951, Renton, King Co., WA.
   ii. Virginia Elaine Ward; b. 5 Dec. 1953, Renton, King Co., WA.
   iii. Dora Marlene Ward; b. 9 May 1960, Renton, King Co., WA.

iv. Jay Frank Ward; b. 20 Aug. 1966, Renton, King Co., WA.

421. LOIS NINETTA BRAINARD (*William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 7 June 1957, Kent, King Co., WA. to John Lowe Sugars, Jr. He was b. 24 Mar. 1931, Everett, Snohomish Co., WA., son of John Lowe Sugars and Ada B. Cook. Lois (Brainard) Sugars graduated from Washington State Univ.
Children:
i. Janet Lynn Sugars; b. 4 Dec. 1958, Everett, WA.
ii. John William Sugars; b. 31 Mar. 1960, Everett, WA.

422. LORIS LOUISE BRAINARD (*William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 17 Oct. 1953, Kent, King Co., WA. to Albert James Shoemaker. He was b. 7 Aug. 1930, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA., son of Bert Shoemaker and Lena Lochlin.
Children:
i. Jane Arlene Shoemaker; b. 5 Mar. 1956, Auburn, King Co., WA. She m. 23 Sep. 1981, Banff, Canada to Harry Roy Loflin (b. 17 Sep. 1948). Their children are Aaron James (b. 1 Oct. 1982), Megan Lynn (b. 29 Dec. 1984) and Mallory Jane (b. 24 Oct. 1986).
ii. Thomas Wayne Shoemaker; b. 18 Aug. 1958, Auburn, King Co., WA. He m. 2 June 1979, Tacoma, WA. to Paula Ann Piper (b. 1 Apr. 1958). Their children are Candace Marie (b. 12 Sep. 1985) and Matthew Paul (b. 17 Oct. 1989).
iii. Diana Louise Shoemaker; b. 1 May 1965, Auburn, King Co., WA. She m. 2 Dec. 1989, Milton, WA. to Jonathan Brian Pratt (b. 26 Apr. 1962).

423. MILDRED LUCILE BRAINARD (249. *Charles William*[9] *- Daniel*[2]) was b. 4 Oct. 1907, Guthrie, IA. She m. 6 June 1939, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA. to Eddie Van Der Vliet. He was b. 11 Nov. 1898, South Holland, Cook Co., IL., son of Cornelius Van Der Vliet and Petronella Kramer. Eddie Van Der Vliet d. 4 Feb. 1978, Montclair, CA. Mildred (Brainard) Van Der Vliet d. 7 Aug. 1983, Claremont, CA. They had no children.

424. GEORGIA CLARISE BRAINARD (*George Washington, Lewis Scott,* 148. *George Washington*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 10 June 1948, Minden, NE. to Gerald Elmer Gage. He was b. 20 Feb. 1926, Palmyra, NE., son of Charles Gage and Zelma E. Taylor. She m. second on 31 July 1976, Independence, Polk Co., OR. to Howard Lyman Wildfang. He was b. 15 Sep. 1918, Bismarck, ND., son of Lloyd Marcus Wildfang and Frances Myrtle Watson. Georgia (Brainard) Wildfang holds a BA in education (music and English), 1948, from Nebraska Wesleyan Univ., and an MS in special education, 1973,

from Western Oregon State College. Mr. and Mrs. Wildfang live in Independence, OR.
Children of first marriage:

i. Ann Gage; b. 30 Apr. 1952, Elwood, NE.
ii. Greg Brainard Gage; b. 21 June 1954, Genoa, NE. He m. 19 Aug. 1989 to Susan Fulcher (b. 5 Oct. 1954).
iii. Matthew George Gage; b. 31 July 1957, Fullerton, NE.

425. MARVEL JUNE BRAINARD (*Carlton Pfeil, George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 22 Feb. 1948, Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. to Harry Ernest Dolch, Jr. He was b. 24 Jan. 1918, Yankton, Yankton Co., S.D., son of Harry Ernest Dolch and Dorthea Della Foote. Harry E. Dolch d. 3 Nov. 1985, Long Beach, CA. She m. second on 9 May 1987, Los Angeles, CA. to Ray Sanders Hambleton. He was b. 29 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City, UT., son of Lehi Lorenzo Hambleton and Hilda Josephine Sanders. Mr. and Mrs. Hambleton live in Glendora, CA.
Children of first marriage:

i. Linda Mae Dolch; b. 11 Dec. 1948, Marshalltown, IA.
ii. Catherine Ileen Dolch; b. 5 July 1952, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA.
iii. Susan Anne Dolch; b. 15 Oct. 1954, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA.
iv. Sheri Alice Dolch; b. 29 Dec. 1958, West Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA.

426. STEPHEN CARLTON BRAINARD (*Carlton Pfeil, George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 26 Aug. 1972, Cedar Rapids, IA. to Nancy Louise Fischer. She was b. 10 Mar. 1949, Des Moines, IA., dau. of Harold Herbert Fischer and Doris Nora Kuether. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are farmers and live near Anamosa, IA.
Children:

i. Ryan Carlton Brainard; b. 7 Oct. 1974, Cedar Rapids, IA.
ii. Adam Matthew Brainard; b. 21 Oct. 1978, Cedar Rapids, IA.

427. JAMES CONRAD BRAINARD (*Galen Conrad, George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 18 Sep. 1976, Wisconsin Rapids, WI. to Louise Ruth Anderson. She was b. 30 Mar. 1945, New Orleans, LA., dau. of Kenneth Kirby Anderson and Delores Marie Strum. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in agricultural business management from Iowa State Univ., 1967. He is vice president of administration for a milling company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Stilwell, KS.
Children:

i. Jason Conrad Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1978, Minneapolis, MN.

ii. Betsy Louise Brainard; b. 15 Mar. 1980, Overland Park, KS.

428. ANN ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Galen Conrad, George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 2 Jan. 1970, Anamosa, IA. to Michael Andrew Belletire. He was b. 25 Apr. 1946, Chicago, IL., son of John Frank Belletire and Dorothy Elizabeth Curtis. Ann (Brainard) Belletire graduated with a BA degree in secondary education from Luther College, IA., 1969. She is currently a program monitor for state-funded literacy programs in Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. Belletire live in Springfield, IL.
Children:
i. James Michael Belletire; b. 21 Aug. 1970, Oak Park, IL.
ii. Joshua John Belletire; b. 17 Mar. 1975, Springfield, IL.
iii. Elizabeth Ann Belletire; b. 13 Apr. 1979, Springfield, IL.

429. ROSS JOHNSON BRAINARD (*Galen Conrad, George Morton,* 178. *James Franklin*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 21 June 1980, Fairway, KS. to Nancy Jean Mueller. She was b. 7 May 1955, Kansas City, MO., dau. of Gene Edward Mueller and Bernice Mary DeLich. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA-BS degree in business marketing and agricultural economics from Iowa State Univ., 1976. He is U.S. Grain Merchandising Manager for Pillsbury Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Leawood, KS.
Children:
i. Luke Daniel Brainard; b. 25 Aug. 1982, Overland Park, KS.
ii. Kate Mary Brainard; b. 26 Mar. 1984, Overland Park, KS.
iii. Mark Mueller Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1988, Overland Park, KS.

430. PHYLLIS JOYCE BRAINARD (*Asa Crane,* 242. *Fred Addison*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 8 Feb. 1940, _____ to Lloyd David McLean. Phyllis (Brainard) McLean attended the Univ. of North Dakota. Lloyd D. McLean d. 10 Jan. 1982. Phyllis (Brainard) McLean lives in Bay Village, OH.
Children:
i. Laughlin David McLean; b. 3 Sep. 1941, _____.
ii. Marian Elizabeth McLean; b. 30 Sept. 1942, _____.
iii. Barbara Joyce McLean; b. 1 Feb. 1950, _____.
iv. Bruce Brainard McLean; b. 4 Apr. 1951, _____.

431. TRACY GLENN BRAINARD (*Guy Wells Harding, Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 10 Apr. 1964, Vancouver, WA. to Beverly Consuelo Cusic. They are divorced. She was b. 9 Mar. 1945, Boston, MA., dau. of Lia Gipe (natural mother) and Ethel Cusic (adoptive mother). Tracy G. Brainard lives in Clark Co., WA.
Children:

463. i. Bobbie Lee Brainard; b. 13 Feb. 1965, Vancouver, WA.
ii. Tracy Glenn Brainard, Jr.; b. 1 May 1970, Vancouver, WA.

432. PENNILYNNE BRAINARD (*Guy Wells Harding, Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells⁷ - Daniel²*) m. to Donald Everett Wilson, son of Peter Wilson and Mary Ann _____. They divorced. She m. second 9 Nov. 1980, Multnomah Co., OR. to John Wagoner. He was b. 3 July 19_, son of Joe Wagoner and Lorraine Kelly. Mr. and Mrs. Wagoner live in Vancouver, WA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Jennifer Lynne Wilson; b. 23 Apr. 1968, Portland, OR.

433. CAREN LORETTA BRAINARD (*Robert Elmer, Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells⁷ - Daniel²*) m. ___ Sep. 1961, Tijuana, Mexico to Richard Riley Burrows. He was b. 10 Oct. 1937(?), _____, CA., son of Curley Burrows and Gloria Putney. They are divorced. Caren holds an RN associate degree from DeAnza College, Cupertino, CA., 1980. She lives in Sunnyvale, CA.
Children:
i. Richard Robert Burrows; b. 18 Apr. 1963, Pasadena, CA.
ii. Lucinda Ruth Burrows; b. 18 Sep. 1964, Arcadia, CA.

434. CANDACE M. BRAINARD (*Robert Elmer, Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells⁷ - Daniel²*) m. at Stanford, CA. to Carl L. LaPlante. She m. second in Cochise Co., AZ. to Thomas Jones. They live in Burke, VA. They have no children.

435. CONSTANCE N. BRAINARD (*Robert Elmer, Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells⁷ - Daniel²*) m. 17 Mar. 1968, San Jose, CA. to Fred Dunham, son of Fred Dunham and Grace Jacobs. She m. second ___ Jan. 1971, Felton, CA. to Victor William Walne. He was b. _____ 1936, Greely, CO., son of Victor Walne and Ada _____. They are divorced. Constance graduated with a BSN, 1987, from Beth El College of Nursing, Colorado Springs, CO. She lives in Colorado Springs.
Child of second marriage:
i. Nicholina L. Walne; b. 26 Nov. 1971, Bagley, MN.

436. CARMEN O. BRAINARD (*Robert Elmer, Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells⁷ - Daniel²*) m. 15 Apr. 1973, San Jose, CA. to William Moore. She m. second ___ Aug. 1978, Sparks, NV. to Stanley Joseph Dalka. He was b. 14 Oct. 1953, Gary, IN., son of Stanley Dalka and _____ Hanners. She m. third on 21 May 1983, Enid, OK. to Oliver Jerome Merwin. He was b. 10 Mar. 1956, San Francisco, CA., son of Oliver Edwin Merwin and Carol Mae Mich.
Child of third marriage:

ii. Heather Marie Merwin; b. 5 May 1984, Enid, OK.

437. JUDITH ANN BRAINERD (*Lyman Bushnell, Jr., Lyman Bushnell,* 210. *Lyman Bushnell*[7] and 226. *Lucy Morgan*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 20 June 1987, East Falmouth, MA. to John Douglas Roth. He was b. 9 Mar. 1957, New Haven, CT., son of John G. Roth and Virginia Harriet Fahy. They have no children.

438. ELIZABETH LOWDEN BRAINERD (*Lyman Bushnell, Jr., Lyman Bushnell,* 210. *Lyman Bushnell*[7] and 226. *Lucy Morgan*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 7 June 1986, East Falmouth, MA. to Timothy Huw Hiebert. He was b. 21 Apr. 1957, Aberystwyth, Wales, Great Britain, son of Clement Arthur Hiebert and Mary Anne Tremaine. They have no children. Mr. and Mrs. Hiebert live in Cambridge, MA.

439. DAVID NEWTON BRAINARD (*Robert Bidwell, Jr., Robert Bidwell,* 212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 30 June 1984, Dover, DE., to Terisa Faye Wimer. She was b. 23 Sep. 1961, Harrisonburg, VA., dau. of Raymond Wimer and Celestine Faith Sheplett. Mr. Brainard is currently serving with the U.S. Air Force. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are stationed at Dyess AFB, TX.
Child:
i. David Ryan Brainard; b. 7 Sep. 1987, Staunton, VA.

440. JEFFREY MARK BRAINARD (*Lyman Buell, Jr., Lyman Buell,* 212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 27 Oct. 1982, Portland, CT. to Susan Maria Lagana. They divorced in 1986. She was b. 13 Jan. 1963, _____, dau. of Benito Lagana and Nancy Francis.
Child:
i. Christine Elizabeth Brainard; b. 1 Apr. 1983, Middletown, CT.

441. STEPHEN MICHAEL BRAINARD (*Lyman Buell, Jr., Lyman Buell,* 212. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 30 July 1983, Putnam, CT. to Joanne Edith Peckham. She was b. 16 Oct. 1962, _____, dau. of Fenner Harris Peckham, Jr. and Joan (Samson) Kindler.
Children:
i. Samantha Carey Brainard; b. 28 Apr. 1986, Putnam, CT.
ii. Benjamin Buell Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1988, Putnam, CT.

442. KAREN OLSON BRAINARD (*Richard Peabody, Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 23 July 1983, Rockport, ME. to Leslie Wray Gould, Jr. He was b. 17 Sep. 1948, St. Louis, MO., son of Leslie Wray Gould and Margaret Johnston. Karen Brainard has retained her maiden name in the marriage. She graduated

from the Univ. of Virginia, 1974 with a BS in Nursing, and from the Medical College of Virginia, 1981 as an MD. She is a family physician. Mr. Gould and Ms. Brainard live in Brentwood, NH.
Children:

i. Andrew Leslie Gould; b. 18 Apr. 1984, Augusta, ME.
ii. Gregory Brainard Gould; b. 11 Jan. 1987, Manchester, NH.

443. HEATHER PATIENCE BRAINARD (*Richard Peabody, Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. __ Nov. 1979, Alexandria, VA. to Paul Benedict Poteria. They divorced in 1981. He was b. ____ 1959, Alexandria, VA., son of Felix Poteria and Billie ____. She m. second on 13 Feb. 1983, Alexandria, VA. to Charles Richard Johnson, Jr. He was b. 15 Apr. 1959, Alexandria, VA., son of Charles Richard Johnson (whose birth surname before adoption was Lindsay) and Mary Ciel Vassallo. He has a son, Charles Richard Johnson, III (b. 9 Nov. 1977, Alexandria, VA.) by a previous marriage. Heather (Brainard) Johnson attended Northern Virginia Community College. She operates a child care facility.
Child of second marriage:

i. Christopher Lindsay Johnson; b. 20 Nov. 1986, Alexandria, VA.

444. MARLENE LESLIE BRAINARD (*Robert Peabody, Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 3 Mar. 1977, Clarksville, TN. to William Winset, Jr. They are divorced. She served with the U.S. Army from 1972 to 1977. She is employed with IBM as a management programmer. Marlene (Brainard) Winset lives in Durham, NC. She has no children.

445. ROBERT PEABODY BRAINARD, JR. (*Robert Peabody, Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 18 Oct. 1987, Silver Spring, MD. to Linda Diane Reise. She was b. 10 Apr. 1961, Washington, DC., dau. of William Richard Reise and Grace Loraine Johnson. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in engineering from the Univ. of Maryland, 1987. He is employed with General Dynamics, Inc. as a mechanical engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fort Worth, TX.
Child:

i. Patrick Reise Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1989, Forth Worth, TX.

446. ELLEN JANE BRAINARD (*Seymour Wilson,* 245. *Clark Milo*[8] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 19 Dec. 1964, Wilmington, DE. to Thomas Helm Judd. He was b. 7 July 1939, Rochester, MN., son of Dr. Edward Starr Judd, Jr. and Virginia Helm. Ellen (Brainard) Judd graduated with a BS degree in medical technology from Colby Junior College.

Mr. Judd graduated from Dartmouth College and from Northwestern Univ. with a MS in electrical engineering. Mr. and Mrs. Judd live in Madison, NJ.
Children:

i. Susan Starr Judd; b. 31 Aug. 1967, Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ.

ii. Andrew Brainard Judd; b. 20 Feb. 1971, Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ.

447. SUSAN LOUISE BRAINARD (*Seymour Wilson,* 245. *Clark Milo*[8] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 24 Oct. 1970, to James Wallis Gonzales. He was b. 14 Mar. 1939. She m. second 16 July 1980, Wilmington, DE. to Russell Lowery Jones. He was b. 25 Dec. 1931, son of Joel Russell Jones and Helen Lowery. Susan (Brainard) Jones graduated from William Woods College and worked for the CIA. She now raises horses and is a pilot. Mr. Jones owns a feed and grain business in Laurel, MD. Mr. and Mrs. Jones live in Jessup, MD. They have no children.

448. HOLLY BUELL BRAINARD (*Morgan Bulkeley, III, Morgan Bulkeley, Jr.,* 227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 3 Sep. 1988, Rutland, VT. to _____ Scotti. Holly (Brainard) Scotti attended Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School in Norwalk, CT. She is an executive secretary with Aetna Life and Casualty Co. in Hartford. Mr. and Mrs. Scotti live in Bristol, CT. They have no children.

449. JENNIFER CAMERON BRAINARD (*Charles Edwin, Jr., Charles Edwin,* 227. *Morgan Bulkeley*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 15 June 1985, Hartford, CT. to William VanNess Philip. He was b. 11 Feb. 1961, New York, NY., son of Peter VanNess Philip and Sabina FitzGibbon. She graduated from Yale Univ., 1983, with a BA degree. She is currently the Associate Director of Admissions for the Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, CT. Mr. Philip teaches history at Westminster School, Simsbury, CT. They currently have no children.

450. JUNE ELLEN BRAINERD (*Harold Higson, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 3 Dec. 1943, Colorado Springs, CO., to Joseph Flavius Rice (Reise). He was b. 24 Dec. 1918, Manila, Philippine Islands, son of Joseph Reise and Esther Chin. They are divorced. June (Brainerd) Rice holds a BA degree in anthropology from the Univ. of California at Berkeley, 1945, and an MA in education from Cal. State Univ., San Francisco, 1969. She recently retired from her position as an education consultant to the state of California, and is now doing volunteer archaeological work around the world. She lives in Davis, CA.

Children:

i. Joseph Brainerd Rice; b. 27 June 1946, Berkeley, CA.
ii. Roxanne Elizabeth Rice; b. 25 Aug. 1950, Woodland, CA.
iii. Dorothy Rowena Rice; b. 17 Jan. 1954, San Francisco, CA.
iv. Juliet Marie Rice; b. 12 Feb. 1958, San Francisco, CA.

451. HAROLD GRIFFIN BRAINERD (*Harold Higson, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 4 Apr. 1952, Bend, Deschutes Co., OR, to Bonnie LaVerne Moseley. She was b. 7 June 1929, Paint Rock, TX., dau. of Jerome Moseley and Minnie Leah Bowers. They divorced in 1973. Bonnie (Moseley) Brainerd m. second 31 May 1985, Lane Co., OR. to Jeffrey Burres, and lives in Eugene, OR. Mr. Brainerd m. second 21 July 1973, Bend, OR. to Edna Alberta (Baker) DeWeese. She was b. 20 Mar. 1926, Elk Hills, CA., dau. of Marvie A. Baker and Lenna E. Johnson. Mr. Brainerd holds a BS degree, 1951, from the Univ. of Oregon. He is self-employed as a real estate appraiser. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Bend, OR.

Children of first marriage:

464. i. James Curtis Brainerd; b. 3 Dec. 1952, LaGrande, OR.
465. ii. Stephen Griffin Brainerd; b. 11 Mar. 1954, LaGrande, OR.
466. iii. Dirk Jerome Brainerd; b. 17 Apr. 1956, LaGrande, OR.
467. iv. Harold Lendell Brainerd; b. 31 Mar. 1960, Bend, OR.
v. Charles Edward Brainerd; b. 3 May 1962, Bend, OR. He is not married, and lives in Portland, OR.

452. NAEDA CLARICE BRAINERD (*Lawson Herbert, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 9 Aug. 1952, Mill Valley, CA. to Richard Hayes Robinson. They divorced. He was b. 21 Oct. 1924, Atascadero, CA., son of Brice Jennings Robinson and Ella Marie Longmaid. Naeda (Brainerd) Robinson holds a BA degree, 1950, from the Univ. of California Berkeley, an MA degree in textiles and weaving, 1977, Goddard College, VT., and an MA degree in education, 1982, San Jose State Univ. She is a teacher and weaver. She lives in Carmel, CA.

Children:

i. Larissa Lee Robinson; b. 16 Sep. 1954, Fresno, CA.
ii. Lawson Hayes Robinson; b. 18 Apr. 1956, Carmel, CA.
iii. Elena Marie Robinson; b. 9 Sep. 1958, Carmel, CA.
iv. Bruce Colquhoun Robinson; b. 30 July 1961, Carmel, CA.

453. JACALYN CHRISTINE BRAINERD (*Charles Milton, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 11 May 1974, Mare Island, CA. to Steven Wayne Catterton. He was b. 3 Dec. 1953, Baltimore, MD., son of Albert Eldridge Catterton and Mary Gertrude Dowell. "Jackie" (Brainerd) Catterton is a teacher's

assistant with handicapped and emotionally disturbed children. Mr. and Mrs. Catterton live in Vallejo, CA.
Children:
i. David Wayne Catterton; b. 21 Aug. 1977, Honolulu, HI.
ii. Christina Nicole Catterton; b. 23 Apr. 1980, Bremerton, WA.

454. ARTHUR VIRGIL BRAINARD (*William Thayer, Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 30 Aug. 1969, York, SC. to Janice Elaine Seals. She was b. 20 June 1947, Akron, OH., dau. of Glenn Peter Seals and Carol Gene Flinn. Mr. Brainard graduated with a divinity degree from Mt. Vernon, OH. Nazarene College. He is a pastor of the Woodsfield, OH. Church of the Nazarene. His family states that "his sermons are like pictures drawn with words". He is also an auto body and snowplow repairman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Woodsfield, OH.
Children:
i. David Arthur Brainard; b. 1 June 1970, Cuyahoga Falls, OH. He attends Mt. Vernon Nazarene College. He is engaged to marry Ms. Kimberly King.
468. ii. Daniel Orla Brainard; b. 1 June 1970, Cuyahoga Falls, OH.

455. WILLIAM LEONARD BRAINARD (*William Thayer, Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 1 Apr. 1972, Orange Co., CA. to Alice Jenny (Walker) Young. She was b. 6 Feb. 1950, Wilmington, DE., dau. of Earl Medford Walker and Pearl Frances ____. Mr. Brainard served during the Vietnam War with the U.S. Marine Corps. He is a plumbing, heating and air-conditioning contractor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Long Beach, CA.
Children:
i. Nellie Yvonne Brainard; b. 11 Dec. 1974, Torrance, CA.
ii. Amanda Rachael Brainard; b. 9 Feb. 1982, Long Beach, CA.

456. LUANN BRAINARD (*William Thayer, Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 6 Feb. 1973, Brady Lake, Portage Co., OH. to Michael Charles Gibson. They divorced. He was b. 18 Aug. 1952, Wheeling, WV., son of Charles Gibson. She m. second to Reza Shafie Khorassani. They divorced. He was b. 5 Nov. 1957, Tran (Tehran?), Iran. She is currently engaged to marry Richard Scott Peters. He was b. 4 July 1938, Cleveland, OH., son of Charles Peters and Marian Holihan. "Lou" Brainard graduated with a BS degree in criminal justice from Kent State Univ., 1983. She lives in Lyndhurst, OH.
Children of first marriage:

i. Michael Gabriel (Gibson) Brainard; b. 23 May 1973, Ravenna, OH. His surname was legally changed to Brainard.

ii. Angela Dawn (Gibson) Brainard; b. 20 Oct. 1974, Ravenna, OH. Her surname was legally changed to Brainard.

457. JESSICA LYNN BRAINARD (*William Thayer, Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 26 Mar. 1977, Kent, OH. to Bruce Lee Johnson. He was b. 9 Oct. 1953, Ravenna, OH., son of Ralph Johnson and Margie Bair. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson live in Ravenna, OH.
Children:
i. Tina Marie Johnson; b. 12 Jan. 1979, Ravenna, OH.
ii. Christopher Lee Johnson; b. 24 May 1981, Ravenna, OH.
iii. Rebecca Ann Johnson; b. 20 Mar. 1987, Ravenna, OH.

458. JOSEPH LANNY BRAINARD (*William Thayer, Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 13 July 1984, Ravenna, OH. to JoJean Elizabeth Jodlowski. They divorced. She was b. 18 May 1958, Somerset, PA., dau. of Frank Paul Jodlowski and Betty Jean Sadowsky. He now has a common law marriage with Starla June "Penny" Griffin. She was b. 12 Feb. 1960, Webster Springs, WV., dau. of Kermit Dyer Griffin and June Eldora Settle. She has a child, Nathan Matthew (b. 4 Jan. 1980, Cuyahoga Falls, OH.) by a previous marriage. Mr. Brainard is a mold finisher. He served with the U.S. Army 8th Division and 101st Airborne Division. Mr. Brainard and Ms. Griffin live in Kent, OH.
Child of common law marriage:
i. Joseph William Brainard; b. 5 Dec. 1988, Ravenna, OH.

459. PATRICIA ANN BRAINARD (*James Ralph, Enoch George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 13 May 1970, Cleveland, OH. to Frank Mocinikar. He was b. ____, son of John Mocinikar and Zadelle _____.
Children:
i. Ericka Ann Mocinikar; b. 4 June 1970, Cleveland, OH.
ii. Brian _____ Mocinikar; b. 17 Aug. 1973, Cleveland, OH.

460. JOHN PATRICK BRAINARD (*Alan Joseph, Joseph Albert, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 19 May 1989, ____ to Kelly Ann McTiernan.
Child:
i. Sarah Ann Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1989, _____.

461. ELLEN IRENE BRAINARD (*William Franklin, Jr., William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin[8] - Daniel[2]*) m. 25 June 1966, Renton, King Co., WA. to Dwight Howard Sasten. He was b. 20 June 1944, Seattle, WA., son of Daniel Edward Sasten and Ada Jean Donaldson. Ellen (Brainard) Sasten graduated with a BA in history and elementary education from Western Washington Univ., 1966.
Children:
i. Mark Dwight Sasten; b. 4 Mar. 1972, Tacoma, WA.
ii. Suzanne Irene Sasten; b. 10 Aug. 1975, Seattle, WA.

462. JANICE MARIE BRAINARD (*William Franklin, Jr., William Franklin,* 236. *Alfred Franklin[8] - Daniel[2]*) m. 21 Mar. 1970, Renton, King Co., WA. to William Tracy Grimm. He was b. 7 Feb. 1948, Olympia, WA., son of Howard Wallace Grimm and Una Jean Davis. Janice (Brainard) Grimm graduated with a BA degree in French and elementary education, 1970, from Western Washington Univ.
Children:
i. Brian William Grimm; b. 3 June 1974, Seattle, WA.
ii. Anne Marie Grimm; b. 13 Aug. 1979, Seattle, WA.
iii. Jeffrey Brainard Grimm; b. 30 Oct. 1981, Seattle, WA.

463. BOBBIE LEE BRAINARD (*Tracy Glenn, Guy Wells Harding, Elmer Neal,* 191. *Francis Wells[7] - Daniel[2]*) m. 29 Aug. 1985, Colorado Springs, CO. to Michael Joseph McGarry. He was b. 15 Mar. 1961, Vancouver(?), WA.
Child:
i. Michael Joseph McGarry, Jr., b. 10 June 1986, Colorado Springs, CO.

464. JAMES CURTIS BRAINERD (*Harold Griffin, Harold Higson, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles Nelson[7] - Daniel[2]*) m. 9 July 1977, Deschutes Co., OR. to Pamela Ann Caron. They divorced. She was b. 15 Aug. 1955, Bend, OR., dau. of Harold Eugene Caron and Signe Marie Rusko.
Children:
i. Rory Patrick Brainerd; b. 22 Nov. 1981, National City, CA.
ii. Christopher Harold Brainerd; b. 6 Aug. 1982, San Diego, CA.

465. STEPHEN GRIFFIN BRAINERD (*Harold Griffin, Harold Higson, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles[7] - Daniel[2]*) m. 6 Sep. 1974, Deschutes Co., OR. to Sylvia Marie Seevers. They divorced in 1979. She was

b. 5 Mar. 1956, Flagstaff, AZ., dau. of Terrance Lee Seevers and Marilyn Goulden. He married second 24 Aug. 1980, Reno, NV. to Ann Marie Berry. They divorced in 1987. She was b. 17 May 1958, Seattle, WA., dau. of Louis(?) Alexander Berry and Annabelle(?) Rockwell. Mr. Brainerd is a chef and lives in Beaverton, OR.
Children of first marriage:
i. Christine Marie Brainerd; b. 27 Dec. 1975, Bend, OR.
ii. April Renee Brainerd; b. 3 Apr. 1977, Bend, OR.

466. DIRK JEROME BRAINERD (*Harold Griffin, Harold Higson, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 8 Sep. 1984, Eugene, OR. to Colleen Kay Gilpin. She was b. 21 Apr. 1957, Eugene, OR., dau. of Richard Edward Gilpin and Wauneta Marie Stalder. Mr. Brainerd is a professional chef specializing in catering. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Eugene, OR. They have no children.

467. HAROLD LENDELL BRAINERD (*Harold Griffin, Harold Higson, Charles Greyson,* 233. *Charles*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 18 May 1985, ____, Lane Co., OR. to Elizabeth Gloss.
Child:
i. Nicholas Brainerd; b. 24 Dec. 1984, Eugene, OR.

468. DANIEL ORLA BRAINARD (*Arthur Virgil, William Thayer, Leonard George, George James,* 135. *Enoch Southworth*[6] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 15 Sep. 1989, Cuyahoga Falls, OH. to Rebecca Lynn (Watson) Lane. She was b. 24 Dec. 1969, Newport, RI., dau. of Larry Daniel Watson and Joyce Ann Pfleghaar. She was legally adopted by her stepfather William Howard Lane. Mr. Brainard attends Kent State Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monroe Falls, OH.
Child:
i. Daniel Orla Brainard, II; b. 24 Dec. 1989, Akron, OH.

Blank

1990 UPDATE TO DESCENDANTS OF JAMES[2] BRAINERD THE SECOND SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

1301. SAMUEL PORTER BRAINARD (125. *Henry*[5] *- James*[2]) was b. 18 Dec. 1815, Haddam Neck, CT. He m. to Mary Clark. She d. at Cedar Falls, IA. Samuel P. Brainard d. _____ 1882, Mason City, IA.

Children:

i. _____.
ii. _____.
iii. _____.
1304. iv. Frank Brainard; b. 31 Aug. 1852, Springfield, IL.
v. _____.
vi. _____.
vii. _____.

1302. ALBERT IRA BRAINARD (125. *Henry*[5] *- James*[2]) was b. 11 June 1825, Haddam Neck, CT. He m. 24 Aug. 1848, Henry Co., IL. to Emily M. Lilly.

Left to Right:
MARY "Mattie" BELL (GOODWIN)
BRAINARD
AMASA ALAN BRAINARD
ALBERT ELVIN BRAINARD
MYRL RILEY BRAINARD
RALPH JOHN BRAINARD
EARL MEX BRAINARD
JOHN PARSONS BRAINARD
1910

1303. JOHN PARSONS BRAINARD (260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) was b. 8 Apr. 1873, Tuscola County, or Watertown, Sanilac Co., or possibly Marathon, Lapeer Co., MI. He m. 8 Aug. 1897 to Mary "Mattie" Bell Goodwin. She was b. 23 Jan. 1870, Macomb Co., MI., dau. of Charles Goodwin and Mary K. Robinson. Mr. Brainard was a hunter, trapper and craftsman. Some of his tools have survived and are still in the family's possession. Mattie Bell (Goodwin) Brainard d. 10 Dec. 1920, Lapeer Co., MI. John Parsons Brainard d. 5 Apr. 1940, probably Oakland Co., MI. He is buried in the Bruce-Armada Cemetery north of Romeo, MI.
Children:

1326. i. Earl Mex Brainard; b. 1 May 1900, Macomb Co., MI.
1327. ii. Ralph John Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1901, Macomb Co., MI.
1328. iii. Myrl Riley Brainard; b. 26 Feb. 1903, Bruce Twp., Macomb Co., MI.
1329. iv. Albert Elvin Brainard; b. 1 May 1905, Macomb Co., MI.
1330. v. Amasa Alan Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1907, Romeo, MI.

1304. FRANK BRAINARD (*Samuel Porter,* 125. *Henry[5] - James[2]*) m. 13 Sep. 1875, Calmar, IA. to Fannie L. Rogers. She was b. 12 Dec. 1857, Clayton, IA., dau. of David G. Rogers and Virginia Hill. Fannie (Rogers) Brainard d. 23 June 1916, Los Angeles, CA. Frank Brainard d. 12 July 1923, Castle Rock, WA.
Children:

i. Myrtle Brainard; b. ca. 1876-8, _____, IA.
ii. A son; b. ca. 1879-80, _____, IA.
1355. iii. Samuel Porter Brainard; b. ___ Jan. 1882, Mason City, IA.

1305. GILBERT WEIR BRAINARD (373. *Aristarchus[6] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Jan. 1841, Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He m. to Rosetta _____. She was b. ___ July 1851, _____, OH.
Children:

i. Lizzie Brainard; b. ca. 1870-72, _____, OH.
ii. Fisk Brainard; b. ca. 1873-75, _____, OH.
iii. Pearly Brainard; b. 1880, _____, OH.

1306. CHURCHILL HOLLISTER BRAINARD (373. *Aristarchus[6] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Jan. 1841, Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He m. Jemima or Jennie _____. She was b. ___ Feb. 1840, _____, OH. They lived in Huron Co., OH.
Children:

i. Horatio Brainard; b. ___ Aug. 1871, _____, OH.
1362. ii. Marshall Churchill Brainard; b. ___ June 1875, _____, OH.
iii. Grace Brainard; b. ca. 1877-78, _____, OH.

1307. MARY FANNY BRAINERD (402. *Shaylor[6] - James[2]*) was b. 23 Aug. 1867, _____, MO. She m. 3 Feb. 1892 to James Noel Woodruff.

Children:

i. Maurine Woodruff; b. 10 Mar. 1897.
ii. Freda Brainerd Woodruff; b. 19 July 1901.
iii. James Shaylor Woodruff; b. _____.
iv. Robert Arnold Woodruff; b. _____.

Source: DAR genealogical records for Clark Co., MO., 1929 at NSDAR, Wash., DC.

1308. CLAUDIUS BRAINERD (422. *Asahel Church⁷ - James²*) was b. 30 Nov. 1843. He m. to Floraetta McFarland. They lived near Orangeville, Trumbull Co., OH.
Children:

1377. i. Albert Brainerd; b. 20 Dec. 1866.
ii. Leon Brainerd; b. 14 Oct. 1871.

1309. FRANK BENJAMIN BRAINARD (436. *Benjamin Arnold⁷ - James²*) was b. 17 July 1851, Gardenville, PA. He m. _____.
Children:

i. Nora V. Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1887, _____, MD.
ii. Helen L. Brainard; b. ___ Mar. 1890, _____, MD. She and her sister were raised by an aunt, Mrs. William P. Mills. She did not marry, and lived in Baltimore in 1963.

1310. EUGENE FRANKLIN BRAINERD (456. *James Allen⁷ - James²*) was b. ___ Dec. 1859, _____, WI. He m. Adella E. Hunt. She was b. ___ Apr. 1862, WI. Eugene F. Brainerd d. 1937/8, Bruce, WI. Adella (Hunt) Brainerd d. _____ 1940, Bruce, WI.
Children:

1385. i. Edna J. Brainerd; b. ___ Aug. 1891, WI.
1386. ii. Eugene Kenneth Brainerd; b. ___ Oct. 1892, WI.
1387. iii. Stanley James Brainerd; b. 2 July 1895, Rusk Co., WI.

1311. DAVID BRAINERD (456. *James Allen⁷ - James²*) was b. ___ June 1869, _____, WI. He m. Rhoda _____. She was b. ___ Mar. 1873, _____, MI.

1312. FRANKLIN NELSON BRAINERD (459. *Benjamin Franklin⁷ - James²*) was b. 29 July 1868, Bloomer, WI. He m. about 1 Nov. 1894, Murry, WI. to Hilda Ovidia Madison. She was b. 23 Nov. 1872/76, Sand Creek, WI., dau. of Andrew Madison and Rondine Thornby. Frank N. Brainerd d. 17 Aug. 1925, Bruce, WI. Hilda (Madison) Brainerd d. 17 Aug. 1947, Ladysmith, WI.
Children:

i. Benjamin Andrew Brainerd; b. 15 Jan. 1895, _____, WI. He did not marry, and d. 27 Mar. 1916, Bruce, WI.
1388. ii. Eugene Leon Brainerd; b. 26 June 1897, Bruce, WI.
1389. iii. Mary Rondine Brainerd; b. 24 Apr. 1902, _____, WI.
1390. iv. Clara Josephine Brainerd; b. 17 Sep. 1905, Bruce, WI.
1391. v. Lucy Evelyn Brainerd; b. 31 July 1907, _____, WI.
1392. vi. Harry George Brainerd; b. 30 Oct. 1909, Bruce, WI.
vii. Roy Franklin Brainerd; b. 18 Feb. 1911, _____, WI. He did not marry, and d. 17 Oct. 1932, Bruce, WI.

PAUL FRANCIS BRAINARD
1969

1313. PHILIP ASHTON BRAINERD (459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 24 Nov. 1883, Bloomer, WI. He m. 15 Jan. 1913, Valley City, ND. to Ina Jean McKenzie. She was b. _____, dau. of Simon McKenzie and Margaret Ann Falconer. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the Illinois School of Photography, and was a portrait photographer all his life. Philip A. Brainerd d. 23 Aug. 1953, Marion Co., OR. Ina Jean (McKenzie) Brainerd d. 24 May 1978, Jackson Co., OR.

Child:

1393. i. Gordon Brainerd; b. 31 May 1917, Havre, MT.

1314. JOHN THOMPSON BRAINARD (483. *Reginald Heber*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 4 Sep. 1880, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., PA. He m. to Mabel A. _____. She was b. ca. 1880, _____, PA. John T. Brainard d. _____ 1921.

Children:

i. John Thompson Brainard, Jr.; b. ca. 1904, _____, PA.

ii. Edward Brainard; b. ca. 1906, _____, PA.

1315. PAUL FRANCIS BRAINARD (483. *Reginald Heber*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 1 Feb. 1887, Curwensville, PA. He m. 9 Aug. 1911, Covington, KY. to Bertha Marie Krooss. She was b. 25 Dec. 1893, Dayton, OH., dau. of Charles Krooss and Sarah A. Yost. Mr. Brainard was a printer in Dayton and also worked for the NCR Company. They divorced ca. 1948-50. Bertha (Krooss) Brainard d. 25 Mar. 1963, Dayton, OH. Paul F. Brainard d. 16 Jan. 1972, Dayton, OH.

Children:

1394. i. Paul Richard Brainard; b. 6 May 1912, Dayton, OH.

ii. Elwood Durant Brainard; b. 7 Oct. 1913, Dayton, OH.; d. 11 May 1933, Dayton, OH. in an automobile accident.

1316. FRANK AUSTIN BRAINERD (497. *Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 6 May 1870, South Hadley Falls, MA. He m. to Anna Luthera Dawson. She was b. 7 Dec. 1873, South Hadley, MA. Mr. Brainerd was a Massachusetts state representative from about 1925 to 1929. Anna (Dawson) Brainerd d. 18 Mar. 1923, South Hadley, MA. Frank A. Brainerd d. 9 Apr. 1930, South Hadley, MA.

Children:

1398. i. Gladys May Brainerd; b. 18 Apr. 1896, South Hadley, MA.

1399. ii. Robert Austin Brainerd; b. 4 Dec. 1900, South Hadley, MA.

1317. HARRY ELWOOD or ELMWOOD BRAINERD (500. *Wells*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 12 Dec. 1866, South Hadley, MA. He m. 4 June 1902, South Hadley Falls(?), MA. to Lilla Jane Childs. She was b.

26 Dec. 1882, Athol, MA., dau. of Henry Hinckley Childs (b. 19 July 1847) and Martha Anna Howe. Harry E. Brainerd d. 30 Mar. 1956, Northampton, MA. Lilla (Childs) Brainerd d. 23 Sep. 1958, Holyoke, MA.
Children:

1400. i. Ruth Irene Brainerd; b. 5 Jan. 1903, South Hadley Falls, MA.
ii. Lois Elaine Brainerd; b. 25 Nov. 1910, South Hadley Falls, MA. She d. 24 June 1928.
1401. iii. Adaline Estelle Brainerd; b. 27 Oct. 1912, South Hadley Falls, MA.
1402. iv. Howard Everett Brainerd; b. 7 Dec. 1916, South Hadley Falls, MA.
v. Robert William Brainerd; b. 9 Apr. 1917, South Hadley Falls, MA.
1403. vi. Lawrence Austin Brainerd; b. 17 June 1921, South Hadley Falls, MA.

1318. GERTRUDE EVELYN BRAINERD (500. *Wells*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 8 Nov. 1870, South Hadley, MA. She m. 5 Jan. 1911 to William E. Mills. Gertrude (Brainerd) Mills d. 17 Apr. 1944.

1319. WINNIE MAY BRAINERD (500. *Wells*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 3 Jan. 1877, South Hadley, MA. She m. 10 Dec. 1903 to Frederick J. Wilson. Winnie (Brainerd) Wilson d. 31 Mar. 1952.

1320. BLANCHE ESTELLE BRAINERD (506. *James Spencer Hazelton*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 18 July 1877, Plymouth, NH. She m. 14 Feb. 1900 to George D. McIntire. He was a locomotive fireman for the B&MRR. They resided in Plymouth, NH.
Children:
i. Hazel M. McIntire; b. 26 Sep. 1900, Plymouth, NH.
ii. Glenn Everett McIntire; b. 11 July 1902, _____.
iii. James Brainerd McIntire; b. 26 Feb. 1904, _____.

1321. MAUD SHAFTER BRAINERD (512. *Henry Paine*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 14 Feb. 1875, Petaluma, CA. She m. 19 Jan. 1907, Petaluma, CA. to Tullias Albert Strobridge. He d. _____ 1965, Ross, CA. Maud (Brainerd) Strobridge d. 20 Feb. 1966, Ross, CA. They had no children.

1322. HERBERT KITTRIDGE BRAINERD (512. *Henry Paine*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 18 Aug. 1884, Petaluma, CA. He m. 18 July 1912, Berkeley, CA. to Myrtle N. Healy. She was b. 5 Aug. 1886, Petaluma, CA., dau. of Edwin Dean Healy (1868 - 1930) and Ada Viola Henry (1870 - 1930). Herbert K. Brainerd d. 21 Oct. 1965,

RALPH JOHN BRAINARD
ILA GLADYS (GOODWIN) BRAINARD
1924

Marin Co., CA. Myrtle (Healy) Brainerd d. 1 July 1969, Marin Co., CA.

Child:

1413. i. Henry Dean Brainerd; b. 3 Dec. 1914, San Francisco, CA.

1323. WILLIAM ORRIN BRAINARD (528. *John Crawford[7] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Oct. 1867, Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He m. to Lelia B_____. She d. 7 June 1916. William O. Brainard d. 3 Jan. 1935.

Child:

i. Kent J. Brainard; b. ___ Aug. 1898, OH. He d. 2 May 1911.

1324. DUANE ACKLEY BRAINERD (568. *Harvey Ackley[7] - James[2]*) was b. 25 Feb. 1866, Henrietta, NY. He m. to Emma Warm. She was b. ___ Jan. 1866, _____, NH. In 1900, they lived in Windham Co., VT.

1325. CHAUNCEY AUGUSTUS BRAINERD (568. *Harvey Ackley[7] - James[2]*) was b. 4 Mar. 1875, Putney, VT. He m. to Mary A. _____. She was b. ___ Apr. 1874, _____, CT.

1326. EARL MEX BRAINARD (*John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 5 Nov. 1927 to Ila Wiggins or Peters. He d. _____ 1946.

Children:

i. Murray Brainard.

ii. Lavonne Brainard.

1327. RALPH JOHN BRAINARD (*John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 5 July 1924, Detroit, MI. to Ila Gladys Goodwin. She was b. 13 Oct. 1903, _____, the adopted dau. of Abrum Americus Goodwin and Lena Eunice Clark. Abrum Goodwin was a brother to Mattie Bell Goodwin, Ralph's mother. Mr. Brainard was employed as a security officer and an electrical supplies salesman. Mrs. Brainard was a telephone operator with Bell Telephone Co. Ralph John Brainard d. 7 May 1986, Howell, MI. Ila Gladys (Goodwin) Brainard d. 24 Oct. 1988, Grand Blanc, MI. They are buried in Bruce-Armada Cemetery north of Romeo, MI.

Children:

1435. i. Marion Marie Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1925, Detroit, MI.

1436. ii. Norman Ralph Brainard; b. 1 July 1927, Detroit, MI.

iii. June Marlene Brainard; b. 21 Apr. 1933, Detroit, MI.; d. 18 June 1933, Detroit, MI.

1328. MYRL RILEY BRAINARD (*John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 4 Aug. 1928, Macomb Co., MI. to Anna P. Cain. She

was b. _____ 1912, Carson, MI., dau. of James Wesley Cain and Rose Nichols. He m. second to Sarah Helen Carter. She was b. 13 July 1905, Ionia(?), MI., dau. of John Carter and Bertha Trousdale. She had a daughter Clair Carter, b. in 1921, out of wedlock. Myrl R. Brainard d. 18 Oct. 1953, Madison Heights, MI. Sarah (Carter) Brainard d. 25 May 1972, San Diego, CA.
Child of first marriage:

1437. i. Robert Edsel Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1933, Romeo, MI.

Children of second marriage:

1438. ii. Kenneth Myrl Brainard; b. 16 June 1941, Royal Oak, MI.
iii. Shelby Jean Brainard; b. 23(?) Sep. 1942, Royal Oak, MI.
iv. Wayne Douglas Brainard; b. 28 Nov. 1946, Royal Oak, MI.

1329. ALBERT ELVIN BRAINARD (*John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 3 July 1928 to Elizabeth Tabor or Taper. He d. 15 July 1977.
Children:

1439. i. William Albert Brainard; b. 16 May 1929, Romeo, MI.
ii. Richard Brainard.
iii. R.J. Brainard.
iv. Judy Brainard.

1330. AMASA ALAN BRAINARD (*John Parsons,* 260.*Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) was known as Jim Brainard. He m. 22 June 1930 to Ethel Gould. He d. 21 Dec. 1965.
Children:

i. Thelma Brainard.
ii. James A. Brainard.
iii. George A. Brainard.

1331. WALLACE HEBER BRAINERD (591. *Ezra Leander[7] - James[2]*) was b. 14 May 1868, Chicago, IL. He m. to Bessie Mae Phelps. She was b. ___ July 1877, _____, IL., dau. of _____ Phelps and Viola C. _____. Mr. Brainerd attended Mass. Institute of Technology. He d. ___ July 1951/2, Valparaiso, IN. Bessie (Phelps) Brainerd d. _____ 1916, _____.
Children:

1443. i. Viola Harriet Brainerd; b. 30 July 1901, Valpariso, IN.
1444. ii. Wallace D. Brainerd; b. 11 Nov. 1913, _____.
1445. iii. Robert Phelps Brainerd; b. 9 Jan. 1916, Chicago, IL.

1332. CLARENCE A. BRAINERD (610. *Orson Thomas[7] - James[2]*) was b. 19 June 1869, Tama City, IA. He m. to Ethel Howard Hubbard. She was b. 12 Sep. 1880, _____, IA., dau. of Orville Hubbard and Nettie Howard. Clarence A. Brainerd d. 4 Sep. 1933, South Bend, IN. Ethel (Hubbard) Brainerd d. 1 Nov. 1961, South Bend, IN.

Child:

1457. i. Paul Hubbard Brainerd; b. 20 June 1904, Gladbrook, IA.

1333. HENRY BOIES BRAINERD (611. *Thomas Chalmers⁷ - James²*) was b. 21 May 1867, Allentown, PA. He m. 15 July 1911, Edgartown, MA. to Eleanor Shepard. She was b. 17 Mar. 1885, East Orange, NJ., dau. of Marshall Shepard and Lucy West. Mr. Brainerd received a BA degree in 1887 from MIT. He was later president of Dominion Cartridge Co. and vice president of Canadian Explosives, Ltd., both of Montreal. He d. 15 Apr. 1952, Dover, MA. Eleanor (Shepard) Brainerd d. 13 Nov. 1979, South Natick, MA.

Children:

1458. i. Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 4 Jan. 1913, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
1459. ii. Robert Shepard Brainerd; b. 11 Nov. 1915, Dover, MA.
1460. iii. John Whiting Brainerd; b. 14 Feb. 1918, Dover, MA.

1334. WINTHROP BRAINERD (611. *Thomas Chalmers⁷ - James²*) was b. 18 Dec. 1875, Montclair, NJ. He m. 18 June 1913, Montreal, Canada to Elizabeth Paterson McLennan. She was b. _____, dau. of William McLennan. Winthrop Brainerd d. 30 Dec. 1951, Montreal, Canada. Elizabeth (McLennan) Brainerd d. 15 May 1972, Montreal, Canada.

Children:

1461. i. Thomas Chalmers Brainerd; b. _____ 1914.
ii. William McLennan Brainerd; b. _____ 1916.
1462. iii. Mari Alice Brainerd; b. 24 Jan. 1922, Montreal, Canada.

1335. HERBERT WHITING BRAINERD (611. *Thomas Chalmers⁷ - James²*) was b. 28 Nov. 1878, Montreal, Canada. He m. _____ 1931 to June Rosenstamm.

1336. DAVID C. HUBBARD BRAINERD (618. *Benjamin Hopkins⁷ - James²*) was b. 25 Oct. 1851, Haddam, CT. He m. Carrie C. _____. She was b. ___ Oct. 1851, _____, MA. He d. 18 Dec. 1924, Middletown, CT.

1337. JOHN AUSTIN BRAINERD (623. *John Austin⁷ - James²*) was b. 20 May 1876, Haddam, CT. He m. to Mabel Middleton Grist. John A. Brainerd d. 12 Oct. 1907, Philadelphia, PA. Mabel (Grist) Brainerd d. 1 Oct. 1926, Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

1465. i. John Grist Brainerd; b. 7 Aug. 1904, Philadelphia, PA.
1466. ii. Ralph Sperry Brainerd; b. _____ 1906, Philadelphia, PA.

iii. Anne Ventres Brainerd; b. 13 Nov. 1907, Philadelphia, PA. She did not marry, and d. 24 June 1986, New York, NY.

1338. CURTIS PURDY BRAINARD (645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) was b. 2 Nov. 1865, Delta, Fulton Co., OH. He m. 28 June 1893, Mankato, MN., on the Bradley Farm, to Ada Belle Bradley. She was b. 24 Aug. 1867, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN., dau. of George Martin Bradley and Harriet Wilkinson. Curtis P. Brainard came to Devils Lake, ND. with his parents in 1882-83. He worked for South & Kelly in the hardware business, organized his own hardware store in 1901, and retired in 1935. He was a former president and secretary of the local board of education, a member of the first volunteer fire department, and was fire chief in 1898. Curtis P. Brainard d. 29 Dec. 1940, Devils Lake, ND. Ada (Bradley) Brainard d. 20 Feb. 1945, Isleton, CA.
Children:

1467. i. Arthur Bradley Brainard; b. 24 June 1894, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.
1468. ii. Harriet Brainard; b. 26 Jan. 1896, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.
iii. Esther Brainard; b. 26 Sep. 1899, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND. She did not marry, and d. 22 Jan. 1965, _____.
iv. Mildred Lucy Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1901, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND. She did not marry, and d. 19 Jan. 1988, Portland, OR.
1469. v. Curtis Purdy Brainard, Jr.; b. 13 May. 1902, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.
1470. vi. Adeline Brainard; b. 26 Sep. 1903, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.
1471. vii. Robert Abner Brainard; b. 11 Sep. 1903, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.
1472. viii. Catherine Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1910, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.

1339. NELLA JASSIMEN BRAINARD (645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) was b. 23 Apr. 1872, Delta, Fulton Co., OH. She m. George F. Fowler.
Children:
i. George Fowler.
ii. Mary Fowler.
iii. Edward Hazen Fowler; b. _____ 1907.

1340. MARY J. BRAINARD (656. *Benjamin King[7] - James[2]*) was b. _____. She m. 6 Nov. 1866, _____ to S. Payson Clark.

1341. LEROY NIAL BRAINARD (666. *John F.⁷ - James²*) was b. 12 July 1867, Wyoming, Jones Co., IA. He m. 3 Mar. 1893, Seneca, Newton Co., MO. to Frances Porter. She was b. 11 Aug. 1872, Newton Co., MO., dau. of Theodore Porter and Susan Mahala Arman. She d. 2 Nov. 1950, Nampa, ID. Leroy N. Brainard d. 19 Oct. 1957, Nampa, ID. No children are listed on their LDS Genealogical Library family group sheet.

1342. LESLIE WIRT BRAINARD (666. *John F.⁷ - James²*) was b. 24 Jan. 1871, _____, IA. He m. Jennie _____. They had no children. Mr. Brainard was a farmer. He d. 25 Apr. 1930, Nampa, ID.

1343. WILLARD LEE BRAINARD (666. *John F.⁷ - James²*) was b. 30 Mar. 1883, Dunlap, Harrison Co., IA. He m. 1 May 1909, Laporte, Larimer Co., CO. to Myrtle Marie Barrett. She is the dau. of Charles N. Barrett and Mary A. Bogert. They divorced ca. 1913. He m. second on 23 Sep. 1922, Denver, CO. to Winifred Blanche Taylor. She was b. 23 Aug. 1898, Schoolcraft, MI., dau. of Frank James Taylor and Grace Elizabeth Hill. Willard L. Brainard d. 12 June 1952, Ft. Collins, CO. Winifred (Taylor) Brainard lives in a nursing home in Ft Collins, CO.

Child of first marriage:

1479. i. Keith Lawrence Brainard; b. 2 Apr. 1910, Laporte, CO.

Child of second marriage:

1480. ii. Ellen Mae Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1926, Ft. Collins, CO.

1344. JULIA MAY BRAINARD (668. *Whitney Joshua⁷ - James²*) was b. 2 Aug. 1881, Wyoming, IA. She m. 27 Dec. 1905, Wyoming, IA. to Dr. James Weldin Richards. He was b. 27 Dec. 1869, Chittenango Falls (now Cazenovia), Madison Co., NY. He was adopted from an orphanage by a Richards family. His birth surname is Weldin or Weldon. He d. 5 Mar. 1945, Lake Geneva, WI. Julia May (Brainard) Richards d. 10 Mar. 1976, Little Rock, AR.

Children:

i. Brainard Weldin Richards; b. 26 Mar. 1908, Mechanicsville, IA.

ii. Theresa Margaret Richards; b. 13 May 1910, Mechanicsville, IA.

1345. NIAL L. BRAINARD (670. *Luther V.⁷ - James²*) was b. 9 Aug. 1874, _____, IA. He m. to Lillian _____. Sometime after 1916, while living in Chicago, they adopted a daughter. They later moved to California to be near other family members. Nial L. Brainard d. 23 Oct. 1957, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1346. MARY E. BRAINARD (670. *Luther V.⁷ - James²*) was b. 9 Oct. 1876, _____, IA. She m. to C.H. Torpin. They lived in the Los Angeles, CA. area.
Child:
i. Donald Tilden Torpin.

1347. CLARENCE BRAINARD (676. *Orlando Deodatus⁷ - James²*) was b. ___ Jan. 1859, _____, IL. He m. to Magdalene _____. She was b. ___ June 1863, _____, IL. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in civil engineering from the Univ. of Illinois. He worked as a civil engineer for the U.S. Government.
Children:
1490. i. Reed Brainard; b. ___ May 1890, _____, IL.
ii. Fred Brainard; b. ___ Feb. 1892, _____, IL. He may be the Frederick F. Brainerd who was b. 17 Jan. 1892, Champaign, IL., and d. 17 Apr. 1959, Galveston, TX. Frederick F. Brainerd played professional major league baseball for three years (1914-16) with the New York Giants of the National League. (Source: Baseball Encyclopedia.)
iii. Warren Brainard; b. _____. He d. _____, Navasota, TX. in an automobile accident.

1348. THOMAS WILLIS LEONARD BRAINARD (678. *Eli Bronson⁷ - James²*) was b. 21 May 1879, Topeka, KS. He m. 28 Dec. 1898, Oakland, KS. to Mattie Ellis. She was b. 23 Aug. 1879, _____, IL., dau. of George Willis Ellis and Hannah Patrick. Thomas W.L. Brainard d. _____ 1914/5, Oakland, KS. Mattie (Ellis) Brainard d. 4 Dec. 1974, Victorville, CA.
Child:
1494. i. Hubert Ellis Brainard; b. 10 Feb. 1900, Topeka, KS.

1349. JEROME E. BRAINARD (682. *DeWitt L.⁷ - James²*) was b. ___ Mar. 1860, Buda, Bureau Co., IL. or _____, NE. He m. _____, Buda, IL. to Etta Kinghorn. She was b. ___ June 1865, _____, IL., dau. of James Kinghorn. Etta (Kinghorn) Brainard d. ___ June 1932, Long Beach, CA. Jerome E. Brainard d. 11 May 1931 or 1937, Butte Falls, Jackson Co., OR.
Children:
1495. i. Lucia Adelia Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1886, _____, IL.
1496. ii. Merle Jerome Brainard; b. 6 Dec. 1889, _____, IL.
iii. Calvin L. Brainard; b. ___ May 1892, _____, IL. He did not marry, and d. ca. 1955, possibly in Phoenix, AZ.
1497. iv. Bernice Brainard; b. ___ Feb. 1900, _____, IL.
v. Bruce Brainard; b. _____. He did not marry, and is thought to have committed suicide at an early age.

1350. EVERETT E. BRAINARD (691. *John Lazell*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 9 July 1877, Pelham, MA. He m. 21 June 1905, probably in Buckingham, CT. to Daisy Adeline Weir. She was b. 6 Feb. 1887, Buckingham (part of Glastonbury), CT., dau. of Ellery C. Weir and Harriett Frances Rich. Mr. Brainard was a masonry contractor in Glastonbury and was well known for his fireplace restoration work. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 21 June 1955. Everett E. Brainard d. 9 July 1963, Glastonbury, CT. Daisy (Weir) Brainard d. 10 Sep. 1978, Palmetto, FL.
Children:

1515. i. Olive Weir Brainard; b. 3 Sep. 1906, Glastonbury, CT.
ii. Everett Lazelle Brainard; b. _____ 1907, Glastonbury, CT., and d. _____ 1908, Glastonbury, CT.
1516. iii. Ruth Frances Brainard; b. 21 Nov. 1910, Glastonbury, CT.
1517. iv. Nina Harriett Brainard; b. 17 Oct. 1915, Glastonbury, CT.
v. Edward Eugene Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1922, Glastonbury, CT., and d. 16 June 1941, Glastonbury, CT.

1351. HENRY LYMAN BRAINARD (702. *Lyman*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 12 Dec. 1850, Cuyahoga, OH. He m. 21 Apr. 1878 to Josephine Ford. She was b. 1 Dec. 1858, dau. of Orrin Elijah Ford and Mary Elizabeth Pease. Henry L. Brainard d. 25 Jan. 1907. Josephine (Ford) Brainard d. _____ 1922(?).
Children:

1523. i. Orrin Lyman Brainard; b. 26 May 1880, Isabella Co. or Elsie, Clinton Co., MI.
1524. ii. Harry Ford Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1883, Elsie or Shippard, MI.
1525. iii. Edna Mary Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1888, Elsie, MI.
1526. iv. Edith Cornelia Brainard; b. 12 Aug. 1891, Elsie, MI.

1352. CLARENCE MORTON BRAINERD (718. *Henry Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 8 Oct. 1869, Victoria, IL. He m. 19 Aug. 1891, Pekin, IL. to Lizzie E. Meinken. Clarence M. Brainerd d. 6 Jan. 1906, Pekin, IL. There were no children.

1353. EDWARD WILLIAMSON BRAINERD (718. *Henry Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 21 Aug. 1873, Toulon, IL. He m. 5 Apr. 1900, Galva, IL. to Nellie Elvira Hughes. She was b. 8 June 1873, Toulon, IL., the natural daughter of Miss Jane Sinclair, and was adopted on 13 Mar. 1876 by William Hughes and Emma Athelia (Benham) Hughes. Edward W. Brainerd d. 14 Apr. 1940, Medford, OR. Nellie (Hughes) Brainerd d. 27 Dec. 1963, Merriam, KS.
Children:

1532. i. Grace Frances Brainerd; b. 28 June 1901, Lafayette, IL.
1533. ii. Emma Irene Brainerd; b. 8 Aug. 1903, Salem, OR.
1534. iii. Clarence Hughes Brainerd; b. 24 Sep. 1911, Medford, OR.

1354. OTIS MERRITT BRAINARD (756. *Merritt Allen[7] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Dec. 1881, Portland, CT. He m. _____.
Child:
1547. i. Otis Merritt Brainard, Jr.

1355. SAMUEL PORTER BRAINARD (*Frank, Samuel Porter,* 125. *Henry[5] - James[2]*) m. 8 Sep. 1915, Okoboji, IA. to Emma Valleau. She was b. 12 Sep. 1880, Sanborn, IA., dau. of George Hill Valleau and Angie Teabout. Samuel P. Brainard d. 17 Apr. 1955, Los Angeles Co., CA. Emma (Valleau) Brainard d. 14 Mar. 1966, Los Angeles Co., CA.
Child:
i. Samuel Porter Brainard, Jr.; b. 15 Aug. 1921, Los Angeles, CA.

1356. JANE C. BRAINARD (770. *Albert[7] - James[2]*) was b. 25 Mar. or Nov. 1845, Cleveland(?), OH. She m. 3 Oct. 1867, LaGrange Co., IN. to Albert M. Dyer. They separated before 1870. There may have been a child by this marriage. Jane "Jennie" (Brainard) Dyer d. possibly in 1893, or 11 June 1894 according to her gravestone in Woodruff Cemetery near LaGrange, IN.

1357. HARRIET MINERVA BRAINARD (770. *Albert[7] - James[2]*) was b. 9 Feb. 1849, Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She m. 3 Oct. 1867, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. to Andrew Perry Fish. He was b. 26 Nov. 1848, Milford Twp., LaGrange Co., IN., son of Stephen S. Fish and Anna Case. Harriet (Brainard) and Andrew Fish went to Minnesota in 1875 by covered wagon. They homesteaded along Dean Lake in Wright Co., between the towns of Buffalo and Rockford, where they built a two-story log house. Andrew P. Fish d. 31 Jan. 1890, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN. of pneumonia. Harriet (Brainard) Fish d. 11 Dec. 1899, Buffalo, MN.
Children:
i. Etta May Fish; b. 10 July 1868, _____, IN.
ii. Franklin Albert Fish; b. 3 July 1870, Milford Twp., LaGrange Co., IN.
iii. Minnie Adell Fish; b. 7 Feb. 1872, Milford Twp., LaGrange Co., IN.
iv. Albert Eugene Fish; b. 27 July 1874, Milford Twp., LaGrange Co., IN. He m. 15 Mar. 1900, Rockford, MN. to Elmina H. Pitt. Their children are Franklin Andrew and Edith.

v. Alta Eva Fish; b. 19 Dec. 1876, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.
vi. Mary Isodore Fish; b. 3 Nov. 1878, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.
vii. Cora Capitol Fish; b. 23 Dec. 1880, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.
viii. Charles Andrew Fish; b. 1 Jan. 1882, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.
ix. Harriet Clementine Fish; b. 14 July 1884, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.
x. Leroy Fish; b. 9 June 1886, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.
xi. Ernest Everet Fish; b. 7 Nov. 1888, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.
xii. Almond Perry Fish; b. 1 Feb. 1890, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.

1358. FRANKLIN PIERCE BRAINARD (770. *Albert*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 2 Nov. 1852, LaGrange Co., IN. He m. 2 Nov. 1876 to Sarah Jane Ewing. She was b. 9 Mar. 1858, Ashland Co., OH., dau. of Lewis Ewing and Rebecca Kahl. Sarah (Ewing) Brainard d. 11 Sep. 1932, Kendallville, IN. Frank P. Brainard d. 19 Aug. 1938, Hamilton, Steuben Co., IN., or 26 Aug. 1938, Kendallville(?), Noble Co., IN.
Children:
1553. i. Bertha B. Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1878, Woodruff, IN.
1554. ii. Irene G. Brainard; b. 14 Sep. 1880, woodruff, IN.
1555. iii. Agnes Odessa Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1883, Wolcottville, IN.

1359. FREDERICK EUGENE BRAINARD (770. *Albert*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 29 Nov. 1854, Woodruff, LaGrange Co., IN. He m. 26 Nov. 1884, LaGrange Co., IN. to Ida Cecelia or Cordelia Hall. She was b. 16 Dec. 1859, LaGrange Co., IN., dau. of Charles Griffith Hall and Anna Sophronia Case. Mr. Brainard was a farmer. Frederick E. Brainard d. 8 June 1926, Kendallville, IN. Ida (Hall) Brainard d. 30 Mar. 1936, Kendallville, IN. They are both buried in Woodruff Cemetery near LaGrange, IN.
Children:
i. Milo E. Brainard; b. ___ July 1888, near Woodruff, IN. He did not marry, and d. ___ Nov. 1959, Kendallville, IN.
1556. ii. Zina Belle Brainard; b. ___ Oct. 1895, near Woodruff, IN.
1557. iii. Albert Franklin Brainard; b. 1 Oct. 1897, near Woodruff, IN.

1360. LUCY M. BRAINARD (792. *Horace*[7] *- James*[2]) was b. 27 Jan. 1857, Mayfield or Brooklyn Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH. She m. 17 Sep. 1879, Cleveland, OH. to Edwin B. Blake. Lucy (Brainard) Blake d. 9 Mar. 1881, Cleveland, OH.
Child:

i. Lucy May Blake; b. ___ Mar. 1881, Cleveland, OH.

1361. GEORGE N. BRAINARD (792. *Horace[7] - James[2]*) was b. 18 Sep. 1862, Mayfield or Brooklyn Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH. He m. 20 Oct. 1884, Cuyahoga Co., OH. to Elizabeth V. Richardson. She was b. 25 Mar. 1861, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH., dau. of Benjamin L. Richardson and Emma P. Howell. Mr. Brainard was a teamster in Cleveland. Elizabeth (Richardson) Brainard d. 30 Jan. 1928, Cleveland, OH. George N. Brainard d. 30 Aug. 1942, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
Children:

1561. i. Meta Irene Brainard; b. 6 Oct. 1885, Brooklyn Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH.
ii. Raymond R. Brainard; b. 24 June 1887, Brooklyn Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH.; d. 23 Jan. 1961, Cleveland, OH. He did not marry.
iii. Orville W. Brainard; b. _____ 1889, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.; d. 8 Jan. 1893, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
iv. Olga K. Brainard; b. _____ 1891, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.; d. 14 Jan. 1893, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga CO., OH.
v. Eleanore H. Brainard; b. 17 June 1893, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.; d. 9 Oct. 1944, Cleveland, OH. She did not marry.
1562. vi. Orrell O. Brainard; b. 15 Dec. 1894, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
1563. vii. Rosabelle Virginia Brainard; b. 4 Feb. 1897, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
1564. viii. Benjamin Horace Brainard; b. 13 Jan. 1899, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
1565. ix. Lorena Brainard; b. 17 Mar. 1901, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
x. Marjory Elizabeth Brainard; b. ___ Feb. 1904, S. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH.; d. 21 May 1904, S. Brooklyn, OH.

1362. MARSHALL CHURCHILL BRAINARD (*Churchill Hollister,* 373. *Aristarchus[6] - James[2]*) m. to Dora Omega Wilson. She was b. _____, North Fairfield, OH.
Children:

i. Richard C. Brainard. He is deceased. He had no children.
ii. Samuel Brainard. He is deceased. He had no children.
iii. Bertie Brainard. She had two children.
1568. iv. William Henry Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1924.

1363. CHARLES GILBERT BRAINARD (824. *Gilbert[7] - James[2]*) was b. 18 Mar. 1875, Harvard, McHenry Co., IL. He m. 6 June 1900, Walworth, Walworth Co., WI. to Mary Gertrude Pugh. She was

b. 9 Aug. 1872, Walworth, WI., dau. of Thomas Hamer Pugh and Mary Bixby McCarty. They divorced. Mary (Pugh) Brainard d. 10 Sep. 1950, Spokane, WA. Charles G. Brainard m. second 28 Nov. 1905, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. to Kathryn M. White. She was b. 13 Apr. 1879, Round Lake, Lake Co., IL., dau. of Amerius White and Ada S. Compton. Kathryn (White) Brainard d. 30 Aug. 1949, Round Lake, Lake Co., IL. Charles G. Brainard d. 15 Jan. 1950, Round Lake, Lake Co., IL.

Child of first marriage:

1569. i. Rexford Charles Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1902, Walworth, Walworth Co., WI.

1364. SUSAN MARGARET BRAINARD (824. *Gilbert*[7] - *James*[2]) was b. 1 Mar. 1877, Harvard, McHenry Co., IL. She m. 19 June 1901 to Frederick Searles Armstrong. She d. ___ Jan. 1960.

1365. GRACE ESTHER BRAINARD (824. *Gilbert*[7] - *James*[2]) was b. 21 Mar. 1880, Harvard, McHenry Co., IL. She m. 5 Oct. 1904 to Ernest C. Robb. She d. 4 July 1957.

1366. ALICE BRAINARD (824. *Gilbert*[7] - *James*[2]) was b. 27 Mar. 1884, Harvard, McHenry Co., IL. She m. 26 July 1905 to Roy W. Stevenson. She d. 15 Mar. 1907.

1367. ADELINE BRAINARD (824. *Gilbert*[7] - *James*[2]) was b. 29 Jan. 1887, Harvard, McHenry Co., IL. She m. 14 June 1924 to Percy Saunders. She d. 21 July 1956.

1368. FRANCIS WAYLAND BRAINARD (843. *Francis Asbury[8] - James[2]*) was b. 21 Apr. 1888, Adrian, MI. He m. to Carrie Nettie Martin.
Child:
1570. i. Francis Layton Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1920, Ionia, MI.

1369. RUBY BRAINARD (850. *Archie Lincoln[8] - James[2]*) was b. 26 Feb. 1891, Kansas City, MO. She m. to _____ Hunt. She m. second to Harry O. Tribbe. Ruby (Brainard) Tribbe d. 17 Mar. 1969, Springfield, MO. She had no children. Harry O. Tribbe d. 4 Feb. 1978.

1370. PEARL BRAINARD (850. *Archie Lincoln[8] - James[2]*) was b. 12 Oct. 1892, Kansas City, MO. She m. to _____ Werner. She m. second to Ralph J. Brubaker. He d. ___ Sep. 1925. She m. third to _____ Ferguson. Pearl (Brainard) Ferguson d. 8 Apr. 1956, Kansas City, MO.
Child of second marriage:
i. Ralph James Brubaker; b. 15 Mar. 1925, Independence, MO.

1371. EARL ALBERT BRAINARD (850. *Archie Lincoln[8] - James[2]*) was b. 11 Dec. 1894, Kansas City, MO. He m. 8 Feb. 1944, Olathe, KS. to Christene Marigold Tucker. She was b. 23 Nov. 1909, Marshal, MO. Christene (Tucker) Brainard d. 8 June 1970, Jericho Springs, MO. Earl A. Brainard d. 15 Jan. 1975, Kansas City, MO. or Lamar, MO.
Child:
1577. i. Carol Earlene Brainard; b. 15 Feb. 1945, Kansas City, MO.

1372. ETTA BRAINARD (850. *Archie Lincoln[8] - James[2]*) was b. 20 Aug. 1897, Kansas City, MO. She m. to George Lee. He was b. 21 Aug. 1883, and d. 22 June 1981. They had no children. Etta (Brainard) Lee lives in Kansas City, MO.

1373. ERNEST ROBERT BRAINARD (850. *Archie Lincoln[8] - James[2]*) was b. 20 Jan. 1907, Kansas City, MO. He m. 11 Dec. 1939, Leavenworth, KS. to Blanche (Campbell) Ott. She was b. 14 Apr. 1907, Miami, OK., dau. of Elmer T. Campbell and Georgia Ann Smith. E. Robert Brainard d. 14 May 1985, Kansas Univ. Medical Center. Blanche (Campbell) Brainard lives at Stilwell, KS.

1374. FRANK PORTER BRAINARD (851. *William C.[8] - James[2]*) was b. _____ 1870, Warren, OH. He m. to Muriel Newton. Mr. Brainard played professional baseball in the 3-I League in

LEO D. BRAINARD
MAGGIE OLIVE (JAMESON) BRAINARD
1944

Davenport, IA. and Moline, IL. in about 1890. He was later a hotel manager in Minneapolis and Des Moines. He also worked on lumber boats in Puget Sound and in the California redwoods. Frank P. Brainard d. _____ 1936.
Child:

1578. i. Clarence Chester Brainard; b. 1 Oct. 1905, Colfax, IA.

1375. GEORGE SIMONS BRAINARD (856. *Loren Bird*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 3 May 1872, Gustavus, OH. He m. 21 Dec. 1898 to Grace Ellen Weir. She was b. 5 Aug. 1878, Burghill, OH., dau. of James Tudehope Weir and Ellen Francis Merry. Mr. Brainard was a farmer in Trumbull Co., OH. George S. Brainard d. 20 Nov. 1948, Burghill, OH. Grace (Weir) Brainard d. 23 Sep. 1974, Burghill, OH.
Children:

1579. i. Kenneth Weir Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1899, Burghill, OH.
1580. ii. Robert William Brainard; b. _____, Burghill, OH.
1581. iii. James Theodore Brainard; b. _____, Burghill, OH.
1582. iv. Edward Crosman Brainard; b. 30 Apr. 1915, Burghill, OH.
v. Carl Weir Brainard; b. _____, Burghill, OH.
vi. Frances Louise Brainard; b. _____, Burghill, OH.
vii. George Charles Brainard; b. _____, Burghill, OH.

1376. LEO D. BRAINARD (856. *Loren Bird*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 13 Apr. 1878, Gustavus, OH. He m. 25 July 1907, Warren, OH. to Maggie Olive Jameson. She was b. 20 Nov. 1895, Millersburgh, OH., dau. of Daniel W. Jameson and Clara Korns. Mr. Brainard was employed at Republic Steel in Warren, OH. He later moved to Gustavus, OH. where he ran a butcher shop and did some farming. Leo D. Brainard d. 27 May 1947, Warren, OH. from head injuries in an automobile accident. Maggie (Jameson) Brainard d. 9 Apr. 1968, Warren, OH. Both are buried in the Gustavus Cemetery.
Children:

1583. i. Floyd Jameson Brainard; b. 20 May 1908, Gustavus, OH.
1584. ii. Loren Daniel Brainard; b. 29 June 1910, Gustavus, OH.
1585. iii. Arden Coral Brainard; b. 13 Aug. 1912, Gustavus, OH.
1586. iv. Earl Gordon Brainard; b. 16 June 1914, Gustavus, OH.
1587. v. Gladys Irene Brainard; b. 4 Aug. 1916, Gustavus, OH.
1588. vi. Belva Lucille Brainard; b. 13 July 1918, Gustavus, OH.
1589. vii. Paul Wayne Brainard; b. 22 Jan. 1921, Gustavus, OH.
1590. viii. Audrey Louise Brainard; b. 20 Aug. 1923, Gustavus, OH.
1591. ix. William Donald Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1925, Gustavus, OH.
1592. x. Wade Lynn Brainard; b. 20 Oct. 1927, Gustavus, OH.

1377. ALBERT BRAINERD (*Claudius, 422. Asahel Church[7] - James[2]*) m. 24 Sep. 1889 to Eunice Hyde, dau. of Charles Hyde and Ellen Baker.

1378. MARY ETTA BRAINARD (871. *James Myers[8] - James[2]*) was b. 5 Aug. 1859. She m. to _____ Miller. She m. second to _____ Hooper. She m. third to _____ Thurston. Mary (Brainard) Thurston d. 31 Jan. 1955.
Child of first marriage:
i. Harry Miller; b. _____ 1879; d. _____ 1892.

1379. JENNIE ELLA BRAINERD (876. *Charles Day[8] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Sep. 1865, Peoria, IL. She m. to _____ Heald.

1380. LOTTA HELLIGOR BRAINERD (876. *Charles Day[8] - James[2]*) was b. 18 Aug. 1871, Peoria, IL. She m. to _____ Hatch.
Children:
i. Clyde Hatch; b. ___ Oct. 1892, _____, IL.
ii. Brainerd G. Hatch; b. ___ Oct. 1896, _____, IL.

1381. GROVER F. BRAINERD (878. *Grover P.[8] - James[2]*) was b. ___ Mar. 1871, _____, NY. He m. to Annastasia _____. She was b. ___ Aug. 1868, _____, NY. In 1900, they lived in Onondaga Co., NY.
Child:
i. Mary F. Brainard; b. ___ June 1899, _____, NY.

1382. BARTON A. BRAINERD (890. *Eugene A.[8] - James[2]*) was b. _____, Hallowell, ME. He m. 4 Nov. 1896, Nashua, NH. to Unis P. Masher. She was b. _____, Halifax, NS., Canada, dau. of John L. Masher and Cathelin Winters.

1383. FRANK PERCY BRAINARD (896. *James H.R.[8] - James[2]*) was b. 4 June 1864, New Sharon, ME. He m. 22 Aug. 1889 to Jennie Graham. He d. 8 Sep. 1898. They had no children.

1384. CARRIE EVELINA BRAINERD (896. *James H.R.[8] - James[2]*) was b. 18 Aug. 1869, New Sharon, ME. She received a Bachelor of Didactics degree from Western Normal College of Shenandoah, IA., 1890, and then taught school. She m. 15 Aug. 1893, Paton, Greene Co., IA. to Smith James Townsend, MD. He was b. 16 Jan. 1869, Geneva, Kane CO., IL., son of Daniel Abijah Townsend and Sarah Almeda Hoag. They lived for a number of years in Paton, IA., then in a number of places seeking relief for the tuberculosis from which she suffered. Carrie Evelina (Brainerd)

Townsend d. 16 June 1907, Salt Lake City, UT. Smith James Townsend d. 4 Mar. 1936, Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., IA.
Children:

i. Osborne Eugene Townsend; b. 16 Feb. 1895; d. 24 June 1895, Paton, IA.
ii. Gladys Almeda Townsend; b. 16 June 1896; d. 2 Feb. 1897, Paton, IA.
iii. Maurice Brainerd Townsend; b. 28 Nov. 1897, Paton, IA. He m. in 1923 to Charlotte Dayton. They have two sons. He d. 13 Apr. 1956, Jackson, MI.
iv. Leslie Melvin Townsend; b. 14 Aug. 1906, Salt Lake City, UT. He m. 29 Aug. 1928, Gilmore City, IA. to Eleanor Wallace. They have two sons and two daughters. He d. 6 Mar. 1977, Morris, CT. Eleanor (Wallace) Townsend lives in Morris, CT.

1385. EDNA J. BRAINERD (*Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] - *James*[2]) m. to William Sweet. She d. _____ 1978, Ladysmith, WI.
Children:

i. Irwin Sweet.
ii. William Sweet.
iii. Ruth Sweet.
iv. Alma Sweet.
v. Buck Sweet.
vi. John Sweet.

1386. EUGENE KENNETH BRAINERD (*Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 15 June 1922, Ladysmith, WI. to Sydney Mary Sybers. Her birth name was Mathilda Mary Sybers. She was b. 20 May 1897, Rosholdt, SD., dau. of Anton Sybers (b. in Holland) and Johanna Nillisen (b. in Holland). Eugene Kenneth Brainerd d. 14 Oct. 1957, Truth or Consequences, NM. Sydney (Sybers) Brainerd d. 8 Dec. 1972, Truth or Consequences, NM.
Children:

1598. i. Carol Joan Brainerd; b. 26 Dec. 1928, Bruce, WI.
1599. ii. Dale Ramsey Brainerd; b. 25 Oct. 1931, Bruce, WI.
1600. iii. Kenneth Bruce Brainerd; b. 15 or 17 Dec. 1936, Bruce, WI.

1387. STANLEY JAMES BRAINERD (*Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] - *James*[2]) m. to Inez Marie LeHew. She was b. 14 Aug. 1900, Malta Bend, MO., dau. of Peter Abraham LeHew and Inez Marie _____. Stanley J. Brainerd d. 5 Oct. 1969, Baraboo, WI. Inez (LeHew) Brainerd d. 1 June 1986, Folsom, CA.
Children:

1601. i. Stanley Clifford Brainerd; b. 14 Apr. 1918, Rusk Co., WI.
1602. ii. Marilyn Maxine Brainerd; b. 9 May 1923, Ladysmith, WI.

1603. iii. Helen Loraine Brainerd; b. 28 Jan. 1926, Ladysmith, WI.
iv. Mildred Jean Brainerd; b. 24 Mar. 1928, Ladysmith, WI. She is unmarried and lives in Folsom, CA.
v. Nadine Kay Brainerd; b. 26 Sep. 1930, Ladysmith, WI. She is unmarried and lives in Folsom, CA.

1388. EUGENE LEO/LEON BRAINERD (*Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 20 Nov. 1920, Ladysmith, WI. to Hazel Jane Starr. She was b. 20 July 1898, Emerald, WI., dau. of James Starr and Maria Fleming. Mr. Brainerd was a farmer. Hazel (Starr) Brainerd d. 1 June 1983, Moscow, ID. Eugene L. Brainerd d. 6 Aug. 1987, Rice Lake, WI.
Children:
1604. i. Lavon Eunice Brainerd; b. 19 June 1921, Bruce, WI.
1605. ii. Harold Eugene Brainerd; b. 23 June 1922, Bruce, WI.
1606. iii. Rosella Jane Brainerd; b. 12 Sep. 1923, Bruce, WI.
iv. Frank James Brainerd; b. 6 Dec. 1924, Bruce, WI.
v. Irene Grace Brainerd; b. 24 Mar. 1927, Bruce, WI.
vi. A daughter; b. 8 May 1928, Bruce, WI.; d. 10 May 1928, Bruce, WI.
vii. Dorothy Ann Brainerd; b. 27 Feb. 1930, Bruce, WI.
viii. Adron Paul Brainerd; b. 4 Aug. 1931, Bruce, WI.
1607. ix. L. Roy Brainerd; b. 27 June 1935, Bruce, WI.
1608. x. Max Brainerd (twin); b. 8 Feb. 1939, Bruce, WI.
1609. xi. Maxine Brainerd (twin); b. 8 Feb. 1939, Bruce, WI.

1389. MARY RONDINE BRAINERD (*Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. at Ladysmith, WI. to Flater Gullickson. Mary (Brainerd) Gullickson lives in a nursing home in Cornell, WI.
Children:
i. Ardith Gullickson.
ii. Hilda Gullickson.
iii. Earl Gullickson.
iv. Harold Gullickson.
v. Raymond Gullickson.

1390. CLARA JOSEPHINE BRAINERD (*Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 4 Jan. 1926, Ladysmith, WI. to Frank Kahn. He was b. 26 Apr. 1903, Bruce, WI., son of Edward Lewis Kahn and Lucy Conover. Mr. and Mrs. Kahn live in Bruce, WI.
Children:
i. Shirley Jean Kahn; b. 7 Mar. 1934, Bruce, WI.
ii. Ellis Roy Kahn; b. 23 May 1937, Bruce, WI.
iii. John Edward Kahn; b. 10 Jan. 1939, Bruce, WI.

PAUL RICHARD BRAINARD
1971

iv. Ida May Kahn; b. 23 July 1943, Bruce, WI.

1391. LUCY EVELYN BRAINERD (*Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 30 July 1949, Oseola, IA. to Jack Hartshorn. Lucy (Brainerd) Hartshorn d. 1 July 1988, Centerville, OH.
Children:
i. Paul Hartshorn.
ii. Ellen Mae Hartshorn.

1392. HARRY GEORGE BRAINERD (*Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 12 June 1935, Bruce, WI. to Elinor Stone. She was b. 26 June 1912, Bruce, WI., dau. of Herbert Philip Stone and Evangeline Merowa Todd. Mr. Brainerd was a dairy farmer at Bruce, WI. Elinor (Stone) Brainerd was a school teacher prior to her marriage. Harry G. Brainerd d. 14 June 1981, Mena, AR. Elinor (Stone) Brainerd lives at Mena, AR.
Children:
1610. i. Wendell Charles Brainerd; b. 14 June 1936, Ladysmith, WI.
1611. ii. Philip Stanley Brainerd; b. 21 Feb. 1939, Ladysmith, WI.
1612. iii. Carolyn Beth Brainerd; b. 3 Feb. 1943, Ladysmith, WI.
1613. iv. David Weldon Brainerd; b. 12 July 1949, Ladysmith, WI.

1393. GORDON BRAINERD (*Philip Ashton,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 15 June 1941, Grants Pass, OR. to Marjorie Lillian Talbot. She was b. 11 Dec. 1917, Bremerton, WA., dau. of Robert Elwin Talbot and Mabel Lillian Coombs. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Grants Pass, OR.
Children:
1614. i. Judith Ina Brainerd; b. 14 Sep. 1949, Grants Pass, OR.
1615. ii. Richard Elwin Brainerd; b. 8 Aug. 1953, Grants Pass, OR.
1616. iii. Kathleen Kay Brainerd; b. 19 June 1955, Grants Pass, OR.

1394. PAUL RICHARD BRAINARD (*Paul Francis,* 483. *Reginald Heber*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 20 June 1937, Shively's Park, Mt. Summit, Henry Co., IN. to Kathryn Trevelle (Stierheim) Hayes (Hayes was an unofficially adopted maiden name taken from a former stepfather). They divorced ca. 1943-44. She was b. 23 Jan. 1914, Salem, IN., dau. of Charles Edward Stierheim and Bertha Golden Priddy. He m. second on 29 Dec. 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA. to Virginia (Wagner) Hale. They divorced. She was b. 7 Nov. 1916, dau. of Carl C. Wagner and Myrtle J. Hennings. He m. third ca. 1958, Dayton, OH. to Ida Wallace. They divorced ca. 1963-64. During the 1940's, Mr. Brainard established Brainard Construction Co., a firm involved in home building in Dayton and surrounding suburban communities. He was a life director of the Greater Dayton Home Builders Assn. and was president in 1966. He was

an Ohio representative to the National Home Builders Assn. He was a member of the Dayton Area Chamber of Commerce. Paul Richard Brainard d. 15 Dec. 1973, Oakwood, Montgomery Co., OH.

Children of first marriage:

1617. i. Richard David Brainard; b. 21 Nov. 1938, Dayton, OH.

1618. ii. John Elwood Brainard; b. 19 Aug. 1941, Dayton, OH.

Child of second marriage:

1619. iii. Mark William Brainard; b. 22 May 1951, Dayton, OH.

1395. WILLIAM W. BRAINERD (910. *Halsey Austin⁸ - James²*) was b. ___ Dec. 1874, _____, MA. He m. to Martha _____. She was b. ___ Nov. 1872, _____, MA. In 1900, they lived in Holyoke, MA.

Child:

i. Charles Brainerd; b. ___ Mar. 1900, _____, MA.

1396. CATHERINE BRAINERD (912. *John Sylvester⁸ - James²*) was b. ___ Oct. 189__, _____, MA. She m. to Walter M. _____. He was b. ___ June 1887, _____, NY.

1397. BURNETT JOHN BRAINARD (912. *John Sylvester⁸ - James²*) was b. 27 Nov. 1895, South Hadley, MA. He m. to Margaret Loretta Bowler. She was b. 13 Dec. 1896/8, Holyoke, MA. Burnett J. Brainard d. 1 Jan. 1961, Holyoke, MA. Margaret (Bowler) Brainard d. 16 Mar. 1971/3, Holyoke, MA.

Children:

1620. i. John Sylvester Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1923, Holyoke, MA.

1621. ii. Burnett Francis Brainard; b. 25 June 1926, Holyoke, MA.

1398. GLADYS MAY BRAINERD (*Frank Austin,* 497. *Austin⁷ - James²*) m. _____ Hudson. Gladys M. (Brainerd) Hudson d. 9 Jan. 1974, Belchertown, MA.

1399. ROBERT AUSTIN BRAINERD (*Frank Austin,* 497. *Austin⁷ - James²*) m. 28 June 1929, Little Church Around the Corner, New York, NY. to Marian Frances Britton. She was b. 11 Mar. 1901, South Hadley, MA., dau. of Fred Lewis Britton and Fanny May Wolcott. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Middlebury College, 1924. Marian (Britton) Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Mt. Holyoke College, 1922 and a BS degree from Simmons College, 1923. Robert A. Brainerd d. 3 Mar. 1975, Bradenton, FL. Marian (Britton) Brainerd lives in South Hadley, MA.

Children:

1622. i. Frances Marian Brainerd; b. 26 Mar. 1930, Holyoke, MA.

1623. ii. Robert Austin Brainerd, Jr.; b. 11 Oct. 1931, Holyoke, MA.
1624. iii. Ann Louise Brainerd; b. 2 July 1934, Holyoke, MA.
1625. iv. David Frank Brainerd; b. 4 July 1936, Holyoke, MA.

1400. RUTH IRENE BRAINERD (*Harry Elwood,* 500. *Wells[7] - James[2]*) m. to Leonard Holden. Ruth (Brainerd) Holden d. 14 Jan. 1936.
Child:
i. Beverly Holden.

1401. ADALINE ESTELLE BRAINERD (*Harry Elwood,* 500. *Wells[7] - James[2]*) m. about 1 Sep. 1936 to Joseph Herman Carlin of Manchester, CT. He d. ___ Apr. 1987. Adaline (Brainerd) Carlin d. 28 Dec. 1989, New Haven, CT.
Child:
i. Richard Carlin; b. 10 Sep. 1941. He did not marry, and died about Jan. 1963 in a house fire.

1402. HOWARD EVERETT BRAINERD (*Harry Elwood,* 500. *Wells[7] - James[2]*) m. 2 Sep. 1939, South Hadley Falls, MA. to Barbara Ruth Strong. They divorced in 1951. She was b. 29 Jan. 1918, Holyoke, MA., dau. of Charles Arthur Strong and Pearl Imogene Abbott. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1951. She married second to Lawrence Austin Brainerd. Howard E. Brainerd did not remarry, and d. 19/20 Mar. 1983, Holyoke, MA.
Children:
1626. i. Elaine Joy Brainerd; b. 10 Sep. 1940, South Hadley Falls, MA.
1627. ii. Austin Lawrence Brainerd; b. 6 Sep. 1943, South Hadley Falls, MA.
1628. iii. Donald Abbott Brainerd; b. 28 Nov. 1946, South Hadley Falls, MA.

1403. LAWRENCE AUSTIN BRAINERD (*Harry Elwood,* 500. *Wells[7] - James[2]*) m. 28 Dec. 1951, Agawam, MA. to Barbara Ruth (Strong) Brainerd. She was b. 29 Jan. 1918, Holyoke, MA., dau. of Charles Arthur Strong and Pearl Imogene Abbott. She had been previously married to Howard Everett Brainerd, brother of Lawrence Austin Brainerd, and has three children by that marriage. Lawrence A. Brainerd d. 20 Oct. 1975, Blandford, MA. Barbara (Strong) Brainerd lives in Whitefield, NH.
Child:
1629. i. David Wells Brainerd; b. 7 Nov. 1952, Agawam, MA.

1404. DANIEL JAMES BRAINERD (914. *Alvin Craig[8] - James[2]*) was b. ___ Apr. 1896, Plymouth, NH., or in 1898. He m. 30 May 1918,

Concord, NH. to Mary Woodbury, age 17. She was born in Gloucester, MA., dau. of Joseph E. Woodbury and Mary Lucas.

1405. CHARLOTTE MARIA BRAINERD (916. *Walter Scott*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 10 July 1887, Pemaquid, ME. She m. 1 July 1914, Haverhill, MA. to George Burgess Whitney. He was b. 27 July 1881, and d. 19 Nov. 1937. Charlotte (Brainerd) Whitney d. 13 Dec. 1976, Haverhill, MA.

Children:

i. John Brainerd Whitney; b. 22 June 1916, Haverhill, MA.; d. 26 Apr. 1985. He m. 30 Sep. 1939 to Ethel Virginia Sellars (d. 1987). Their children are Charlotte Rae (b. 8 Aug. 1940), Cynthia Ruth (b. 25 Mar. 1942) and Linda Jean (b. 19 Feb. 1946).

ii. Theodore Robert Whitney; b. 13 May 1920, Haverhill, MA. He m. 5 Nov. 1949 to Jean Warren (d. 16 Dec. 1979). Their children are Theodore Robert (b. 11 May 1953) and Ann Christine (b. 14 Jan. 1956).

1406. ARTHUR TREFETHAN/TRAVENA BRAINERD (916. *Walter Scott*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 10 Nov. (not Oct.) 1888, Bristol, Pemaquid, ME. He m. 17 Aug. 1911, Blackstone, MA. to Rena Jencks Thomas. She was b. 30 Apr. 1885, Woonsocket, RI., dau. of Ariel Cook Thomas and Nellie Maria Parker. Arthur T. Brainerd d. 30 May 1972, Plainfield, NJ. Rena (Thomas) Brainerd d. 14 Sep. 1973, Woonsocket, RI.

Child:

1630. i. Martha Thomas Brainerd; b. 2 Mar. 1919.

1407. NEWELL FREDUS BRAINERD (916. *Walter Scott*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 28 June 1895. He m. 10 Sep. 1921, Haverhill, MA. to Jessie Madeline Read. She was b. 4 Aug. 1897, dau. of William F. Read and Ethel May Crocker. Jessie (Read) Brainerd d. 2 May 1962. He m. second on 11 Dec. 1964, Hampstead, NH. to Hazel (Conley) Meskiell. She was b. 2 May 1895. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Bryant and Stratton Business College about 1916-17. He then joined the U.S. Army and served in the Ambulance Corps in France until 1919. He worked in a number of jobs, finally retiring in 1962 as manager of a branch bank. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Plaistow, NH. during the summer and in Zephyrhills, FL. during the winter.

Children:

1631. i. Marjorie Read Brainerd; b. 27 Aug. 1924, Haverhill, MA.

1632. ii. Beverly Ann Brainerd; b. 7 Sep. 1929, Haverhill, MA.

1408. WALTER ERWIN BRAINERD (916. *Walter Scott⁸ - James²*) was b. 14 July 1896, Permaquid, Bristol, ME. He m. 29 Oct. 1927, Newton, IA. to Verl Emma Harlan. She was b. 29 Oct. 1898, Tama, IA., dau. of Henry Harlan and Gertrude Starbuck. Walter E. Brainerd d. 30 Apr. 1985, Los Alamos, NM. Verl Emma (Harlan) Brainerd lives in Albuquerque, NM.
Children:

1633. i. Peggee Jayne Brainerd; b. 26 Apr. 1929, De Moines, IA.
1634. ii. Carole Emma Brainerd; b. 4 Mar. 1933, De Moines, IA.
1635. iii. Walter Scott Brainerd; b. 27 May 1936, Des Moines, IA.

1409. CARROLL LEWIS BRAINERD (916. *Walter Scott⁸ - James²*) was b. 12 Mar. 1898, Pemaquid, ME. He m. ___ Sep. 1924, New York, NY. to Isabelle Day. She was b. 25 July 1902, Hightstown, NJ., dau. of Symmes Day(?) and Ella Hughes(?). Lewis Brainerd d. 28 May 1928, Passaic, NJ. Isabelle (Day) Brainerd d. 4 Mar. 1982, Columbia, SC.
Child:

1636. i. Nancy Ward Brainerd; b. 27 July 1925, Passaic, NJ.

1410. CARL EMIL BRAINERD (916. *Walter Scott⁸ - James²*) was b. 5 June 1899, Pemaquid, ME. He m. in the 1950's or 1960's, Albany, NY. to Anna May Coy (a widow). She d. ___ Dec. 1977. Carl E. Brainerd d. 28 Nov. 1977, York, ME. They had no children.

1411. DOROTHY SPENCER BRAINERD (916. *Walter Scott⁸ - James²*) was b. 1 June 1904, Bristol, Pemaquid, ME. She m. 24 July 1927, Bradford, MA. to Everet Abram Bancker, Jr. He was b. 2 Feb. 1899, and d. 23 Sep. 1988, Atlanta, GA., son of Evert Abram Bancker and Katherine Williams. Dorothy (Brainerd) Bancker lives in Atlanta, GA.
Children:

i. Evert Abram Bancker, III; b. 25 Aug. 1928, Atlanta, GA. He m. 23 Aug. 1947 to Janet Orton. They divorced in 1961. Their children are Pamela Boelen (b. 5 July 1952) and Christopher Brainerd (b. 26 Nov. 1953; d. 1972).
ii. Belitje Duychinck Bancker; b. 18 Mar. 1934, Atlanta, GA. She m. Bert Robert Oastler on 15 Sep. 1956. They divorced. She m. second on ___ Aug. 1981 to Charles Bull. Children of the first marriage are Elizabeth Bancker (b. 4 Nov. 1957), Elaine Bryan (b. 29 Aug. 1961) and Thomas William (b. 5 Aug. 1963).
iii. Katharine Williams Bancker; b. 21 June 1935, Atlanta, GA. She m. 1 June 1957 to Daniel Johnson. She m. second ___ Dec. 1980 to Austin Wattles. Child of the first marriage is

Dana Bancker Johnson (b. 15 June 1959). She also has two adopted children, Richard and Lorie.

iv. Dorothy Brainerd Bancker; b. 8 Dec. 1936, Atlanta, GA. She m. 11 Dec. 1958 to Robert Peel Holmes, III. She m. second 13 Oct. 1984 to Battle Robertson. Children of the first marriage are Robert Peel (b. 20 Sep. 1959), Charlotte Brainerd (b. 2 July 1961) and Thomas W. (b. 8 Feb. 1964).

1412. MARION BRAINERD (917. *Newell Washburn[8] - James[2]*) was b. 19 Apr. 1888, Fairfield, ME. She m. 8 Dec. 1927 to Robert Goff Stubbs. He was b. _____ 1886 and d. _____ 193__. Marion (Brainerd) Stubbs d. _____, Hallowell, ME.
Child:

i. Robert Goff Stubbs, Jr.; b. 9 June 1932, _____. At one time, he was mayor of Hallowell, ME.

1413. HENRY DEAN BRAINERD (*Herbert Kittridge,* 512. *Henry Paine[7] - James[2]*) m. to Lillian Stelck. She was b. 27 Feb. 1915, Valley Ford, CA., dau. of Richard Stelck (1877 - ____) and Wilhelmine Wolfer (1882 - 1968). She d. 11 Mar. 1954, Marin Co., CA. Henry D. Brainerd m. second on 30 Jan. 1955, San Jose, CA. to Harriet Hall. She was b. 26 Mar. 1920, Berkeley, CA., dau. of Hubert Harry Hall and Carolyn Ziegler Edwards. Mr. Brainerd received an AB degree, Univ. of California at Berkeley, 1935, and a Medical Doctorate in 1939. He served on the faculty at the Univ. of California at San Francisco for a number of years, and was chairman of the Department of Medicine, 1956-64. He served as Chief of Medical Services with San Francisco General Hospital for a number of years. He was a member of numerous medical organizations and authored numerous articles regarding medical diagnosis and treatment. He specialized in research, diagnosis and treatment of infectious diseases. Henry D. Brainerd d. 18 Mar. 1969, Kentfield, CA. Harriet (Hall) Brainerd remarried to _____ Bruyn and lives in Kentfield, CA.
Children of first marriage:

1637. i. Henry Dean Brainerd, Jr.; b. 11 Jan. 1943, San Francisco, CA.

1638. ii. Alan Bruce Brainerd; b. 9 Nov. 1945, San Francisco, CA.

1639. iii. Karen Ann Brainerd; b. 29 May 1947, San Francisco, CA.

Children of second marriage:

1640. iv. David Hall Brainerd; b. 6 July 1955, San Francisco, CA.

1641. v. Eleanor Carolyn Brainerd; b. 12 Mar. 1957, San Francisco, CA.

1414. RUBY V. BRAINARD (931. *Sanford R.[8] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Jan. 1869, Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She m. 8 Sep. 1891,

Cleveland, OH. to Alvin Held. He was b. 20 Aug. 1869, Ashland, OH., son of Ferdinand Dowick Held and Jane Vanderhoof. He d. 11 Feb. 1940, Cleveland, OH. Ruby (Brainard) Held d. 12 Jan. 1963, Cleveland, OH.
Children:

i. Vera Held; b. 31 Mar. 1893, Cleveland, OH. She m. Ralph Amos. Their children are Robert, Gayle and Allen.
ii. Preston Held; b. _____ 1896, Cleveland, OH. He m. Mary Cunningham. Their children are Jack and June.
iii. Flora Held; b. 31 Jan. 1898, Cleveland, OH. She m. first to _____ Motter. She m. second to _____ Mathias.
iv. Sanford Held; b. 27 Jan. 1907, Cleveland, OH. He m. Helen Houck.

1415. FREDERICK BRAINARD (931. *Sanford R.*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. _____ 1872, Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga CO., OH. He. m. to Fannie _____.
Child:

i. Ruth Brainard; b. _____. She did not marry, and was living in 1985.

1416. BERTHA O. BRAINARD (931. *Sanford R.*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. _____ 1875, Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She m. to Leon Sperry. She m. second (?) to Vern Luce.

1417. CHARLOTTE D. BRAINARD (931. *Sanford R.* [8] *- James*[2]) was b. 16 Nov. 1878, Cleveland, OH. She m. to Julius Pinhard. He was b. 21 June 1876, Cleveland, OH., son of Otto Pinhard and Teresa Wagner. Charlotte (Brainard) Pinhard d. 25 Oct. 1941, Cleveland, OH. Julius Pinhard d. 20 Oct. 1957, Cleveland, OH.
Child:

i. Kenneth Pinhard; b. 4 Sep. 1907, Cleveland, OH. He m. 18 Apr. 1931 to Josephine B. Bender (b. 15 May 1908). Their children are Norman and Richard K.

1418. ALFRED ERNEST BRAINERD (978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 30 Jan. 1875, Salem, IL. He m. 10 Apr. 1900, probably at Salem, IL. to Ethel Minnie Morgan. She was b. 27 Feb. 1878, near Salem, IL., dau. of Phillip Morgan and Angelin _____. Mr. Brainerd worked at many jobs, but was a machinist by trade. Alfred E. Brainerd d. 10 Dec. 1956. Ethel (Morgan) Brainerd d. 10 July 1966, Riverside Co., CA.
Children:

1644. i. Alfred Gleason Brainerd; b. 9 Mar. 1901, Carbondale, IL.
1645. ii. Ethel Lillavieve Brainerd; b. 2 Feb. 1903, Carbondale, IL.
iii. Vera Louise Brainerd; b. 13 Feb. 1905, Centerville, IL. She did not marry, and lives in Escondido, CA.

JULIA ETHEL (CRUSE) BRAINERD
STUART LEROY BRAINERD
1952

1646. iv. Herschel James Brainerd; b. 18 Mar. 1907, Centerville, IL.
1647. v. Virgil Ray Brainerd; b. 7 June 1909, Independence, KS.
1648. vi. Ardell Tillotson Brainard; b. 17 Nov. 1911, Gassville, AR.
1649. vii. Richard Neal Brainerd; b. 12 Oct. 1918, Blackwell, OK.

1419. STUART LEROY BRAINERD (978.*Alfred Nelson*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 15/16 May 1877, Carbondale, IL. He m. 30 Apr. 1902, near Carterville, IL. to Julia Ethel Cruse. She was b. 21 June 1881, near Carterville, IL., dau. of John Cruse. Julia Ethel (Cruse) Brainerd d. 12 Sep. 1978. Stuart Leroy Brainerd d. 18 June 1980. Children:

i. Emma Alice Brainerd; b. 9 Jan. 1906, Fordville, Williamson Co., IL. She did not marry. She d. 19 Jan. 1990, Denver, CO.

The following poem was written by Emma Alice Brainerd:

TWILIGHT

As shadows lengthen,
I sit alone on the cabin steps
And watch Nature turn down her lights.
Distant mountain ranges
Blend their contours and
Become one long silhouette.
An airplane, following the sun westward,
Leaves a pink signature
On the waning blue of the sky
As a lingering farewell to the day.
No bird sings an obligato
To the brook's soft murmur.
Wildlife mothers gather their offspring
Into secluded shelters
As a distant coyote wails
His greeting to the night.
An Alpine glow tinges trees with gold.
The day's cares surrender to the beauty,
And the present becomes the past.

In reverie I feel the warmth
Of yesterday's friendships,
The joy of conversations long past,
The adventure of travel
In exotic places,
The bittersweet memory of parting,
And the loneliness at twilight
When the whip-poor-will
Chanted in the woods.

A cool breeze returns me to reality.
Darkness, like a benediction,
Enfolds the cabin.

1650. ii. Julia Ethel Brainerd; b. 8 Jan. 1910, Fordville, IL.
1651. iii. David Stuart Brainerd; b. 7 Nov. 1911/12, Fordville, IL.
1652. iv. Marian Virginia Brainerd; b. 26 Nov. 1913/14, Fordville, IL.
1653. v. Stuart Cruse Brainerd; b. 20 Aug. 1917, Blackwell, OK.

1420. ALICE PEARL BRAINERD (978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) was b. 4 Oct. 1897, St. Louis, MO. She m. ___ June 1901 to Albert H. Bowman.
Children:
i. Francis Brainerd Bowman; b. 28 Apr. 1902.
ii. Mary Catherine Bowman; b. 6 June 1904; d. 17 Nov. 1917.
iii. Albert Edward Bowman; b. 9 May 1906.
iv. Alice Elizabeth Bowman; b. ___ June 1908.
v. Ruth Coral Bowman; b. 12 Oct. 1910.
vi. Margaret Jean Bowman; b. 25 July 1912.
vii. Paul N. Bowman; b. 1 Oct. 1914.
viii. Deborah Jessie Bowman; b. 19 June 1916.
ix. Barbara Mary Bowman; b. 24 July 1918.
x. Joseph Pearson Bowman; b. 28 Oct. 1921.

1421. JESSIE MAE BRAINERD (978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) was b. 31 Mar. 1885, Carbondale, IL. She m. 5/6 Aug. 1908, Carbondale, IL. to William Spiller Burkhart. He was b. 28 Aug. 1878, Marion, IL., son of James Monroe Burkhart and Mary Ellen Spiller. Jessie Mae (Brainard) Burkhart d. 27 July 1957, Marion, IL. William S. Burkhart d. 13 Feb. 1965, Marion, IL.
Children:
i. James William Burkhart; b. 18 Nov. 1909, Marion, IL. He m. 16 June 1945 to Sylvia May Dryer. They have a child Nancy Evelyn (b. 29 Jan. 1947).
ii. Winifred Burkhart; b. 12 Nov. 1913, Marion, IL. She m. 1 Jan. 1938 to Henry Spurlin Burress. They have a child, Phoebe Ellen (b. 21 Aug. 1945).

1422. ARTHUR TAUNTON BRAINERD (980. *Rufus Hezekiah[8] - James[2]*) was b. 23 Oct. 1878, Lincoln Green, IL. He m. 27 Nov. 1902, Jasper, AL. to Bertha Monahan. Arthur T. Brainerd d. 23 Oct. 1958, Kansas City, MO. Bertha (Monahan) Brainerd d. 6 or 16 Oct. 1962, Salem, OR. They had no children.

1423. OTA NAOMI BRAINERD (980. *Rufus Hezekiah[8] - James[2]*) was b. 2 Apr. 1881, St. Louis, MO. She m. 24 Dec. 1903, Kansas City,

MO. to James Patterson. Ota (Brainerd) Patterson d. 10 Jan. 1924, Paola, KS. James Patterson d. 25 May 1942, Paola, KS.
Children:

i. James Rufus Patterson; b. 25 Jan. 1906, Kansas City, MO. He m. 5 Jan. 1938 to Jean Clark. He m. second on 14 Feb. 1942 to Maxine E. Nash. Their children are Kerry Sian (b. 7 Jan. 1948) and John Brainerd (b. 12 Nov. 1954). He m. third on 8 Sep. 1964 to Winifred Shields. Their child is Claire Carlisle (b. 25 Mar. 1965).

ii. Mildred Louise Patterson; b. 23 Dec. 1915, Kansas City, MO. She m. 25 Nov. 1935 to James Alexander. Their children are George James (b. 27 Dec. 1936) and Ota Elizabeth (b. 15 Jan. 1942).

iii. Robert Morris Patterson; b. 31 Jan. 1920, Paola, KS. He m. 7 Oct. 1951 to Mary Jean Deverell. Their child is Robert Morris, Jr. (b. 12 May 1957).

1424. HELEN WARDER BRAINERD (980. *Rufus Hezekiah*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 12 Oct. 1888, Kansas City, MO. She m. 4 May 1910, Kansas City, MO. to Fred Clelan Smith. He d. 23 Oct. 1966, Monterey Park, CA.
Child:

i. Arthur LaMont Smith; b. 9 Feb. 1912, Kansas City, MO. He m. 31 May 1936, Redlands, CA. to Muriel A. Rife. Their children are Gregory LaMont (b. 20 Feb. 1940), Karen Alexandra (b. 15 Feb. 1942) and Shelby Ardis (b. 2 Oct. 1944).

1425. VIRGINIA EARLE or ANNA BRAINERD (980. *Rufus Hezekiah*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 25/26 Dec. 1890, Kansas City, MO. She m. 8 July 1914, Williston, ND. to Abner Keiper Kline. He or she d. 8 Aug. 1942, Salem, OR. They had no children.

1426. ROWE HOWARD BRAINERD (980. *Rufus Hezekiah*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 24 June 1894, Kansas City, MO. He m. 22 Dec. 1922, Kansas City, MO. to Bernita Hawkins. Rowe Howard Brainerd d. 16 May 1931, Kansas City, MO. They had no children.

1427. VIOLA MARGARET BRAINERD (980. *Rufus Hezekiah*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 26 July 1898, Kansas City, MO. She m. 8 May 1926, Merced, CA. to Hal Shaffer. He d. 3 Aug. 1943. She m. second on 29 Dec. 1948, Corvallis, OR. to Harvey Wells. He d. 29 Feb. 1964, Santa Rosa, CA.
Child of first marriage:

i. Robert Bruce Shaffer; b. 5 Mar. 1931, Merced, CA. He m. 27 June 1954, Berkeley, CA. to Marilyn Rosalie Roberts.

Their children are David Scott (b. 22 Aug. 1957) and Melinda Lee (b. 19 June 1960).

1428. CLARENCE DEAN BRAINARD (984. *Clarence Exerie*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 26 Jan. 1881, Shell Rock ,IA. (not in What Cheer, IA.). He m. 29 Sep. 1909, Portland, OR. to Gertrude Rowland. Her father was a pioneer settler in Oregon. The following is taken from the History of Idaho, 1914, by H.T. French, pg. 915:

> To the public schools of Keokuk County, Iowa, Clarence D. Brainard is indebted for his early education which was later supplemented with a course of study in a collegiate institute at Salt Lake City. He also attended Westminster College, in Salt Lake City, and was graduated from Wetman College, at Walla Walla, Washington, in 1902. After leaving college he engaged in the wholesale grain, coal and lumber business at Ontario, Oregon, where he resided for three years, at the end of which, in 1905, he went to Canada, living for a time at Vancouver and later at Prince Rupert. He became manager of the Idaho Title & Trust Company, at Caldwell, Idaho, and in January, 1911, he established a sawmill at Cottage Grove, Oregon. After his father's death he came to Payette, Idaho to assist in closing up the latter's estate. He remained in Payette as general manager of the Orchard Land & Timber Company.

Mr. and Mrs. Brainard had no children.

1429. BESSIE EVANGELINE BRAINARD (984. *Clarence Exerie*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 13 Jan. 1883, Shell Rock, IA. (not in What Cheer, IA.). She m. ___ June 1913, Los Angeles, CA. to John Woodcock Lawson. He was b. 27 Sep. 1874, Slingsbe, England, son of Robert Isherwood Lawson and Mary Malverna Woodcock, and d. 22 Oct. 1946, Tucson, AZ. Bessie (Brainard) Lawson d. 7 Sep. 1929, Oracle, AZ.

Child:

i. Dorothy Julia Lawson; b. 8 Nov. 1914, Oracle, AZ.

1430. STELLA ELOISE BRAINARD (984. *Clarence Exerie*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 28 Jan. 1885, What Cheer, IA. She m. ___ Aug. 1906 to Ralph Thurston. She d. ___ Oct. 1908. They had no children.

1431. PAUL PORTER BRAINARD (984. *Clarence Exerie*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 28 Aug. 1887, What Cheer, IA. He m. 23 June 1915, Payette, ID. to Helen Thurston. She was b. 20 Mar. 1893, Payette, ID., dau. of John Samuel Thurston and Lizzie Middleton. Mr. Brainard received a BA degree from Whitman College, an MA

degree from Columbia Univ., and a PhD from the Univ. of Michigan in 1930. He was a psychologist and a pioneer in the field of vocational guidance. His "Brainard Occupational Interest Inventory" was published by the Psychological Corp. of America in New York City during the 1930's and 1940's. It is still being used in Italy and the Philippines. He is the author of What About Yourself published in 1939 by the McClure Publishing Co. Paul P. Brainard d. 15 Apr. 1957, San Francisco, CA. Helen (Thurston) Brainard d. 14 Feb. 1978, San Jose, CA.
Children:

i. Ralph Thurston Brainard; b. 5 June 1916, Payette, ID. He did not marry and drowned 31 Jan. 1942, Big Bear Lake, CA.

1654. ii. Earl Hunter Brainard; b. 31 July 1917, Payette, ID.

1655. iii. Helen Lois Brainard; b. 2 Aug. 1921, Manhattan, KS.

1656. iv. Ruth Elizabeth Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1925, Manhattan, KS.

v. David Brainard; b. _____; d. at birth, Manhattan, KS.

vi. William Brainard; b. _____; d. at birth, Manhattan, KS.

1432. MAURICE WISHARD BRAINARD (984. *Clarence Exerie*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 8 July 1902, Payette, ID. He d. _____, 1989, _____, CA.

1433. SCOTT BYRON BRAINARD (985. *Edward Cornelius Scott*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 23 Oct. 1890, Denison, IA. He m. 27 June 1916, Payette, ID. to Bess Leota Cree. She was b. 8 June 1894, Fostoria, KS., dau. of Ozias Cree and Mary Margaret Williams. Scott B. Brainard d. 25 July 1975, Honolulu, HI. Bess (Cree) Brainard d. 1 Jan. 1987, Ontario, OR.
Child:

1657. i. Scott Cree Brainard; b. 15 Jan. 1922, Honolulu, HI.

1434. LAWRENCE W. BRAINARD (985. *Edward Cornelius Scott*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 1 Dec. 1892, Denison, IA. He m. 5 July 1919, Bagley, IA. to Madalene Manning. She was b. 3 July 1890, Coon Rapids, IA., dau. of Joseph Columbus Manning and Lillian Adella Cooney. Lawrence W. Brainard d. 6 Mar. 1977, Mt. View, CA. Madalene (Manning) Brainard d. 16 Nov. 1982, Mt. View, CA.
Children:

1658. i. Elizabeth Brainard; b. 27 Mar. 1922, Pocatello, ID.

1659. ii. Beverly Jean Brainard; b. 16 Dec. 1928, Boise, ID.

1435. MARION MARIE BRAINARD (*Ralph John, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding*[6] - *James*[2]) m. 31 Mar. 1945, Napoleon, OH. to Wallace J. Harrington. He was b. 19 July 1920, Detroit, MI., and d. 15 Apr. 1972, Wayne, MI., son of Claude L. Harrington and

Leila Bryant. She m. second on 24 May 1975, Garden City, MI. to Wilfred Leonard Gross. He was b. 26 Sep. 1919, in Canada, son of Frederick William Gross and Bertha Pauline Biederman. Marion Marie (Brainard) Gross graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of Michigan and with an MA degree from Eastern Michigan Univ. She is retired from a teaching career. She is a violinist. Mr. and Mrs. Gross live in Garden City, MI.
Children of first marriage:

i. Carolyn Lenore Harrington; b. 7 Nov. 1945, Detroit, MI.
ii. Larry Wallace Harrington; b. 24 Aug. 1947, Detroit, MI.
iii. Sandra Jean Harrington; b. 4 June 1954, Garden City, MI.

1436. NORMAN RALPH BRAINARD (*Ralph John, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding*[6] *- James*[2]) m. 12 Aug. 1949, Detroit, MI. to Marilyn Ann Shefferly. She was b. 12 Dec. 1926, Detroit, MI., dau. of Ralph J. Shefferly and Marie H. Carpenter. Mr. Brainard holds a BSEE from the Univ. of Detroit and an MSE from the Univ. of Michigan. He is an electrical engineer with Electronic Data Systems. Previously, he was with General Motors for over thirty years. Mrs. Brainard is the director of nursing at a convalescent home. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Grand Blanc, MI.
Children:

i. Barbara June Brainard; b. 29 June 1950, Detroit, MI. She graduated with a BS degree in interior design from Michigan State Univ., 1973. She is unmarried, and lives in Flint, MI. where she is employed with the AC Rochester Division of General Motors.
ii. Norman Ralph Brainard, Jr.; b. 1 July 1952, Detroit, MI.; d. 21 July 1952, Detroit, MI.

1660. iii. Thomas David Brainard; b. 5 Jan. 1954, Flint, MI.

iv. Dennis James Brainard; b. 23 June 1955, Flint, MI. He was born with a mental handicap. He graduated from the Genesee Intermediate Learning Center in 1980. He lives with his parents in Grand Blanc, MI.

1661. v. Gregory Allan Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1957, Flint, MI.
1662. vi. Steven Joseph Brainard; b. 15 Mar. 1958, Flint, MI.
1663. vii. Patricia Marie Brainard; b. 16 July 1964, Flint, MI.
1664. viii. Marianne Elaine Brainard; b. 5 Mar. 1966, Flint, MI.

1437. ROBERT EDSEL BRAINARD (*Myrl Riley, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding*[6] *- James*[2]) m. 18 Oct. 1952 to Helen Marie McVicker. She was b. 15 Jan. 1936, Warren, OH., dau. of James Frances McVicker and Marie Margaret Hamorsky. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Warren, OH.
Children:

i. Robert Edsel Brainard, Jr.; b. 4 July 1953, Warren, OH.

ii. Lyle Matthew Brainard; b. 8 Dec. 1954, Warren, OH.
iii. Vicki Ann Brainard; b. 24 Mar. 1957, Maryville, TN.
iv. James Myrl Brainard; b. 24 Oct. 1958, Wareham, MA.

1438. KENNETH MYRL BRAINARD (*Myrl Riley, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 20 Apr. 1963, Hazel Park, MI. to Carol Ann Fleming. She was b. 1 Apr. 1943, Detroit, MI., dau. of John Frances Fleming and Virginia Catherine Payer. Mr. Brainard is manager of Diamond Compax Carboloy Inc. in Lenoir City, TN. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Knoxville, TN.
Children:
1665. i. Donna Michelle Brainard; b. 17 Feb. 1964, Detroit, MI.
ii. Teresa Kathleen Brainard; b. 5 June 1966, Clawson, MI. She graduated with a BSW degree from East Tennessee State Univ., 1989. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

1439. WILLIAM ALBERT BRAINARD (*Albert Elvin, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 8 July 1951, Tucson, AZ. to Patty Jo Shinn. She was b. 20 Feb. 1933, Tucson, AZ., dau. of Ora Rae Shinn and Ollie Lee Rollins. Mr. Brainard holds degrees in education, business and psychology. He is retired from the U.S. Air Force, where he earned the Air Force Commendation Medal and the Meritorious Service Medal. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tucson, AZ.
Children:
i. Robert William Brainard; b. 16 Aug. 1953, Tucson, AZ.
ii. Cameron C. Brainard; b. 15 Jan. 1956, Tucson, AZ.
iii. Richard Albert Brainard; b. 1 July 1960, Fairfield, CA.

1440. GIDEON REED BRAINERD, II (991. *Legh Kimball[8] - James[2]*) was b. 8 Mar. 1894, Springfield, IL. He m. _____.
Child:
i. Gideon Reed Brainerd, III.

1441. BENJAMIN HUBBARD BRAINERD, JR. (992. *Benjamin Hubbard[8] - James[2]*) was b. 25 Sep. 1892, Springfield, IL. He m. to Belle _____.

1442. JAMES LEA LAMB BRAINERD, JR. (993. *James Lea Lamb[8] - James[2]*) was b. 16 Nov. 1908, Springfield, IL. He m. 31 Aug. 1945, Washington, DC. to Frances Berry (Theobald) Dietz. She was b. 2 Aug. 1913, Annapolis, MD., dau. of Robert Alfred Theobald and Helen Reeves Berry. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from Stanford Univ., 1931. He served with the U.S. Navy during WWII, in the Office of Censorship. He was the Dean of Business

Administration for Menlo School and Junior College in California in 1949, and Treasurer and Business Manager of the school in 1952. In 1962, he became Vice President for Business Affairs of the American Colleges in Istanbul, Turkey, and was acting president from 1964 to 1966. He then became a consultant in college business administration. James L.L. Brainerd, Jr. d. 24 Mar. 1987, Borrego Springs, CA. Frances (Theobald) Brainerd lives in Borrego Springs, CA.

Children:

1666. i. Helen Theobald (Dietz) Brainerd (adopted); b. 26 Mar. 1938, Reading, PA.

1667. ii. Alexander Lamb (Dietz) Brainerd (adopted); b. 19 July 1941, Reading, PA.

Both children are the natural children of Frances (Theobald) Brainerd by her first marriage to Hermann Dietz. They were formally adopted by James L.L. Brainerd.

1443. VIOLA HARRIET BRAINERD (*Wallace Heber,* 591. *Ezra Leander*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 2 May 1920, Chicago, IL. to Charles Henry Wedekind. He was b. 24 Feb. 1900, Chicago, IL., son of Carl Edward Wedekind and Sadie Anna Katarski. Viola Harriet (Brainerd) Wedekind d. 22 Sep. 1933, Madison, WI. Charles H. Wedekind d. ___ May 1967, Madison, WI.

Child:

i. Bessie M. Wedekind; b. 18 Oct. 1923, Madison, WI. She m. Sherman Tandvig and they live in Pasadena, CA. They have two children; Thomas, b. 8 Jan. 1946, and Catherine, b. 16 Jan. 1948, both in Madison, WI.

1444. WALLACE D. BRAINERD (*Wallace Heber,* 591. *Ezra Leander*[7] *- James*[2]) m. in the late 1930's to Belle (_____) Duke. They had no children together.

1445. ROBERT PHELPS BRAINERD (*Wallace Heber,* 591. *Ezra Leander*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 14 Nov. 1942, Porter, IN. to Mabel Jeanette Ehlers. She was b. 18 Aug. 1920, Chicago, IL., dau. of William T. Ehlers and Hazel Mae Woodman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Morgan Hill, CA.

Children:

1668. i. Robert Phelps Brainerd, Jr.; b. 25 June 1943, Gary, IN.

ii. Barbara Jean Brainerd; b. 25 Sep. 1946, Valparaiso, IN.

1669. iii. Thomas Orin Brainerd; b. 18 Feb. 1948, Valparaiso, IN.

iv. Gary Allen Brainerd; b. 11 Sep. 1953, Valparaiso, IN.

1446. MYRTLE V. BRAINERD (1004. *Arthur Thomas*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 26 Aug. 1881, Rockford, IA. She m. to Hugh Fowler. He was

b. ___ 1879, and d. _____ 1956, Ft. Dodge, IA. Myrtle (Brainerd) Fowler d. 15 May 1928, Ft. Dodge, IA.
Children:
i. Raymond Fowler; b. 7 July 1903, Ft. Dodge, IA.
ii. Bernard Fowler; b. 10 July 1905, Ft. Dodge, IA.

1447. GLEN RAY ARTHUR BRAINERD (1004. *Arthur Thomas⁸ - James²*) was b. 18 Mar. 1885, Rockport, IA. He m. to Bertha _____. Glen R.A. Brainerd d. ___ Apr. 1965.
Child:
i. Phyllis Jean Brainerd; b. 7 Feb. 1925.

1448. IRMA MAY BRAINERD (1004. *Arthur Thomas⁸ - James²*) was b. 23 Nov. 1888/9, Cedar Rapids, IA. She m. to John E. Thebiay. He was b. _____1889, and d. 20 May 1955, Dallas, TX. Irma (Brainerd) Thebiay d. 3 May 1982, Dallas, TX.
Child:
i. Franklyn James Thebiay; b. 27 Aug. 1924, Eagle Grove, IA.

1449. HAROLD ELLIOTT BRAINERD (1004. *Arthur Thomas⁸ - James²*) was b. 24 Sep. 1895, Ft. Dodge, IA. He m. to Helen Weiss. She was b. _____ 1898. Harold E. Brainerd d. ___ Jan. 1965, Ft. Dodge, IA.
Child:
1670. i. Robert Donald Brainerd (adopted); b. 22 June 1929.

1450. DELBERT LEE BRAINERD (1004. *Arthur Thomas⁸ - James²*) was b. 22 Feb. 1901, Cedar Falls, IA. He m. 30 Jan. 1933, Webster City, IA. to Coral Mae Allen. She was b. 13 July 1906/7, Manson, IA., dau. of Louis V. Allen and Mary Christina Imhoff. Mr. Brainerd was a painting contractor. Delbert Lee Brainerd d. 18 Dec. 1987, Ft. Dodge, IA. Coral Mae (Allen) Brainerd lives in Ft. Dodge, IA.
Children:
1671. i. Thomas Allen Brainerd; b. 16 Dec. 1935, Ft. Dodge, IA.
1672. ii. Dee L. Brainerd; b. 15 June 1939, Ft. Dodge, IA.
1673. iii. James David Brainerd; b. 22 June 1940, Ft. Dodge, IA.
1674. iv. Mary Alice Brainerd; b. 17 Nov. 1942, Ft. Dodge, IA.

1451. MABEL VIVIAN BRAINERD (1004. *Arthur Thomas⁸ - James²*) was b. 15 Aug. 1904, Fort Dodge, IA. She m. 19 Dec. 1925, Ft. Dodge, IA. to Eugene G. Nicholls. He was b. 9 July 1903, Ft. Dodge, IA., son of Thomas Ford Nicholls and Flora Thomas.
Children:
i. Cheryl Ann Nicholls; b. 20 Aug. 1926, Ft. Dodge, IA.
ii. Barbara Jean Nicholls; b. 15 Nov. 1930, Ft. Dodge, IA.

1452. HARRY ORSON BRAINERD (1005. *Charles Emery⁸ - James²*) was b. 14 Nov. 1883, Cedar Rapids, IA. He m. to Lulu Irene Chiverton. She was b. 23 June 1884, Cedar Rapids, IA. Harry O. Brainerd d. 30 Aug. 1948, Cedar Rapids, IA. Lulu Irene Brainerd d. 18 Jan. 1973, Cedar Rapids, IA.
Child:

i. Alice Bernice Brainerd; b. 25 Nov. 1915, Cedar Rapids, IA. She is unmarried and lives in Cedar Rapids, IA.

1453. WALTER EMORY BRAINERD (1005. *Charles Emery⁸ - James²*) was b. 15 Aug. 1887, Cedar Rapids, IA. He m. _____ 1911, Ft. Dodge, IA. to Anna Louise Will. She was b. 27 May 1883, Badger Twp., IA., dau. of Leopold Will (b. in Germany) and Agusta Amelia Yager (b. in Germany). Anna (Will) Brainerd d. 7 July 1971, Marshalltown, IA. Walter E. Brainerd d. 22 Apr. 1982, Monticello, IA.
Child:

1675. i. Edward Kerr Brainerd; b. 28 Apr. 1913, Ft. Dodge, IA.

1454. FRANCIS MASON BRAINERD (1005. *Charles Emery⁸ - James²*) was b. 2 Nov. 1887(?), Cedar Rapids, IA. He m. 19 Oct. 1936, Mt. Carroll, IL. to Wilberta Janice Harding. She was b. 12 Aug. 1903, _____, dau. of Wilber Judd Harding and Lily Edith Lull. Mr. Brainerd was a shipping clerk. Francis M. Brainerd d. 13 Nov. 1964, San Diego, CA. Wilberta (Harding) Brainerd lives in San Diego, CA. They had no children.

1455. ROBERT ORVILLE BRAINERD (1005. *Charles Emery⁸ - James²*) was b. 12 Mar. 1894, Cedar Rapids, IA. He m. 2 May 1914, Dixon, IL. to Roseanna Elizabeth Rizner. She was b. 5 Feb. 1895, Polo, Ogle Co., IL., dau. of Daniel Lewis Rizner and Carrie Rhodes. Mr. Brainerd was a baker. Robert O. Brainerd d. 12 Oct. 1977, Dixon, IL. Roseanna (Rizner) Brainerd d. 8 June 1988, Morrison, IL.
Children:

1676. i. Donald Robert Brainerd; b. 14 Feb. 1915, Dixon, IL.
1677. ii. Charles Lewis Brainerd; b. 9 June 1917, Dixon, IL.
1678. iii. Jack Mason Brainerd; b. 13 Feb. 1919, Rock Falls, IL.
1679. iv. Robert Orville Brainerd, Jr.; b. 25 Oct. 1921, Dixon, IL.
1680. v. Roberta Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 4 Jan. 1925, Dixon, IL.

1456. SIDNEY FORSYTHE BRAINARD (1008. *Sydney Wellman⁸ - James²*) was b. 23 Apr. 1893, Chicago, IL. He m. to Zillah McLeod. He d. _____ 1975. She d. _____ 1978.
Child:

1681. i. John Sidney Brainard; b. 15 Aug. 1925, Cleveland, OH.

1457. PAUL HUBBARD BRAINERD (*Clarence A.*, 610. *Orson Thomas*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 20 Apr. 1934 to Joan Ola "Joy" Hamilton. She was b. 26 Aug. 1908, _____, CO., dau. of Thomas N. Hamilton (b. 1880 in Scotland) and Helen Campbell (b. 26 Mar. 1890, _____, CO.). Paul H. Brainerd d. 11 Mar. 1968, Peoria, IL. Joy (Hamilton) Brainerd lives in Peoria, IL.
Child:

1682. i. Edwin Paul Brainerd; b. 12 Mar. 1938, Milan, IN.

1458. ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Henry Boies,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 30 Sep. 1939, Dover, MA. to Dr. Erich Lindemann. He was b. 2 May 1900, Witten, Germany, son of Ernst Lindemann and Anna Raeker, and d. 16 Nov. 1974, Palo Alto, CA. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Lindemann lives in Wellesley, MA.
Children:

i. Jeffrey Ernst Lindemann (adopted); b. 4 Mar. 1942, Boston, MA.

ii. Brenda Lindemann (adopted); b. 8 July 1944, New York, NY.

1459. ROBERT SHEPARD BRAINERD (*Henry Boies,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 24 Feb. 1946, South Pasadena, CA. to Carol Irene Hutchings. She was b. 15 Nov. 1923, Oak Park, IL., dau. of Carleton Baldwin Hutchings and Florence Irene Zartman. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Harvard College, 1938, with a BA degree cum laude. His profession was hospital administration and accounting. He has been a life-long activist for peace and world government. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd are retired and live in Quincy, MA.
Children:

1683. i. David Coates Brainerd; b. 15 Oct. 1950, Natick, MA.

ii. Madeleine Hutchings Brainerd; b. 4 Nov. 1952, Natick, MA. She graduated with a BA degree from Reed College. She is an assistant professor in the English Dept. at Washington Univ. She is unmarried and lives in University City, MO.

1460. JOHN WHITING BRAINERD (*Henry Boies,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 25 June 1941, Cambridge, MA. to Barbara Hale. She was b. 4 Apr. 1917, Newton, MA., dau. of William Worth Hale and Helen Marie Evans. Mr. Brainerd graduated with an AB degree and a PhD from Harvard Univ. He worked for the U.S. Forest Service and the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service before teaching biology and conservation for thirty-two years at Springfield College in Massachusetts. He has written many articles and books, including The Nature Observer's Handbook, 1986, Working with Nature, and Nature Study for Conservation, and his

articles have appeared in *Audubon Nature Bulletin, National Parks Bulletin, American Nature Study, Nature Conservancy News,* and *Elementary School Science Bulletin.* Dr. Brainerd is past president of the American Nature Study Society, a Fellow of the Association of Interpretive Naturalists and American Association for the Advancement of Science, an honorary life member of the Appalachian Mountain Club, and a charter member of the American Land Resource Association. He received the John F. Kennedy Award for Conservation from the Izaak Walton League and a Massachusetts Audubon "A" Conservation Award. In his own words, he is "a naturalist-at-large perilously perched on our Planet Earth at a momentous moment in the adventures of our Human Race, delighted to try to help as educator, ecologist, author, illustrator, lecturer-photographer, and a gardener of sorts; husband, father, grandfather, dog-and-cat lover, and, and, oh yes: retiree!" Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in West Brooksville, ME. Children:

1684. i. Jill Brainerd; b. 3 Sep. 1944, Baltimore, MD.
1685. ii. Roger Williams Brainerd; b. 11 Sep. 1946, Wellesley, MA.
1686. iii. Allen Hale Brainerd; b. 11 Jan. 1948, Wellesley, MA.

1461. THOMAS CHALMERS BRAINERD, II (*Winthrop,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers*[7] *- James*[2]) m. ___ June 1937, Pittsburgh, PA. to Elizabeth Jane Harris. She was b. 11 Feb. 1914, Pittsburgh, PA. Thomas C. Brainerd d. 15 Nov. 1955, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Elizabeth (Harris) Brainerd d. 7/8 Apr. 1982, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Children:

i. Winthrop John Brainerd; b. 2 Sep. 1939, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He is a reverend with St. Matthew's Cathedral in Washington, DC.
1687. ii. William Dwight Harris Brainerd; b. 9 Oct. 1942/3, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
1688. iii. Susan Harris Brainerd; b. 22 Aug. 1945, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1462. MARI ALICE BRAINERD (*Winthrop,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Feb. 1944, New Haven, CT. to Archer Harman, Jr. He was b. 25 May 1923, Orange, NJ., son of Archer Harman and Lillian Adele Cox. Mr. and Mrs. Harman live in Edgartown, MA. Children:

i. Jane Harman.
ii. Archer Harman, III.
iii. David Brainerd Harman.
iv. John William Harman.

1463. FISK S. BRAINERD (1014. *Cyrus Wilson*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 26 Jan. 1873, Haddam, CT. He m. to Rose E. _____. She was b. ___ Dec. 1876, _____, IN. In 1900, they lived in Russell Co., KS. Child:

i. Frank Brainerd; b. ___ Dec. 1896, _____, KS.

1464. OLIVER EZRA BRAINERD (1025. *John Ogden*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 5 Mar. 1881, Shailerville, CT. He m. 14 Aug. 1904, Haddam, CT. to Almira Matilda Clark. She was b. ca. 1882/3, Haddam, CT. Children:

i. Nathaniel S. Brainerd; b. 30 Apr. 1905, Haddam, CT.

ii. Sylvia Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 1 July 1907, Haddam, CT.; d. 22 July 1910, Haddam, CT.

iii. Leora or Lenore Levine Brainard; b. 17 July 1910, Haddam, CT.

1696. iv. John C. Brainerd; b. 29 Sep. 1914, Haddam, CT.

1697. v. Mary Frances Brainerd; b. 23 June 1917, Haddam, CT.

vi. Sarah Gertrude Brainerd; stillborn 28 Aug. 1919, Haddam, CT.

vii. Ernest Earl Brainerd; b. 24 Mar. 1921, Haddam, CT.

viii. Oliver Brainerd.

1465. JOHN GRIST BRAINERD (*John Austin,* 623. *John Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 6 Sep. 1930, Swarthmore, PA. to Alice Carolyn Paxson. She was b. 16 June 1905, Swarthmore, PA., dau. of Charles Paxson and Alice Hall. Mr. Brainerd received a BS degree, 1925, and a ScD, 1934 from the Univ. of Pennsylvania. He was a Professor of Electrical Engineering at the Univ. of Pennsylvania from 1925 to 1975, and was University Professor Emereitus from 1975 to 1988. He also taught at the Moore School of Electrical Engineering and was Director of the Moore School from 1954 to 1970. Mr. Brainerd is most widely known for his role as supervisor of the team that designed and built ENIAC, the first all-electronic, general-purpose digital computer, from which all subsequent computers have been developed. The ENIAC was able to calculate in minutes what had previously taken scientists months to compute. Mr. Brainerd co-authored High Frequency Alternating Currents, 1931, and Ultra-High-Frequency Techniques, 1942, as well as numerous articles in professional journals. He was active in the Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers and other professional organizations, and received numerous professional awards. His wife Carol (Paxson) Brainerd received a BA degree, 1926, from Swarthmore Col., an MA degree, 1928 from Radcliffe Co., and a PhD in Economics, 1950, from the Univ. of Pennsylvania. She was a statistician and researcher for the U.S. Bureau of Labor and other public agencies. John Grist Brainerd

d. 1 Feb. 1988, Kennett Square, PA. Carol (Paxson) Brainerd lives in Kennett Square, PA. They have no children.

1466. RALPH SPERRY BRAINERD (*John Austin, 623. John Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Lucy Berninger. She was b. 8 Jan. 1907, Philadelphia, PA., dau. of Edward Berninger and Caroline Catherine Haynes. Ralph S. Brainerd d. 8 Nov. 1959, Philadelphia, PA. Caroline (Haynes) Brainerd d. 20 Mar. 1979, Philadelphia, PA.
Child:

1698. i. Ralph Sperry Brainerd, Jr.; b. 11 Nov. 1935, Philadelphia, PA.

1467. ARTHUR BRADLEY BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy, 645. Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 14 Jan. 1922, Maywood, IL. to Josephine Marie Luff. She was b. 16 May 1902, Melrose Park, IL., son of Thomas Luff and Jane Boddy. Arthur Brainard served in the U.S. Navy in 1917-18. He worked in his father's hardware store in Devils Lake, ND. in 1923. He then worked for Popkin Hardware, Oak Park, IL., and later had his own hardware store in Riverside, IL. In 1942, he moved to South San Gabriel, CA. Arthur B. Brainard d. 1 Jan. 1972, Alhambra, CA., and is buried in Whittier, CA. Josephine (Luff) Brainard lives in Alhambra, CA.
Child:

1699. i. Thomas Curtis Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1923, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.

1468. HARRIET BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy, 645. Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 8 Aug. 1930, _____, to Roger W. Gleason. He is the son of Walter Austin Gleason and Edith Hulbird. Harriet (Brainard) Gleason d. 26 Mar. 1965, Isleton, CA.
Children:

i. Curtis Gleason; b. 16 Apr. 1932, Isleton, Sacramento Co., CA.
ii. James Allen Gleason; b. 12 Dec. 1933, Isleton, Sacramento Co., CA.
iii. Terrance B. Gleason; b. 18 July 1936, Isleton, Sacramento Co., CA.

1469. CURTIS PURDY BRAINARD, JR. (*Curtis Purdy, 645. Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 14 Apr. 1929, Chicago, IL. to Verna Goodman. She was b. 30 May 1908, dau. of Harry Edward Goodman and Edna Janette Allen. Curtis P. Brainard, Jr. d. 7 Oct. 1946, Rosemead, CA. and is buried in Los Angeles, CA. Verna (Goodman) Brainard has twice remarried, and lives in the Los Angeles, CA. area.
Children:

ROBERT ABNER BRAINARD

1700. i. Patricia Jean Brainard; b. 15 Sep. 1930, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.
1701. ii. Edward Blaine Brainard; b. 14 Sep. 1932, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND.
1702. iii. Jeffrey Jay Brainard; b. 10 Mar. 1941, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1470. ADELINE BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 28 Dec. 1929, Portland, OR. to Hubert Edward Jacobberger. He was b. 24 June 1895, Portland, OR., son of Joseph Jacobberger and Anne Lillis. Hubert Jacobberger d. 21 Aug. 1982, San Francisco, CA. Adeline (Brainard) Jacobberger d. 8 Oct. 1982, San Francisco, CA.
Children:
i. Jerrold Curtis Jacobberger; b. 28 June 1931, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
ii. Robert Joseph Jacobberger; b. 17 Aug. 1933, San Francisco, CA.
iii. Donald Hubert Jacobberger; b. 14 Oct. 1936, San Francisco, CA.

1471. ROBERT ABNER BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 26 Nov. 1939, Portland, OR. to Lucille Catherine Franck. She was b. 25 June 1914, Chicago, Cook Co., IL., dau. of George Louis Franck and Alice Loretta McGuire. Mr. Brainard attended Oregon State College, 1928-31, but did not graduate. He has been a longtime consultant to hardware companies in the Portland area, and is now in semi-retirement. Lucille (Franck) Brainard d. 30 July 1981, Washington Co., OR., and is buried in Tigard, OR. Mr. Brainard lives in Portland, OR.
Children:
1703. i. Bradley George Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1940, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
1704. ii. Robert Abner Brainard, Jr.; b. 28 June 1943, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
1705. iii. Mary Margaret Brainard; b. 29 July 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

1472. CATHERINE BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. _____ to Gilbert H. Moores. They divorced in May 1942. She m. second on 22 July 1945, Portland, OR. to Glenn Willard Reeves. He was b. 12 June 1914, Portland, OR., son of George Quincy Reeves and Mary Frances Bullock. Catherine (Brainard) Reeves d. 11 June 1978, Newberg, Yamhill Co., OR. and is buried in Portland, OR. Glenn Reeves has remarried.
Children of second marriage:

i. Sally Ann Reeves; b. 19 June 1946, Portland, OR.
ii. Ronald Brainard Reeves; b. 14 Dec. 1947, Portland, OR.
iii. Mary Jane Reeves; b. 29 Oct. 1949, Portland, OR.
iv. Glenn Willard Reeves, Jr.; b. 14 June 1951, Portland, OR.

1473. WILLIAM BURTIS BRAINARD (1052. *Eli Emmons⁸ - James²*) was b. ___ June 1862, _____, IA. He m. to Eunice "Lulu" M. Weller. She was b. ___ Nov. 1865, _____, IA., dau. of Levy W. Weller. She died in Los Angeles, CA. He m. second in Los Angeles, CA. to Nora Beeler. William B. Brainard d. 6 Apr. 1938, Los Angeles, CA.
Children:
1706. i. Paul R. Brainard; b. 16 Oct. 1885, Los Angeles, CA.
1707. ii. Helen Eunice Brainard; b. 4 Aug. 1892, Los Angeles, CA.

1474. MAUDE EUNICE BRAINARD (1052. *Eli Emmons⁸ - James²*) was b. 18 July 1878, _____, IA. She m. to Roy L. Davis. He was b. 29 May 1874, _____, KS., son of Benjamin Thomas Davis and Narcissus Edith Mannes or Manning. Maude (Brainard) Davis taught for many years in the Newport-Costa Mesa, CA. school district. The Maude Brainard Davis Junior High School in Costa Mesa is named in her honor. Roy L. Davis d. 5 Oct. 1945, Costa Mesa, CA. Maude (Brainard) Davis d. _____ 1960, Costa Mesa, CA.
Children:
i. Hugh Brainard Davis; b. 16 Oct. 1915, Riverside, CA.
ii. Helen Davis; b. 12 May 1917, Riverside, CA.

1475. VERVA MAE BRAINARD (1059. *George D.⁸ - James²*) was b. 10 Mar. 1885, Wyoming, IA. She m. Floyd Elroy Bixler. He was b. 1 Sep. 1890, Clarence, IA., son of Andrew Jackson Bixler and Susan Emily Schneider, and d. 4 Apr. 1950, Clarence, IA. Verva Mae (Brainard) Bixler d. 19 Oct. 1958, Jacksonville, IL. They are buried in Clarence, IA.
Children:
i. Robert Brainard Bixler; b. 28 Sep. 1915, Clarence, IA.
ii. Phyllis Arlene Bixler; b. 27 Apr. 1917, Clarence, IA.
iii. Warren Keith Bixler; b. 2 Nov. 1920, _____.

1476. CHARLES LEE BRAINARD (1059. *George D.⁸ - James²*) was b. 8 Feb. 1887, Wyoming, IA. He m. 5 Jan. 1910, Anamosa, IA. to Ethel Blayney. She was b. 24 July 1890 near Newport, Jones Co., IA., dau. of Gilbert Blayney and Martha Freeman. They lived in Olin, IA. where he worked in his father-in-law's grocery-hardware store. He also served an apprenticeship under Olin mortician, W.H. Crain. In 1917, he operated a furniture store-undertakers

parlor in Bayard, IA. For twenty years, he was a sales representative for Colgate Palmolive Peet Co. on the west coast. In 1952, he purchased the Country Club Grocery in Cedar Rapids, IA. Charles Lee Brainard d. 4 Apr. 1955, Olin, IA. Ethel (Blayney) Brainard d. 28 Apr. 1974, Cedar Rapids, IA. They are buried at Olin, IA.

Children:

1708. i. Ardis Roberta Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1911, Anamosa, IA.
1709. ii. Eleanor Martha Brainard; b. 28 Dec. 1912, Olin, IA.
1710. iii. Ethel Charlene Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1923, Des Moines, IA.

1477. ALLIE MAY BRAINARD (1060. *Elmer Tenyche⁸ - James²*) was b. 9 Apr. 1875, Munson, OH. She m. 23 Aug. 1896, Munson, OH. to Perry Hazen. Allie May (Brainard) Hazen d. 3 May 1967.

Child:

i. Milton Hazen; b. 3 Dec. 1896, Munson, OH. He m. ___ June 1922, Munson, OH. to Beatrice Dagen.

1478. BESSIE BRAINARD (1060. *Elmer Tenyche⁸* - James²) was b. 19 Apr. 1878, Munson, OH. She m. 28 Aug. 1912, Munson, OH. to Richard Buss.

Child:

i. Bettie Buss; b. 28 Oct. 1913, Chardon, OH. She m. 24 Mar. 1934, Chardon, OH. to Lawrence Hamis.

1479. KEITH LAWRENCE BRAINARD (*Willard Lee, 666. John F.⁷ - James²*) m. 28 Sep. 1940, Kimball, NE. to Agnes Welch Lane. She was b. 22 Nov. 1909, Greely, CO., dau. of John G. Lane and Margaret Reed. She d. 25 or 29 May 1971, Tucson, AZ. He m. second on 8 June 1972, San Manuel, AZ. to Genevieve Walters. She was b. 2 Oct. 1917, _____, MN. Keith L. Brainard d. 5, 6 or 7 June 1987, Tucson, AZ. Genevieve (Walters) Brainard lives in Tucson, AZ.

Children of first marriage:

1711. i. Janet Lee Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1945, Glendale, CA.
1712. ii. Jack Willard Brainard; b. 16 Mar. 1949, Glendale, CA.

1480. ELLEN MAE BRAINARD (*Willard Lee, 666. John F.⁷ - James²*) m. 3 May 1947, Ft. Collins, CO. to Brooks Wilcox Dibble. He was b. 9 Dec. 1921, Springfield, MA., son of Herbert Leon Dibble and Esther Louise Adams. Mr. and Mrs. Dibble live in Burbank, CA.

Children:

i. Frank Herbert Dibble; b. 1 Aug. 1948, Ft. Collins, CO.
ii. Catherine Lee Dibble; b. 2 Oct. 1950, Flushing, NY.

1481. NONA CHRISTINA BRAINARD (1069. *Sterling H.[8] - James[2]*) was b. 27 July 1888, Wyoming, IA. She m. ___ Sep. 1909 to Art Kirkner. They divorced about 1918-19. She m. second to Ed Laughlin who d. ___ June 1924. She m. third to Merle Terhune. They divorced in the early 1930's. She resumed using the Laughlin surname, and died 7 Sep. 1974 in Waterloo, IA. It is unknown if there were children by any of the marriages.

1482. ESTHER SEVILLA BRAINARD (1070. *Stanley Cady[8] - James[2]*) was b. 20 July 1899, Wyoming, IA. She m. 23 Nov. 1922 to OHM Paul Koch. He was b. 8 Sep. 1899, Lee, IL., son of Peter C. Koch and Hannah M. Rickert. He d. 13 Oct. 1960, Brookline, MA. Esther (Brainard) Koch d. 28 Dec. 1968, Cleveland, OH.
Children:

i. Barbara Ruth Koch; b. 6 May 1928.
ii. David Charles Koch; b. 15 Sep. 1929.
iii. Joel Stephen Koch; b. 5 July 1934.
iv. Jane Elizabeth Koch; b. 6 Feb. 1940.

1483. WILLIAM CEDRIC BRAINARD (1070. *Stanley Cady[8] - James[2]*) was b. 12 Sep. 1900, Wyoming, IA. He. m. 22 Mar. 1942, Canton, MO. to True LaVerne (Modglin) Bennett. She was b. 17 Dec. 1908, Brookport, Massac Co., IL., dau. of Joseph Eagleston Modglin and LuCinda Simmons. She had two children, LuCinda Jo Bennett and Roberta Ann Bennett by a previous marriage. William Cedric Brainard d. 1 Mar. 1977, Davenport, IA. They had no children together.

1484. RUTH ELEANOR BRAINARD (1070. *Stanley Cady[8] - James[2]*) was b. 10 July 1902, Wyoming, IA. She m. 9 Nov. 1922, Davenport, IA. to Mark Mitchell Bateman. He was b. 1 Nov. 1901, Monroe, IA., son of Fred Bateman and Grace Mitchell. They divorced. He d. 22 Mar. 1979, Davenport, IA. She m. second on 2 Nov. 1936, Davenport, IA. to Hugo Ruehmann. He was b. 2 Dec. 1903, Muscatine, IA., son of Robert Ruehmann and _____ Bornholtz. He d. 19 Jan. 1968, Davenport, IA. Ruth (Brainard) Ruechmann lives in Houston, TX. with her son.
Children of first marriage:

i. Jack Darrel Bateman; b. 3 Nov. 1924, Davenport, IA.
ii. Betty Lou Bateman; b. 29 Mar. 1927, Davenport, IA.

Child of second marriage:

iii. Robert Lonie Ruehmann; b. 1 Feb. 1938, Davenport, IA.

1485. DOROTHY MAY BRAINARD (1070. *Stanley Cady[8] - James[2]*) was b. 28 Dec. 1903, Wyoming, IA. She m. 9 Dec. 1922, Davenport, IA. to DeForrest Clifford Baumbach. He was b. 7 Oct. 1897,

Rock Island, IL., son of George Henry Baumbach and Willamena Babcock. He d. 31 May 1949, New Winsor, IL. Dorothy (Brainard) Baumbach lives in Mountain View, CA.
Children:

i. Darrel William Baumbach; b. 30 Apr. 1923, Rock Island, IL.
ii. Alan DeForrest Baumbach; b. 6 Jan. 1925, Ft. Dodge, IA.
iii. Donna Kathleen Baumbach; b. 9 July 1928, Rock Island, IL.

1486. DARREL STERLING BRAINARD (1070. *Stanley Cady[8] - James[2]*) was b. 25 Mar. 1905, Wyoming, IA. He m. 15 Nov. 1936, Davenport, IA. to Ruth Evelyn Rowald. She was b. 5 Mar. 1914, Wheatland, IA., dau. of Frederick Rowald and Elizabeth Homrighausen. Ruth (Rowald) Brainard d. 16 Feb. 1979, Las Cruces, NM. Darrel Sterling Brainard d. 4 Aug. 1983, Las Cruces, NM. Their death dates may possibly be reversed.
Children:

1713. i. Priscilla Jane Brainard; b. 25 Dec. 1939, Davenport, IA.
1714. ii. Peter Sterling Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1946, Davenport, IA.

1487. MYRTICE BRAINARD (1072. *Clarence Henry[8] - James[2]*) was b. 24 Sep. 1894, Oakdale, NE. She m. ca. 1915 to Ernest Osmond Tavener. He was b. 22 Feb. 1894, O'Neil, NE., son of Leonard Eugene Tavener and Berta Sutton. Myrtice Brainard attended Weslyn College, Lincoln, NE. where she studied violin. In her youth, she was a traveling violin teacher. She traveled over northeast Nebraska by train to give lessons and spent the nights in the homes of students. Ernest O. Tavener d. 29 Aug. 1956, Oakdale, NE. Myrtice (Brainard) Tavener d. 27 Dec. 1980, Galveston, TX.
Children:

i. Leonard Eugene Tavener; b. ___ May 1919, Oakdale, NE.
ii. Ernest Brainard Tavener; b. ___ Feb. 1921, Oakdale, NE.
iii. Caryl Cecil Tavener; b. ___ Dec. 1922, Oakdale, NE.
iv. Thomas Theodore Tavener; b. ___ Oct. 1931, Oakdale, NE.

1488. PARKE LEACH BRAINARD (1074. *Vernon Eugene[8] - James[2]*) m. to Lucille _____.
Children:

i. A daughter. She did not marry.
ii. A daughter. She did not marry.

1489. STEPHEN JUDSON BRAINARD (1074. *Vernon Eugene[8] - James[2]*) was b. 19 July 1919, Oakdale, NE. He m. 9 June 1939, Tekamah, NE. to Lila Nielsen. She was b. 19 Nov. 1917, Omaha, NE., dau. of Holger Nielsen and Larsina Birkeland. Mr. Brainard

served in the U.S. Navy during WWII and in Korea. He was employed with the Army Corps of Engineers for 34 years.
Children:

i. Stephen Judson Brainard, Jr.; b. 26 Nov. 1939, Omaha, NE. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.
ii. David Eugene Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1941, Omaha, NE.
iii. Kent Arthur Brainard; b. 27 Dec. 1942, Omaha, NE.
iv. Vernon Miles Brainard; b. 14 July 1944, Omaha, NE.
v. Mark Christian Brainard; b. 20 Dec. 1947, Omaha, NE.
1715. vi. Scott Douglas Brainard; b. 29 Dec. 1951, Offut AFB, NE.
1716. vii. Christina Lynne Brainard; b. 9 Sep. 1953, Offut AFB, NE.

1490. REED BRAINARD (*Clarence,* 676. *Orlando Deodatus*[7] - *James*[2]) m. _____.
Children:

i. Betty Brainard.
ii. A daughter.

1491. RUTH BRAINARD (1076. *Guy Reed*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 25 Jan. 1892, Buda, IL. She m. 15 July 1915, Artesia, NM. to John W. Knorr. Ruth (Brainard) Knorr graduated with a degree in home economics from New Mexico State Univ., 1913. In 1986 she received the Hiram Hadley Award from NMSU for outstanding service and commitment to the university. She belonged to the Chaves County and New Mexico historical societies and had published articles about the history of the Pecos Valley. Mrs. Knorr was a member of the Republican Women of Chaves County, the Roswell Women's Club, Descendants of the Mayflower, Chapter B of the PEO Sisterhood, Friends of NMSU and a 50-year member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She helped start Church Women United in Roswell and served as state president. She was a member and elder to the First Presbyterian Church and was named Outstanding Elder in 1981. John W. Knorr d. _____ 1971. Ruth (Brainard) Knorr d. 2 Oct. 1988, Roswell, NM.
Children:

i. John W. Knorr, Jr.
ii. Rex Knorr.
iii. Donald Knorr.

1492. NOBLE EYCK BRAINARD (1076. *Guy Reed*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 3 Sep. 1893, Buda, IL. He m. _____. Noble E. Brainard d. 28 Oct. 1956, Ft. Wayne, IN.

1493. GUY REED BRAINARD, JR. (1076. *Guy Reed*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 26 Sep. 1910, Artesia, NM. He m. 8 Sep. 1933, Artesia, NM. to

Lola Frances Ward. She was b. 20 Dec. 1910, Artesia, NM., dau. of Stephen Sterling Ward and Kate Sanders. Mr. Brainard attended New Mexico Military Institute, 1925-1929, and graduated with a BS degree in petroleum engineering from Louisiana State Univ., 1932. Lola Frances (Ward) Brainard d. 11 July 1982, Broken Arrow, OK. He married second on 28 Jan. 1989 to Dorothy Watts Rose. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Broken Arrow, OK.

Children:

1717. i. Stephen Ward Brainard; b. 30 Sep. 1935, Jacksonville, TX.
1718. ii. Daniel Reed Brainard; b. 4 July 1939, Beaumont, TX.

1494. HUBERT ELLIS BRAINARD (*Thomas Willis Leonard,* 678. *Eli Bronson[7] - James[2]*) m. 24 Dec. 1918, Topeka, KS. to Mary Gertrude Sandeffer. She was b. 26 Sep. 1901, Topeka, KS., dau. of Albert James Sandeffer and Bessie or Mary Alma Burchell. Mary (Sandeffer) Brainard d. 27 Dec. 1982, Salinas, CA. Hubert E. Brainard d. 25 May 1988, Carson City, NV.

Children:

1719. i. Betty Lou Brainard; b. 13 Oct. 1921, Topeka, KS.
1720. ii. Hubert Ellis Brainard, Jr.; b. 20 Aug. 1923, Topeka, KS.
1721. iii. Bernedene Alberta Brainard; b. 18 Dec. 1924, Topeka, KS.
1722. iv. Barbara Sue Brainard; b. 23 July 1929, Glendale, CA.
v. Richard Thomas Brainard; b. ___ May 1931; b. 28 May 1931, Tujunga, CA.
1723. vi. Ronald James Brainard; b. 24 July 1932, Glendale, CA.

1495. LUCIA ADELIA BRAINARD (*Jerome E.,* 682. *DeWitt L.[7] - James[2]*) m. 31 Dec. 1905, Kewanee, Henry Co., IL. to Karl Green. Lucia A. (Brainard) Green d. 20 June 1959, Tacoma, WA.

1496. MERLE JEROME BRAINARD (*Jerome E.,* 682. *DeWitt L.[7] - James[2]*) m. 10 June 1911, Hillsboro, OR. to Laura Emma Parker. She was b. 20 Oct. 1888, near Butte Falls, Jackson Co., OR., dau. of Wanta W. Parker and Sarah Ann Catchings. Merle J. Brainard d. 12 Nov. 1943, Forest Grove, OR. Laura E. (Parker) Brainard d. 1 Jan. 1969, Vancouver, WA.

Children:

1724. i. Frankie Brainard; b. 2 July 1912, Butte Falls, Jackson Co., OR.
1725. ii. Willanna Brainard; b. 29 Oct. 1917, Forest Grove, OR.
1726. iii. Herbert Merle Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1919, Medford, OR.
1727. iv. Irma Audella Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1926, Tennant, CA.

1497. BERNICE BRAINARD (*Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.[7] - James[2]*) m. to _____ Goodyear. She m. second to _____ Napier. She m.

third to _____ Hampton. She m. fourth to _____ Allen. She d. ___ May 1977, probably at Benson, AZ.

1498. THEODORE ROOSEVELT BRAINARD (1079. *Harry Lyle*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 17 Feb. or 4 Nov. 1904, Buda, Bureau Co., IL. He m. 12 Apr. 1934, Princeton, IL. to Lila Ruth Gloden. She was b. 29 July 1909, Walnut, IL., dau. of Charles Peter Gloden and Mettie E. Larson. Theodore R. Brainard d. 11 Jan. 1966, Princeton, IL. Ruth (Gloden) Brainard lives in Lincoln, IL.
Children:

1728. i. Charles Theodore Brainard; b. 22 Feb. 1935, Princeton, IL.
1729. ii. Linda Lee Brainard; b. 25 May 1936, Princeton, IL.

1499. LAWRENCE DEWITT BRAINARD (1079. *Harry Lyle*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 4 July 1906, Buda, Bureau Co., IL. He m. 9 May 1936, Peoria, IL. to Ruth M. Day. She was b. 18 Oct. 1914, Rushville, IL., dau. of Hannah Helen Gilbruth and Benjamin Harrison Day. Lawrence D. Brainard d. 17 Sep. 1980, Peoria, IL. Ruth (Day) Brainard lives in Peoria, IL.
Child:

1730. i. Benjamin Allen Brainard; b. 27 Feb. 1942, Peoria, IL.

1500. CHARLOTTE BERTHA BRAINARD (1079. *Harry Lyle*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 5 Sep. 1908, Buda, Bureau Co., IL. She m. 1 Nov. 1926, Wyanet, IL. to Claude Leverne Hubbard. He was b. 19 Dec. 1905, Rural Manlins, IL., son of John C. Hubbard and Hulda Matilda Burgland. Charlotte (Brainard) Hubbard organized a school lunch program in Versailles, IL. She served lunches for eight years. She was local Cancer Society chairperson and was a hospital volunteer. Claude L. Hubbard d. 15 Sep. 1980, Beardstown, IL. Charlotte (Brainard) Hubbard lives in Beardstown, IL.
Children:

i. Joyce Lucile Hubbard; b. 20 Jan. 19__, Sheffield, IL.
ii. Gene Leverne Hubbard; b. 17 Sep. 192__, Sheffield, IL.
iii. Dora Lou Hubbard; b. ___ Mar. 1931, Cherry, IL.
iv. Donald Lee Hubbard; b. _____, Peoria, IL.
v. Robert Dean Hubbard; b. 29 Feb. 1940, Beardstown, IL.

Charlotte's mother died when she was eleven. The entire family was ill with influenza. Her older sister died one night, and her mother the following night. At the time, her mother was nursing Robert, the baby. Her father was a hard man and would not hire someone to take over household chores. These tasks fell to Charlotte. In a letter, she writes ... "I remember the first time I mopped the kitchen floor - it was wooden and my mother always kept it white. A neighbor lady scolded me 'your father finds out you can do it, he will make you!' How true! He was a cripple -

had to have a leg amputated soon after their marriage. He did exterior and interior painting and papering, and used a cart and horse to get around. One morning he was going to a job and something scared the horse. It upset the cart with my father in it. He received a broken leg and laid with the cart until someone came along in mid-afternoon. The flies had gotten into his bloody leg, and it had to be amputated. My parents' first baby, a girl, was sick with a fever and died the same day father's leg was taken off.

We had a restaurant. My mother cooked for it. She was up at daylight making pies, bread, cakes, rice pudding. She worked too hard. She was 31 when she died - had nine babies! Doctor said that's why she died - just plain worn out from having babies. We lived in back of the restaurant. She washed on the board and ironed with old hand irons heated on the stove. She was a very clean person. I loved my mother, but never learned to love my father.

My brother Larry was slow at learning. He had scarlet fever which left him weak in many ways. I was about five years old. We were doing our lessons one night and mother was helping Larry, when my father took over. He sat Larry on the stairs, got a rubber fly swatter, and gave my brother a word to spell. Each time Larry missed a word, my father slapped him across the face with the swatter.

The girls at school were having a skating party one Saturday afternoon. That was my day to do the wash, but I decided I'd go skating and wash on Sunday. After breakfast, my father said 'get your wash water on to heat.' I said 'I'm going skating today and wash tomorrow, and Grandma Acker said you should hire the wash done!' With that, he hit me twice across the back with his cane and said 'your Grandma Acker doesn't run this house.' Well, I never crossed him again.

In 1931, I fell with a large pan of boiling water and scalded myself from neck to toes. I sent my daughter to get help. In a few minutes there were twelve ladies here with jars of sour milk. They covered me with sour milk. The doctor later said it was good first aid for a burn."

1501. JOSEPH WILLIAM BRAINARD (1079. *Harry Lyle*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 5 Nov. 1910, Buda, IL. He m. to Ruby _____. They divorced about 1955/6. He m. second on 20 Mar. 1961, Peoria, IL. to Flora Belle Staats. She was b. 14 May 1919, Boydsville, Callaway Co., MO., dau. of Frank Turner Staats and Beulah Jane Hendricks. Mr. Brainard was a chef. Joseph W. Brainard d. 4 Oct. 1967, Peoria, IL. Flora (Staats) Brainard m. second to Robert Eugene Brainard. She m. third to Gaylord Gary. Mr. and Mrs. Gary live in Montour, IA.

Children of first marriage:
i. Patricia Brainard.
ii. Michael (_____) Brainard. He is the natural child of Ruby _____, and was adopted by Mr. Brainard.

1502. RUTH JANE BRAINARD (1079. *Harry Lyle*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 13 May 1913, Buda, IL. She m. to Gerald Morris. He was b. 5 July 1910.
Children:
i. Kathleen Morris; b. 7 May 1933.
ii. Gerald Morris, Jr.; b. 26 Nov. 1934.
iii. Gloria Morris; b. 30 Apr. 1937.
iv. Doris Morris; b. 25 Apr. 1940.
v. Cynthia Morris; b. 31 May 1942.
vi. Leona C. Morris; b. 27 May 1944.

1503. ROBERT EUGENE BRAINARD (1079. *Harry Lyle*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 8 May 1917, Buda, Bureau Co., IL. He m. 17 Apr. 1938, Cedar Rapids, IA. to Ruth Elma Ramey. She was b. 15 Mar. 1918, Sigourney, IA., dau. of Elmer Ramey and Margaret Fuhs. Ruth (Ramey) Brainard d. 29 June 1965, Cedar Rapids, IA. He m. second on 4 June 1969, Peoria, IL. to Flora Belle (Staats) Brainard. She was b. 14 May 1919, Boydsville, Callaway Co., MO., dau. of Frank Turner Staats and Beulah Jane Hendricks. Mr. Brainard was employed with the FMC Corp. in Cedar Rapids, IA. Robert E. Brainard d. 10 Oct. 1971, Cedar Rapids, IA. Flora (Staats) Brainard m. third to Gaylord Gary, and lives in Montour, IA.
Children:
1731. i. Seona Cherie Brainard; b. 7 Feb. 1939, Davenport, IA.
1732. ii. Robert James Brainard; b. _____ 1941.

1504. JEROME W. BRAINARD (1080. *Frank Simmons*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 30 Aug. 1883, Le Roy, OH. He m. 12 Apr. 1909 to Mattie Matilda Foster. Jerome W. Brainard d. 20 July 1937, Le Roy, OH.
Children:
i. Helen Clarice Brainard.
ii. Dorothy Foster Brainard; b. 30 Sep. 1911, Akron, OH. She m. 11 Sep. 1937 to Floyd Edward Whalen (b. 14 Feb. 1913, Cleveland, OH.). They have three children: Thomas Michael (b. 26 Nov. 1940), Jerome Charles (b. 26 Oct. 1942) and Patricia Ann (b. 17 Jan. 1951).

1505. LUCIUS H. BRAINERD (1080. *Frank Simmons*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 20 Mar. 1889, Le Roy, OH. He m. Clara _____. Mr. Brainerd was manager of the Central Rubber and Supply Company in Ft.

Four Generations
Standing:
LAWRENCE ERWIN BRAINARD
Seated Left to Right:
MARINUS GILBERT BRAINARD
LAURENCE HUGH BRAINARD
ERIE QUIMBY BRAINARD

ERIE QUIMBY BRAINARD

LAURA JANE (LOWREY) BRAINARD

Standing:
ANNIE LILLIAN (MAYNARD) BRAINARD
Seated Left to Right:
FRANCES ELIZABETH BRAINARD
JOHN GILBERT BRAINARD
MARY BRAINARD
1944

Wayne, IN. Lucius H. Brainerd d. 25 Feb. 1919, Ft. Wayne, IN. of complications following influenza, and was buried at Le Roy, OH. There were no children.

1506. CLARENCE FRANK BRAINARD (1080. *Frank Simmons[8] - James[2]*) was b. 25 Aug. 1896, Le Roy, OH. He was known as Clair Frank Brainard. He m. 19 June 1921, Le Roy, OH. to Mary Luella Gleason. She was b. 11 July 1895, Logansport, IN. Mr. Brainard attended the Univ. of Akron for a short time before enlisting in the US Army during WWI. He was attached to a balloon division of the air service. He was later with the Ohio Farmers Insurance Company until his death. Mary (Gleason) Brainard completed a four-year piano course given by St. Louis Univ. and was an accomplished pianist. She retired in 1960 from 33 years service with the Ohio Farmers Insurance Company. Clair Frank Brainard d. 5 Dec. 1926, Cleveland, OH. Mary (Gleason) Brainard d. 30 Dec. 1982, St. Charles, IL.
Child:

1733. i. Jack Gleason Brainard; b. 24 Mar. 1924, Wadsworth, OH.

1507. LAWRENCE ERWIN BRAINARD (1082. *Erie Quimby[8] - James[2]*) was b. 17 Feb. 1882, Mineral, IL. He m. 21 June 1915, Dillon, MT. to Annie Lillian Maynard. She was b. 14 Mar. 1890, Helena, MT., dau. of Charles Maynard and Lillian Elizabeth La Francois. Lawrence E. Brainard d. 17 Oct. 1941, Los Angeles, CA. Annie (Maynard) Brainard d. 10 Jan. 1948, Los Angeles Co., CA.
Children:

1734. i. Annie Laura Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1916, Lima, MT.
ii. Lawrence Hugh Brainard; b. 12 Mar. 1918, Lima, MT. He did not marry. He d. 20 Dec. 1986, San Francisco, CA.
1735. iii. Elinor Darlyne Brainard; b. 13 May 1919, Lima, MT.
1736. iv. Mary Brainard; b. 5 Nov. 1926, Idaho Falls, ID.
1737. v. Frances Elizabeth Brainard; b. 13 July 1928, Idaho Falls, ID.
1738. vi. John Gilbert Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1932, Arbucle, CA.

1508. ETHEL DARLENE BRAINARD (1082. *Erie Quimby[8] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Sep. 1888, Amherst, CO. She m. 26 Feb. _____ to Roy Bolton Currier. He was b. _____ 1885 and d. _____ 1967. Ethel (Brainard) Currier d. _____ 1976.
Child:

i. Marjory Lou Currier. She m. _____ 1942 to George Havice Osborn. Their children are David George (b. 1945), Steven Currier (b. 1947), Glen Phillip (b. 1951) and Judie Jane (b. 1959).

WALLACE ELWOOD BRAINARD

LILLIAN HELEN (HUMBERT) BRAINARD

1509. WALLACE ELWOOD BRAINARD (1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) was b. 15 Sep. 1903, near Reno, NV. He m. 15 Sep. 1924, Coos Co.(?), OR. to Lillian Helen Humbert. She was b. 2 Mar. 1900(?), Coos Co.(?), OR., dau. of William(?) Humbert and Irene Helen(?) Hughes. Mr. Brainard received an MS degree in engineering about 1950. He served as a radio operator on a merchant ship in the early 1920's. He helped build the first radio station in Portland, OR. He was an instructor at the Univ. of Southern California during the 1950's. He designed the first automated cracker making machine, and developed the "Milwaukie Matic" automated numerically run machine. He received the Eli Whitney Award. He was an amateur jazz musician. Wallace E. Brainard d. 14 Nov. 1975, Whittier, CA. Lillian (Humbert) Brainard lives in _____, CA.

Children:

1739. i. Arlene Lillian Brainard; b. 4 Oct. 1925, Eastside, Coos Co., OR.

1740. ii. Myrna Lee Brainard; b. 28 Aug. 1929, Marshfield (now Coos Bay), OR.

1741. iii. William Albert Brainard (twin); b. 15 July 1931, Marshfield (now Coos Bay), OR.

1742. iv. Robert E. Brainard (twin); b. 15 July 1931, Marshfield (now Coos Bay), OR.

1510. EVERETT EDWIN BRAINARD (1088. *Franklin Ernest[8] - James[2]*) was b. 9 Nov. 1878, South Manchester, Ct. He m. 30 Oct. 1907, Winthrop, MA. to Emilie Baldwin Ide. She was b. 10 July 1884, dau. of Edwin Pond Ide and Alice Cummings. Mr. Brainard joined the Merrimac Chemical Co., Boston, MA. as an office clerk in 1898. The company was acquired by Monsanto Chemical Co. in 1933, and he retired in 1943 as Director of Purchasing of the Merrimac Division in Everett, MA. Mr. Brainard held a number of patents in his own name, and he produced and sold acid carboy closures under those patents for a number of years as the Brainard Closure Co. in Woburn, MA. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Arlington, MA. for more than 50 years, and served a number of terms as trustee and deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Arlington. Everett E. Brainard d. 24 Sep. 1968, Arlington, MA. Emilie (Ide) Brainard d. 1 Mar. 1975, Lexington, MA.

Children:

1743. i. Edwin Ide Brainard; b. 28 Dec. 1912, Arlington, MA.

1744. ii. Richard Ernest Brainard (twin); b. 3 Nov. 1917, Arlington, MA.

1745. iii. Robert Irving Brainard (twin); b. 4 Nov. 1917, Arlington, MA.

1511. CLARA LOUISE BRAINARD (1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 11 Mar. 1884, Portland, CT. She m. _____, S. Manchester, CT. to Algernon George Richard Mowll. He was b. in Kent, England. Clara (Brainard) Mowll d. 4 Oct. 1941, Rockdale, MD. Algernon G.R. Mowll d. _____, Rockdale, MD.
Children:

i. Virginia Brainard Mowll; b. 10 Sep. 1914, Winthrop, MA. She m. 21 Nov. 1939 to Clarence Patrick Feeney (b. 17 Mar. 1904). Their children are Carole Virginia (b. 15 Jan. 1946) and Paul Edward (b. 5 Aug. 1952; d. at 2 mo.).

ii. Richard Algernon Mowll; b. 9 June 1923, Hartford, CT. He m. Catherine Norris. They divorced. He m. second to Grace _____. Children of the first marriage are Richard, James and Helene.

1512. ADELAIDE NARCISSA BRAINARD (1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 29 Oct. 1886, Portland, CT. She m. to Charles Shelton.
Child:

i. Elizabeth B. Shelton; b. _____ 1916, Manchester, CT.

1513. FLORENCE LILLIAN BRAINARD (1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 12 Dec. 1891, S. Manchester, CT. She m. to Percy A. Hall. She d. _____, Malden, MA.
Children:

i. Adelaide Hall.

ii. Jean Hall.

iii. Brainard Hall.

1514. FLORETTA FIDELIA BRAINARD (1096. *Hartwell Henry*[8] *- James*[2]) m. to Walter Hanley. They are both deceased.
Children:

i. Mary Hanley.

ii. Thomas Hanley.

1515. OLIVE WEIR BRAINARD (*Everett E.,* 691. *John Lazell*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 1 Aug. 1959, Windsor Locks, CT. to Robert F. Gilbert. He was b. 13 Dec. _____, and d. 21 Oct. 1977, Palmetto, FL. They had no children. Olive (Brainard) Gilbert lives in Dunedin, FL.

1516. RUTH FRANCES BRAINARD (*Everett E.,* 691. *John Lazell*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 12 Sep. 1936, Glastonbury, CT. to Walter Kingsley. He was b. 11 Aug. 1903, and d. 1 Dec. 1987, Hartford, CT. Ruth (Brainard) Kingsley lives in Middletown, CT.
Child:

i. Joan Harriett Kingsley; b. 9 July 1939, East Hartford, CT.

1517. NINA HARRIETT BRAINARD (*Everett E.,* 691. *John Lazell[7] - James[2]*) m. 8 Jan. 1955, Glastonbury, CT. to Philip L. Demeusy. He was b. 12 Aug. 1928, Manchester, CT., son of Henry Joseph Demeusy and Lillian Frances Hoffman. They have no children. Mr. and Mrs. Demeusy live in East Hartford, CT.

1518. GEORGE GRANT BRAINARD (1100. *Robert Francis[8] - James[2]*) was b. 24 Sep. 1899, East Glastonbury, CT. He changed his name to George Robert Brainard and was known as Bob. He m. to Ella Mary Robson. She was b. ___ Jan. 1898, Kokomo, IN. George "Bob" Brainard d. 10 Jan. 1956 or 1958, Pasadena, CA. Ella (Robson) Brainard m. second to _____ Fuller. Ella Mary (Robson) Fuller d. 1 Jan. 1974/5, Arcadia, CA.
Child:

1746. i. Robert Francis Brainard; b. 14 July 1922, Pasadena, CA.

1519. DAISY BEATRICE BRAINERD (1101. *Webster Storer[8] - James[2]*) was b. 9 Nov. 1865, Toledo, Cumberland Co., IL. She m. to _____ Coldham. In 1900, she was with her parents in Lucas Co., OH.
Children:

i. Katharine A. Coldham; b. ___ Feb. 1892, _____, OH.
ii. Mary B. Coldham; b. ___ July 1894, _____, OH.

1520. BERTHA ABIGAIL BRAINARD (1104. *Dwight[8] - James[2]*) was b. 31 Oct. 1873, _____, OH. She m. to Raymond Taylor. They farmed in N. Olmstead and Ridgeville, OH. near Cleveland.
Children:

i. Grace Taylor; b. ca. 1897/8.
ii. Hester Taylor; b. 31 Mar. 1899.
iii. Olive Taylor; b. 19 Nov. 1900.
iv. George Taylor; b. ca. 1905.

1521. HARRIS EZRA BRAINARD (1104. *Dwight[8] - James[2]*) was b. 9 Sep. 1876, _____, OH. He m. to Nell _____. They moved to California about 1914.
Child:

i. Edison H. Brainard; b. _____; d. 16 Sep. 1963, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1522. HERBERT DARIUS BRAINARD (1104. *Dwight[8] - James[2]*) was b. 27 Mar. 1881, _____, OH. He m. 31 Oct. 1906, Cleveland, OH. to Elsie Sanborn. She was b. 14 Mar. 1882, Lorain, OH., dau. of Eugene Sanborn and Ada Foote(?). Herbert D. Brainard d. ___ Dec.(?) 1947, Cleveland, OH. Elsie (Sanborn) Brainard d. 21 May 1969, Cleveland, OH.

Children:

1747. i. Helen Dorothy Brainard; b. 28 July 1907, Cleveland, OH.

ii. Ruth Elinor Brainard; b. 27 Feb. 1909, Cleveland, OH. She did not marry. She was an accountant. She lives in Leesburg, FL.

1748. iii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1911, Cleveland, OH.

1523. ORRIN LYMAN BRAINARD (*Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 23 Nov. 1903, Clinton Co., MI. to Etta V. Kelley. She was b. 7 Sep. 1882, Waterford, MI., dau. of Abner(?) Kelley and Melissa Blucher or Blocher. Mr. Brainard owned and operated the O.L. Brainard Grocery Store in Elsie, MI. from 1902 until 1945. Orrin L. Brainard d. 29 Oct. 1945, Elsie, MI. Etta (Kelley) Brainard d. ___ Oct./Nov. 1966, Flint, MI.

Child:

1749. i. Paul Lyman Brainard; b. 24 June 1909, Elsie, MI.

1524. HARRY FORD BRAINARD (*Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] - *James*[2]) m. to Nida Swarthout. She was b. 18 Mar. 1884, Elsie, MI. Mr. Brainard served as postmaster of Elsie, MI. during the Roosevelt Administration. Harry F. Brainard d. ___ June 1948, Alma, MI. Nida (Swarthout) Brainard d. 12 Oct. 1969, Alma, MI.

Children:

i. Glen Brainard; b. 2 May 1904.

1750. ii. Gerald Clyde Brainard; b. 27 July 1906, Elsie, MI.

iii. Ford Brainard; b. 17 Apr. 1912. He d. in 1981.

iv. Lois Brainard; b. 30 Oct. 1924. She m. _____ Wiltshire.

v. Kathy Brainard; b. 16 July 1925. She d. 26 Feb. 1984.

vi. Donald Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1927.

1525. EDNA MARY BRAINARD (*Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] - *James*[2]) m. to Sol Bowen.

1526. EDITH CORNELIA BRAINARD (*Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 5 Apr. 1911 to E. H. Wood. Edith (Brainard) Wood d. _____ 1920, Akron, OH.

Child:

i. Arnold Brainard Wood; b. 31 Jan. 1912, Owosso, MI.

1527. JOHN DAVID BRAINERD (1120. *David Maxwell*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 18 Dec. 1869, Athens, PA. He m. to Jennie Lind Snell. She was b. 4 Apr. 1869, _____, PA., dau. of Joseph Snell and Cynthia _____. Jennie (Snell) Brainerd d. 31 Mar. 1940, Sayre, PA. John D. Brainerd d. 6 July 1955, Sayre, PA.

Children:

1756. i. Clara Brainerd; b. 29 Apr. 1893, Athens, PA.

1757. ii. John A. Brainerd; b. 15 May 1904, Athens, PA.

1528. CHARLES FREDERICK BRAINERD (1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) was b. 2 Feb. 1872, Athens, PA. He m. to Winifred Morley. She was b. ___ Nov. 1868, _____, PA.
Child:
1758. i. Jessie Brainerd.

1529. ANNIE JANE BRAINERD (1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) was b. 26 Mar. 1874, Athens, PA. She m. to Bert Brainerd.
Children:
i. A son; d. young.
ii. Helen Brainerd.
iii. Inez Brainerd.

1530. ANDREW JAMES BRAINERD (1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) was b. 8 Mar. 1879, Athens, PA. He m. 1 May 1900, Athens, PA. to Edith H. Morris. She was b. 7 Aug. 1875, Athens, PA., dau. of Theodore Morris and Mahalia Campion. Edith (Morris) Brainerd d. 22 Nov. 1958, Athens, PA. Andrew J. Brainerd d. 24 Jan. 1962, Athens, PA.
Child:
1759. i. Dorothy M. Brainerd; b. 16 Oct. 1910, Athens, PA.

1531. VICTORIA BRAINERD (1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) was b. 6 Sep. 1887, Athens, PA. She m. 30 Dec. 1913, Sayre, PA. to William Thomas Davis. He was b. 13 July 1885, Carbondale, PA., son of George Alvin Davis and Anna Rimron. Victoria (Brainerd) Davis graduated from the Moses Taylor School of Nursing. She was active with the Visiting Nurses Association. Dr. William T. Davis d. 22 Sep. 1958, Scranton, PA. Victoria (Brainerd) Davis d. 28 Mar. 1974, Scranton, PA.
Children:
i. Janet Davis; b. 15 Oct. 1918, Scranton, PA.
ii. George Davis; b. 29 Oct. 1922, Scranton, PA.

1532. GRACE FRANCES BRAINERD (*Edward Williamson,* 718. *Henry Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 26 June 1924, Marshall, TX. to Bruce Ewart White. He was b. 29 Nov. 1897, North Yamhill, OR., son of Oscar Arthur White and Eva Jean Bruce. Grace (Brainerd) White graduated with a BA degree in mathematics from Willamette Univ., 1923. She was a high school teacher, and also taught at the Univ. of Hawaii. Mr. and Mrs. White are retired and live in Portland, OR.
Child:
i. Bruce Hughes White; b. 6 Jan. 1926, Mossyrock, WA.

1533. EMMA IRENE BRAINERD (*Edward Williamson,* 718. *Henry Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. _____ Brown. She d. 9 Apr. 1963, Marshall, TX.

1534. CLARENCE HUGHES BRAINERD (*Edward Williamson,* 718. *Henry Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 21 Jan. 1939, Kansas City, MO. to Bessie Irene Maynard Wright. She was b. 16 Feb. 1916, Oakley, TN., dau. of Carl Wakefield Woodrow Wright and Bettie Ann Victoria Sewell. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the Boeing School of Aeronautics in 1933. He was employed with Trans World Airline for 30 years as an aircraft instrument engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Shawnee Mission, KS.
Children:

1765. i. Carl Hughes Brainerd; b. 20 Apr. 1946, Kansas City, MO.
1766. ii. Keith Edward Brainerd; b. 14 June 1949, Kansas City, MO.

1535. LEVI LUTZENS BRAINERD (1134. *Louis Kossuth[8] - James[2]*) was b. 11 June 1878, _____, IL. He m. Edith _____. She was b. ___ July 1879, _____, IL. In 1900, they lived in Whiteside Co., IL.
Child:
i. Nettie Brainerd; b. ___ Oct. 1899, _____, IL.

1536. ALONZO JAMES BRAINARD (1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) was b. 3 Sep. 1874, Newark, IL. He m. 20 Feb. 1900, Wardner, ID. to Dovie Griffin. She was b. ___ June 1874, _____, MO., and d. 16 Sep. 1930, Spokane, WA. Alonzo J. Brainard d. 4 Apr. 1931, Coeur d'Alene, ID. They had no children.

1537. LINNIAN LEON BRAINARD (1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) was b. 1 Apr. 1877, Newark, IL. He m. 16 Aug. 1899, Wardner, ID. to Sadie E. or Sarah Barnhart. She was b. ___ July 1877, _____, IA., and d. 25 Oct. 1946, Bremerton, WA. Linnian "Lynn" L. Brainard d. 5 Dec. 1944, Spokane, WA. They had no children.

1538. WILLIAM SILAS BRAINARD (1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) was b. 12 Oct. 1879, Hodgeman, KS. He m. ___ June 1904 to Sadie O. Milan. They divorced in 1914. He m. second on 9 Jan. 1924, Los Angeles, CA. to Mathilda Lucile Hemmerlin. She was b. 29 Dec. 1899, Niederranspacke, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, dau. of Camille Hemmerlin and Eugenie Pfaff. Mathilda (Hemmerlin) Brainard d. _____, Coeur d'Alene, ID. William S. Brainard d. 30 Nov. 1961, Coeur d'Alene, ID.
Child of first marriage:

1767. i. Eleanor Marcella Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1908, Wardner, ID.

Children of second marriage:

ii. William Robert Brainard; b. 11 Oct. 1925, Los Angeles, CA. and d. 9 Mar. 1945, Iwo Jima Island in service with the U.S. Marines during WWII.

1768. iii. Llewellyn Albert Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1929, Los Angeles, CA.

1769. iv. Alonzo James Brainard; b. 11 Apr. 1932, Coeur d'Alene, ID.

v. Matilda Lucille Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1933, Coeur d'Alene, ID., and d. 27 July 1947, Coeur d'Alene, ID.

1539. ROBERT LUELEN BRAINARD (1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 16 Jan. 1883, Minneapolis, KS. He m. 29 June 1910, Post Falls, ID. to Mabel Bertha Ashby. She was b. 7 Mar. 1881, Chicago, IL., dau. of William Ashby (b. London, England) and Hannah Pascall (b. Westram, Kent, England). Mr. Brainard moved to Wardner, ID. in 1901. He was the long-time editor of the Kellogg, ID. Evening News, president of the Shoshone Co. Pioneers Assn., and a state representative and state senator from Shoshone Co. for a number of elected terms. He was also an officer in a number of local mining companies. Robert L. Brainard d. 17 Nov. 1948, Kellogg, ID. Mabel (Ashby) Brainard d. _____.

1770. i. Roberta Mabel Brainard; b. 26 Feb. 1913, Wardner, ID.

1771. ii. Wendell Robert Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1915, Wardner, ID.

1772. iii. Lucile Ruth Brainard; b. 9 Jan. 1917, Wardner, ID.

1773. iv. Wayne Ashby Brainard; b. 31 Jan. 1919, Kellogg, ID.

1774. v. Beverly Alice Hannah Brainard; b. 25 July 1921, Kellogg, ID.

1540. SILAS ARTHUR BRAINARD (1142. *Arthur W.*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 25 Mar. 1901, Cleveland, OH. He did not marry. However, he informally adopted Kirk Charles Salvatore as his ward and heir. Kirk C. Salvatore was b. 10 Dec. 1949, Cleveland, OH., son of Nick C. Sylvester and Kathryn B. Claypool. Silas A. Brainard d. 30 Aug. 1987 at home on Glendale Farm, Chimacum, WA.

1541. GEORGE GILLUM BRAINERD (1151. *Franklin*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 10 July 1880, Portland, CT. He m. ___ Oct./Nov. 1920, _____, NJ.(?) to Charlotte Eleanor Harvey. She was b. 2/3 Sep. 1885, Revere, MA., dau. of Alfred C. Harvey and Fannie M.C. Boucher. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Harvard Univ. He was a department manager for a large insurance company. George G. Brainerd d. 7 Aug. 1954, Setauket or Rockville Center, NY. Charlotte (Harvey) Brainerd d. 30 Aug. 1970, Mobile, AL.

Child:

1775. i. Charlotte Isabel Brainerd; b. 14 Sep. 1921, Rockville, NY.

1542. FRANK JUDSON BRAINERD (1151. *Franklin*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 26 Oct. 1888, Portland, CT. He m. 7 Jan. 1926, Portland, CT. to Mary Scribner (Rand) Rich. It was her second marriage. She was b. 7 Jan. 1889, Natonawanda, NY., dau. of James Henry Rand (a founder of Remington Rand Company) and Mary Jamison Scribner. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Trinity College, 1911 or 1913. He was, for many years, with the Brainerd, Shiler and Hull Quarry Co. of Portland, CT. When the firm was disbanded, he organized a toy manufacturing business in Middletown, CT. He was active in the town's affairs as auditor, school board member, chairman of the Boy Scout Committee, and chairman of the town Republican Committee. He was a director of the Portland Trust Co. Mr. Brainerd was keenly interested in sports and played and managed the Portland baseball team. In 1925, he went to North Falmouth, MA. to manage a large real estate development on Cape Cod. During WWII, he was personnel director for Andover Kent Co. of Middletown. Frank J. Brainerd d. 29 Jan. 1951, Hyannis, MA. Mary (Rand) Brainerd d. 25 June 1971, Middletown, CT.

Children:

1776. i. Frank Judson Brainerd, Jr.; b. 26 Mar. 1927, Boston, MA.
ii. James Rand Brainerd.
iii. Susan Brainerd.

1543. HAROLD AFFLECK BRAINERD (1156. *Edwin Augustus*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 5 Oct. 1883, Nyack, NY. He m. 11 Oct. 1911 to Marjorie Adele Tompkins. She was b. 20 Feb. 1889, Elmira, NY. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in civil engineering from Cornell Univ., 1907. He was employed with the American Bridge Co. Harold A. Brainerd d. 2 Feb. 1977, _____. Marjorie (Tompkins) Brainerd d. 29 Aug. 1978, Elmira, NY.

Children:

1777. i. Robert Nelson Brainerd; b. 9 Apr. 1915, Westfield, NJ.
1778. ii. Marjorie Brainerd; b. 16 Aug. 1920, Baltimore, MD.

1544. NATALIE ROBSON BRAINERD (1156. *Edwin Augustus*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 29 Dec. 1884, Westfield, NJ. or Nyack, NY. She m. 11 Nov. 1931 to Herman Francis Doeleman. He was b. 25 Aug. 1874, _____, Holland. She taught kindergarten in New York City at one time. Herman F. Doeleman d. 30 May 1944. Natalie (Brainerd) Doeleman d. 5 Dec. 1977, _____. They had no children.

1545. RAYMOND SINCLAIR BRAINERD (1156. *Edwin Augustus*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 19 Sep. 1893, Westfield, NJ. or Brooklyn, NY. He m. 17 Apr. 1920, Baltimore, MD. to Barbara Bosworth Warren.

MERRITT CLAYTON BRAINARD
1907

GLADYS MARIE (DONATH) BRAINARD
MERRITT CLAYTON BRAINARD
1928

Left to Right:
MERRITT FRANCIS BRAINARD
MERRITT CLAYTON BRAINARD
MERRITT HAROLD BRAINARD
MERRITT OSWIN BRAINARD
1964

She was b. 24 Mar. 1898, St. Albans, VT., dau. of Herbert Anson Warren and Maud Sophia Bosworth. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in engineering from Cornell Univ., 1917. Raymond S. Brainerd d. 21 June 1983, Rutland, VT. Barbara (Warren) Brainerd d. 18 July 1989, Sudbury, VT.
Child:

1779. i. Warren Bosworth Brainerd; b. 6 Apr. 1921, Bronx, NY.

1546. MERRITT CLAYTON BRAINARD (1166. *Merritt Oswin[8] - James[2]*) was b. 5 Apr. 1906, New Haven, CT. He m. ___ Feb. 1928, New Haven, CT. to Gladys Marie Donath. They divorced in 1949. She was b. 6 July 1907, New Haven, CT., dau. of Frederick Donath and Marie Martin. Merritt C. Brainard d. 11 May 1964, Wallingford, CT. Gladys M. (Donath) Brainard d. 19 Oct. 1989, Milford, CT.
Child:

1780. i. Merritt Harold Brainard; b. 6 Nov. 1928, New Haven, CT.

1547. OTIS MERRITT BRAINARD, JR. (*Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 23 Oct. 1926, Shelton or New Haven, CT. to Evelyn May Schenk. She was b. 23 July 1909, Middletown, CT., dau. of Frederick Schenk and Rebecca Krick or Quick. Mr. Brainard was in the plumbing and heating business. Otis M. Brainard, Jr. d. ___ Mar. 1985, Venice, FL. Evelyn (Shenck) Brainard d. 23 Sep. 1987, Port Charlotte, FL.
Children:

1781. i. Frederick Otis Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1927, Shelton, CT.
1782. ii. Leroy Harold Brainard; b. 26 June 1928, Derby, CT.
1783. iii. Lorraine Brainard; b. 9 Mar. 1933, Shelton, CT.
1784. iv. Eileen Brainard; b. 11 Feb. 1944, Derby, CT.

1548. FRANK ELROY BRAINARD (1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) was b. 6 Oct. 1889, Middletown(?), CT. He m. 28 Dec. 19__, Second Milo, Yates Co., NY. to Roberta Eva Moore. She was b. 21 May 1891, _____, dau. of George Moore and _____ Rogers. Mr. Brainard served in the armed forces during WWI. He was a farmer and plumber in Penn Yan, NY. Roberta (Moore) Brainard d. 1 Aug. 1952, Penn Yan, NY. Frank E. Brainard d. ___ Mar. 1965, Penn Yan, NY.
Children:

i. Mildred Pauline Brainard; b. 1 Apr. 1913, Penn Yan, NY.
1785. ii. Kenneth Robert Brainard; b. 29 Mar. 1916, Penn Yan, NY.
iii. William Gerald Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 192_, Penn Yan, NY.
1786. iv. Charles Edward Brainard; b. 16 June 1924, Penn Yan, NY.
v. John Donald Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1926, Penn Yan, NY.
1787. vi. Evelyn Marie Brainard; b. 26 Jan. 1929, Penn Yan, NY.

1549. AGNES MARGUERITE BRAINARD (1167. *George Heman*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 25 June 1893, Portland, CT. She m. to Oscar Walter Christensen. He was b. 12 Mar. 1892, Jerusalem Twp., Yates Co., NY., son of Jens Christensen and Dora Eversen. Agnes (Brainard) Christensen d. _____ 1938.
Children:
i. Eleanor Marie Christensen; b. 3 Aug. 1918, Penn Yan, NY.
ii. Jane Delores Christensen; b. 24 Sep. 1921, Penn Yan, NY.

1550. ASHLEY BRAINARD (1167. *George Heman*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 14 June 1894, Pine City, NY. He m. about 1922 to Dorothy Danford. She was b. in Rutland, VT. Ashley Brainard d. in his 70's at Newark, NY.
Child:
i. Eugene Brainard (adopted). He d. in the early 1940's at about age 19-21 at Newark State Hospital, Newark, NY. of tuberculosis or multiple sclerosis.

1551. FREDERICK HAYDEN BRAINARD (1167. *George Heman*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 4 Sep. 1898, Eddytown (now Lakemont), NY. He m. _____ 1922 to Clair Mildred Hall. She was b. 1 June 1903, dau. of William Henry Hall and Ida Elin Northrup. Mr. Brainard was a boat builder and cabinet maker. Ida (Northrup) Brainard d. 1 Feb. 1938, _____. He m. second on 1 Sep. 1945, Ithaca, NY. to Jane (Waldron) Painter. Frederick H. Brainard d. 1 Sep. 1947, _____. Jane (Waldron) Brainard d. 20 Apr. 1968, Ithaca, NY.
Children:
1788. i. Junior Frederick Brainard; b. 31 Oct. 1924, Penn Yan, NY.
ii. Robert W. Brainard; b. 30 Sep. 1930, Penn Yan, NY. He is not married, is an interior decorator, and lives in Penn Yan, NY.

1552. CHESTER BURTON BRAINARD (1167. *George Heman*[8] - *James*[2]) was b. 29 July 1908, Second Milo, Yates Co., NY. He m. ___ Apr. 1936, Melville, Long Island, NY. to Rachel Titus. She was b. 15 July 1916, dau. of Walter V. Titus and Rachel _____. Chester B. Brainard m. second ___ Oct. 1960, Pulaski, TN. to Charlotte Virginia Williams. She was b. 27 Feb. 1912, Geneva, NY., dau. of Harry Everett Williams and Marguerite Katherine Slocum. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tampa, FL.
Child of first marriage:
i. Ramona Brainard; b. 30 Apr. 1940, Auburn, NY. She is unmarried and lives in Santa Fe, NM.

1553. BERTHA B. BRAINARD (*Franklin Pierce,* 770. *Albert*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 16 June 1916 to Earl Ackerman. He was b. 4 May 1880, South

Milford, LaGrange Co., IN. Bertha (Brainard) Ackerman d. _____ 1942, Kendallville, IN. Earl Ackerman d. 9 July 1954, Kendallville, IN. It is unknown if they had any children.

1554. IRENE G. BRAINARD (*Franklin Pierce,* 770. *Albert⁷ - James²*) m. 9 June 1901 to Homer Waterhouse. He was b. 14 Jan. 1880, Kendallville, IN. Irene (Brainard) Waterhouse d. 25 Apr. 1965, Hamilton, IN. Homer Waterhouse d. 12 July 1965.
Child:
i. Dale Waterhouse; b. 13 Sep. 1903, Kendallville, IN.

1555. AGNES ODESSA BRAINARD (*Franklin Pierce,* 770. *Albert⁷ - James²*) m. 19 Sep. 1904 to Edward Brumback Walters. He was b. 30 Dec. 1878, Kendallville, IN. He d. 20 Aug. 1934, Kendallville, IN. Agnes (Brainard) Walters d. 26 Mar. 1937, Kendallville, IN. It is unknown if they had any children.

1556. ZINA BELLE BRAINARD (*Frederick Eugene,* 770. *Albert⁷ - James²*) m. to James Long. Zina Belle (Brainard) Long d. ___ Aug. 1983, Fort Wayne, IN.
Child:
i. Donald Long (adopted); b. 9 Jan. 1927, _____.

1557. ALBERT FRANKLIN BRAINARD (*Frederick Eugene,* 770. *Albert⁷ - James²*) m. 15 Oct. 1919, LaGrange, IN. to Lula Bernice Horner. She was b. 22 Sep. 1899, Brighton, IN., dau. of Alpheus A. Horner and Sarah Ellen Price. Mr. Brainard received a PhD in education in 1941. He was a professor and Chairman of the Department of Health, Physical Education and Recreation at St. Cloud State Teachers College from 1930 to 1967. Bernice (Horner) Brainard d. 16 Mar. 1962, St. Cloud, MN. Albert F. Brainard d. 29 May 1985, San Luis Obispo Co., CA.
Children:

1789. i. Sarah Ellen "Sally" Brainard (adopted); b. 23 Oct. 1940, Minneapolis, MN. Her birth name was Judith Ann Cummings and her natural mother is Lois Ann Cummings.

1790. ii. Timothy Allan Brainard (adopted); b. 3 June 1944, Minneapolis, MN.

1558. RALPH OTIS BRAINARD (1185. *Frank R.⁸ - James²*) was b. 31 Oct. 1902, Brooklyn, OH. He m. 22 Feb. 1926 to Eunice Dawn Ganyard. She was b. 20 May 1903, Brunswick, OH., dau. of Elbridge Ganyard and Elizabeth Killian. Ralph O. Brainard d. 31 Jan. 1974, Cleveland, OH. Eunice (Ganyard) Brainard lives in an elderly care center in Medina, OH.
Children:

i. Ethel Elaine Brainard; b. 30 May 1927.
1791. ii. Ralph Carter Brainard; b. 17 Sep. 1929, Westfield Twp., Medina Co., OH.
1792. iii. Robert Leslie Brainard; b. 25 Dec. 1932, Westfield Twp., Medina Co., OH.
1793. iv. Frank Elbridge Brainard; b. 16 Aug. 1935, Westfield Twp., Medina Co., OH.
v. Dale Eugene Brainard.

1559. ETHELYN BRAINARD (1187. *Chauncey Wellman*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. 7 May 1877, Mayfield, OH. She m. to Edward Haug. She d. _____ 1919, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.
Child:
i. Vernon Haug; b. 1906; d. 1907, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.

1560. LIZZIE BRAINARD (1187. *Chauncey Wellman*[8] *- James*[2]) was b. _____. She m. _____ to August Steffen.
Child:
i. Earl Steffen; b. 1902; d. 1908, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.

1561. META IRENE BRAINARD (*George N.*, 792. *Horace*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 15 June 1910, Cleveland, OH. to Herbert Alonzo Mitchell. He was b. 20 Aug. 1886, Rockport Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH., son of Benjamin Mitchell and Mary Rothwell. He was a farmer at Avon, OH. Meta Irene (Brainard) Mitchell d. 11 Nov. 1963, Avon, Lorain Co., OH. Herbert A. Mitchell d. 30 Jan. 1964, Lorain, OH.
Children:
i. George Rothwell Mitchell; b. 15 Mar. 1911, Lakewood, OH.
ii. Benjamin Herbert Mitchell; b. 9 Mar. 1915, Lakewood, OH.
iii. Raymond Albert Mitchell; b. 12 July 1918, Rocky River, OH.
iv. Marjorie Elizabeth Mitchell; b. 18 Jan. 1920, Rocky River, OH.
v. William Orlando Mitchell; b. 17 Apr. 1922, Avon, OH.
vi. Mary Virginia Mitchell; b. 26 Mar. 1925, Avon, OH.
vii. Jean Eloise Mitchell; b. 16 Aug. 1928, Avon, OH. and d. 16 Aug. 1928, Avon, OH.

1562. ORRELL O. BRAINARD (*George N.*, 792. *Horace*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Jan. 1918, Cleveland, OH. to Edward T. Claus. Orrell (Brainard) Claus d. 1 Dec. 1980, Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH. They had no children.

1563. ROSABELLE VIRGINIA BRAINARD (*George N.*, 792. *Horace*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 24 July 1919, Cleveland, OH. to Arthur Henry Braun.

He was b. 13 Feb. 1896, Cleveland, OH., son of Charles Braun and Lula Franz or France. Arthur H. Braun d. 14 Apr. 1973, Cleveland, OH. Rosabelle (Brainard) Braun d. 9 Mar. 1979, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., OH.
Children:

i. Robert Arthur Braun; b. 16 Oct. 1924, Cleveland, OH.; d. 21 Oct. 1932, Cleveland, OH.

ii. Alan Charles Braun; b. 19 Jan. 1928, Cleveland, OH. He m. Patricia Louise Clark (b. 11 Jan. 1928). Their children are Clark Alan (b. 5 Jan. 1953) and Douglas Arthur (b. 21 Oct. 1955).

1564. BENJAMIN HORACE BRAINARD (*George N.*, 792. *Horace[7] - James[2]*) m. 18 Feb. 1928, Cleveland, OH. to Anna M. (Nagy) Gibbs. She was b. 1 Jan. 1900, Budapest, Hungary. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in the Cleveland, OH. area.
Child:

1794. i. John Howell Brainard; b. 24 May 1932, Cleveland, OH.

1565. LORENA BRAINARD (*George N.*, 792. *Horace[7] - James[2]*) m. 21 June 1932, Cleveland, OH. to Bailey Brohard Gumm. He was b. _____ 1902, _____, WV., and d. _____ 1968, Parma Heights, OH. Lorena (Brainard) Gumm is in a nursing home in Scottsdale, AZ.
Children:

i. Jean Ellen Gumm; b. 1933 and d. 1933, Cleveland, OH.

ii. Ronald Bailey Gumm; b. 1937 and d. 1983.

1566. CEREPHANA E. BRAINARD (1191. *Henry Bonaparte[8] - James[2]*) was b. 14 May 1873, Mayfield Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH. She m. _____ to Louis N. Darrow. They had no children.

1567. HARRY MINTER BRAINARD (1191. *Henry Bonaparte[8] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Mar. 1879/80, Mayfield Twp., OH. He m. 2 July 1902, Mayfield Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH. to Beryl Effie Rush. She was b. 26 Apr. 1874, Chardon, OH., dau. of Horatio Nelson Rush and Martha Almeda Hayden. Harry M. Brainard d. 24 June 1942, Lyndhurst, OH. Beryl Effie (Rush) Brainard d. 9 Sep. 1963, Lyndhurst, OH.
Children:

1795. i. Clifford Bonaparte Brainard; b. 1 Jan. 1904, Mayfield Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH.

1796. ii. Roy Horatio Brainard; b. 4 May 1905, Mayfield Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH.

iii. Alice Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1907, Mayfield Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH.; d. ___ Aug. 1908, Mayfield Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH.

1568. WILLIAM HENRY BRAINARD (*Marshall Churchill, Churchill Hollister,* 373. *Aristarchus*[6] *- James*[2]) m. to Lena Alice Riley. She was b. 21 Jan. 1926, Dothan, AL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in New London, OH.
Children:

1797. i. Robert Eugene Brainard; b. 16 Dec. 1946, New London, OH.
ii. Linda Diane Brainard; b. 27 June 1949.

1569. REXFORD CHARLES BRAINARD (*Charles Gilbert,* 824. *Gilbert*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 14 Sep. 1929, Smelterville, Shoshone Co., ID. to Mildred Georgia Timken. She was b. 2 Aug. 1906, Kellogg, Shoshone Co., ID., dau. of Charles Herman Timken and Mollie Ann Kindsvater. They divorced. Mildred (Timken) Brainard d. 5 Jan. 1972, Spokane, WA. Rexford C. Brainard m. second on 1 July 1957, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. to Olga Emma (Schuster) Frazier. She was b. 5 Dec. 1905, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, dau. of Joseph Schuster and Helen Josephine Schulhauser. Rexford C. Brainard d. 15 June 1981, Spokane, WA.
Children of first marriage:

1798. i. Elbert Charles Brainard; b. 29 Sep. 1930, Spokane, WA.
ii. Rexford Neal Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1931, Spokane, WA. He is a mechanical engineer in Bellingham, WA. He is unmarried.
1799. iii. Elizabeth Jean Brainard; b. 3 Sep. 1934, Spokane, WA.

1570. FRANCIS LAYTON BRAINARD (*Francis Wayland,* 843. *Francis Asbury*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 4 June 1944 to Marie May Satterlee. She was b. 5 July 1917, Charlotte, MI., dau. of Roy Philo Satterlee and Myrtle Ruth Fry. Francis L. Brainard d. 2 Nov. 1988, Plant City, FL. Marie (Satterlee) Brainard lives in Plant City, FL.
Children:

1800. i. Joyce Marie Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1947, Lansing, MI.
ii. Charles Layton Brainard; b. 24 May 1950, Lansing, MI.
1801. iii. Robert Francis Brainard; b. 25 May 1956, Lansing, MI.

1571. EDITH BRAINARD (1195. *Frank Williams*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 9 Oct. 1888, Oakes, Dickey Co., ND. She m. 17 May 1920, San Diego, CA. to Frederick Kneale Garrett. He was b. 4 Apr. 1888, Isle of Mann, England, son of William Thomas Garrett and Margaret A. Kneale. He d. 8 Aug. 1956, San Diego, CA. Edith (Brainard) Garrett d. 5 July 1976, San Diego, CA.
Children:

i. Phyllis May Garrett; b. 1 Sep. 1921, San Diego, CA.
ii. Duane Lee (Gordon) Garrett; b. 26 Nov. 1924, San Diego, CA.

1572. GEORGE NEWLAND BRAINARD (1195. *Frank Williams*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 28 Nov. 1889, Oakes, ND. He left school after the eighth grade and became a drifter, riding the rails and making money by picking crops in the San Joaquin Valley. He returned to the family every few years. He was reported to be a good person of good demeanor who simply avoided society. He did not marry. George N. Brainard d. 20 Oct. 1946, Stockton, CA.

1573. VINCENT F. BRAINARD (1195. *Frank Williams*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 2 Nov. 1893, Oakes, Dickey Co., ND. He m. 5 Aug. 1920, San Gabriel, CA. to Clara Edna Williams. She was b. 17 July 1893, Fulton, KS., dau. of Elias Ward Williams and Matilda Anna Adams. Vincent F. Brainard d. 30 Sep. 1954, San Diego, CA. Clara (Williams) Brainard d. ___ Oct. 1983, Chula Vista, CA.
Child:

1802. i. Robert Ward Brainard; b. 12 July 1924, San Diego, CA.

1574. ESTHER CAROLINE BRAINARD (1195. *Frank Williams*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 9 Oct. 1897, Oakes, ND. She m. 15 Dec. 1937, Kobe, Japan to James Grover Sims. He d. about 1956 at Pomona, CA. Esther (Brainard) Sims lives in a nursing home in San Gabriel, CA. They had no children.

1575. HELEN RICHARDS BRAINARD (1195. *Frank Williams*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 10 June 1900, Oakes, ND. She m. 20 Mar. 1920, San Diego, CA. to J. Dwight Logsdon. He was b. ___ Oct. 1893, _____, MO. and d. about 1965 at San Gabriel, CA. Helen (Brainard) Logsdon d. 16 Sep. 1979, San Gabriel, CA.
Children:
i. Helen Ruth Logsdon; b. 7 Feb. 1921.
ii. Marilyn Logsdon; b. 1 May 1925.
iii. Joyce Adeline Logsdon; b. 18 June 1928.

1576. ANNA ELIZABETH BRAINARD (1195. *Frank Williams*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 11 Aug. 1904, Holly, CO. She m. 19 Nov. 1928 to Cornelius Kemp. He was b. ca. 1892 in England and d. _____ in San Francisco, CA. She m. second on 4 Jan. 1942, San Diego, CA. to James B. McAdams. He was b. 27 Sep. 1909, Cederedge, CO. Mr. and Mrs. McAdams live in Montague, CA. There are no children by either marriage.

1577. CAROL EARLENE BRAINARD (*Earl Albert,* 850. *Archie Lincoln*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 10 June 1961, Jericho Springs, MO. to Jimmy Lee Bugg. He was b. 25 Jan. 1944, Stockton, MO., son of Leland Bugg and Thelma Ellen Bridges. Carol (Brainard) Bugg attended the Classic College of Cosmotology in Bolivar, MO. She is a beautician. Mr. and Mrs. Bugg live at Stockton, MO.
Children:
i. Debra Christene Bugg; b. 17 Nov. 1961, Humansville, MO.
ii. Patricia Ellen Bugg; b. 13 Jan. 1965, Eldorado Springs, MO.
iii. Jennifer Carol Bugg; b. 5 Mar. 1974, Eldorado Springs, MO.
iv. Timothy James Bugg; b. 14 May 1975, Eldorado Springs, MO.

1578. CLARENCE CHESTER BRAINARD (*Frank Porter,* 851. *William C.*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 16 Apr. 1933, Kansas City, MO. to Mary Benton Craddock. She was b. 27 May 1912, Abo, MO., dau. of Robert Ace Craddock and Carrie Ella Hinshaw. Mr. Brainard was a truck driver. Clarence C. Brainard d. 10 Aug. 1980, El Toro, CA. Carrie (Hinshaw) Brainard lives with her son Frank in Rancho California, CA.
Children:
1803. i. Frank Buddy Brainard; b. 18 Dec. 1937, Kansas City, MO.
1804. ii. David Edmond Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1949, Los Angeles, CA.

1579. KENNETH WEIR BRAINARD (*George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 5 May 1923 to Mary Elizabeth Whitcraft. She was b. 18 May 1900, Holton, KS., dau. of George Eli Whitcraft and Mary Catherine Oldwiler. Mr. Brainard retired as a supervisor with the

Ohio state highway department. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Warren, OH.
Children:

i. Eugene Allen Brainard; b. _____ 1924, Burghill, OH.; d. _____ 1924/5, Burghill, OH.

1805. ii. David George Brainard; b. 21 May 1928, Cortland, Trumbull Co., OH.

iii. Carl Richard Brainard; b. 28 Jan. 1932, Warren, OH. He is unmarried and lives in Cleveland, OH.

1580. ROBERT WILLIAM BRAINARD (*George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. _____.
Children:

i. Pamela Brainard.

ii. Peggy Brainard.

iii. Thomas Brainard.

iv. Robert W. Brainard, Jr.

1581. JAMES THEODORE BRAINARD (*George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. _____.
Child:

i. Jerry Brainard; b. 12 June 1932.

1582. EDWARD CROSMAN BRAINARD (*George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 2 Sep. 1947, Elton, MD. to Ann Marie Savka. She was b. 17 May 1915, Campbell, OH., dau. of John George Savka and Anna Hoover. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Campbell, OH.
Child:

1806. i. Edward Crosman Brainard, Jr.; b. ___ Apr. 1949, Youngstown, OH.

1583. FLOYD JAMESON BRAINARD (*Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 24 May 1932 to Ledia Gibbs. She was b. 1 Nov. 1908. Ledia (Gibbs) Brainard d. 24 Feb. 1982. Floyd J. Brainard lives in Bristolville, OH.
Children:

1807. i. Norma Faye Brainard; b. 1 Aug. 1937, Warren, OH.

1808. ii. Gerry Lynn Brainard; b. 7 Apr. 1942, Warren, OH.

1809. iii. Darel Lee Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1946, Warren, OH.

1584. LOREN DANIEL BRAINARD (*Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 8 Apr. 1931 to Gertrude Louise Turner. She was b. 18 Mar. 1913. Louise (Turner) Brainard d. 11 Feb. 1942. He m. second on 24 Mar. 1944 to Veronica Cuneo. They divorced in 1945. He m. third on 1 May 1946 to Opal Kelly Webster. She was

b. 16 Dec. 1919. Opal (Webster) Brainard d. 15 July 1968. He m. fourth on 6 Jan. 1980 to Nancy Irvine Goelz. She was b. 22 Jan. 1932. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Palm Bay, FL.
Children of first marriage:

1810. i. William Loren Brainard; b. 16 Feb. 1931, Warren, OH.
1811. ii. Shirley Louise Brainard; b. 19 Sep. 1932, Warren, OH.
1812. iii. Donald Francis Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1935, Warren, OH.
1813. iv. Stanley Eugene Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1936, Warren, OH.
1814. v. Robert Earl Brainard; b. 10 Apr. 1938, Warren, OH.

Child of second marriage:

vi. Patricia Ann Brainard; b. 21 Jan. 1945.

1585. ARDEN CORAL BRAINARD (*Leo D., 856. Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 22 Feb. 1938, Gustavus, OH. to Georgia Chittle. She was b. 6 June 1916, Middlefield or Newburg, OH., dau. of George R. Chittle and Elva Robinson. He m. second on 2 Feb. 1952, Gustavus, OH. to Cleovia Jennette Seaborn. She was b. 25 Sep. 1913, Youngstown, OH., dau. of Oliver Seaborn and Jennette Longmore. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Kinsman, OH.
Child of first marriage:

i. Gwen Elaine Brainard; b. 12 July 1941, Warren, OH.; d. 24 Aug. 1941, Warren, OH.

1586. EARL GORDON BRAINARD (*Leo D., 856. Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 21 Apr. 1938, Champion, OH. to Velva Dean McAllister. She was b. 14 July 1917, Akron, OH., dau. of Temple McAllister and Jessie Elizabeth Morgan. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have a farm and also own and operate a roller skating rink. Mr. Brainard is a member of the Trumbull Co. Planning Board. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Warren, OH.
Children:

1815. i. Merlin Kent Brainard; b. 1 Oct. 1939, Warren, OH.
1816. ii. Judith Carson Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1942, Warren, OH.
iii. Sandra Kay Brainard; b. 18 May 1944, Warren, OH. She has not married, and lives in Warren, OH. She is employed at Packard Electric and also teaches roller skating at her parents roller rink.
1817. iv. Toni Ann Brainard; b. 29 June 1945, Warren, OH.
1818. v. Todd Leo Brainard; b. 5 June 1947, Warren, OH.

1587. GLADYS IRENE BRAINARD (*Leo D., 856. Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Aug. 1935 to Charles James Bradford. He was b. 15 July 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Bradford live in Farmdale, OH.
Children:

i. Nancy Lucille Bradford; b. 6 Feb. 1936.
ii. Ronald Charles Bradford; b. 26 Feb. 1939; d. 17 Apr. 1939.

iii. A son; b. and d. 27 Dec. 1939.
iv. Alan Dale Bradford; b. 8 Nov. 1943.
v. Janice Elaine Bradford; b. 24 May 1947.
vi. LeRoy Gene Bradford; b. 8 Jan. 1951.

1588. BELVA LUCILLE BRAINARD (*Leo D., 856. Loren Bird*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 4 May 1940, Cortland, OH. to Kenneth McAllister. He was b. 19 Feb. 1920, Warren, OH., son of Temple McAllister and Jessie Elizabeth Morgan. Mr. and Mrs. McAllister live in Warren, OH. during the summer and in Winter Haven, FL. during the winter.
Children:
i. Brian Lynn McAllister; b. 13 Apr. 1943, Warren, OH; d. 25 May 1974.
ii. Michael James McAllister; b. 19 June 1947, Warren, OH.
iii. Sidney Lee McAllister; b. 19 Oct. 1948, Warren, OH.
iv. David Joel McAllister; b. 7 July 1950, Warren, OH.
v. Mark Jay McAllister; b. 24 May 1953, Warren, OH.

1589. PAUL WAYNE BRAINARD (*Leo D., 856. Loren Bird*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 26 June 1942, Greenville, PA. to Dorothy Louise Yaggi. She was b. 25 Feb. 1917, Pittsburgh, PA., dau. of George Yaggi and Elizabeth Hamm. Mr. Brainard is a carpenter. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Greenville, PA.
Children:
1819. i. Karen Lee Brainard; b. 12 June 1945, Greenville, PA.
1820. ii. Carl Jeffrey Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1957, Greenville, PA.

1590. AUDREY LOUISE BRAINARD (*Leo D., 856. Loren Bird*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 24 Oct. 1942, Cortland, OH. to Julius Cico. He was b. 3 Nov. 1922, Chauncey, WV., son of John Cico and Margaret Ragalyi, and d. 21 Dec. 1987, Ashtabula, OH. Audrey (Brainard) Cico lives in Kinsman, OH.
Children:
i. Sue Ann Cico; b. 2 May 1946, Warren, OH.
ii. Gregory Lee Cico; b. 22 Apr. 1948, Warren, OH.; d. 15 Mar. 1972 in an automobile accident.
iii. Linda Jo Cico; b. 4 Feb. 1950, Warren, OH.
iv. Christal Rae Cico; b. 29 July 1951, Warren, OH.
v. Teresa Jean Cico; b. 14 Jan. 1955, Warren, OH.
vi. Sandra Louise Cico; b. 30 June 1957, Warren, OH.

1591. WILLIAM DONALD BRAINARD (*Leo D., 856. Loren Bird*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 12 Apr. 1952, Gustavus, OH. to Marian Elizabeth Vanderslice. She was b. 12 Feb. 1933, Greenville, PA., dau. of Eugene Burnett Vanderslice and Sophie Elizabeth Amy. Mr.

Brainard was an operating engineer for heavy equipment for the Trumbull Co. Road Department. He is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Farmdale, OH.
Children:

1821. i. Leo Dennis Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1953, Greenville, PA.
1822. ii. Kathie Diane Brainard; b. 30 Apr. 1955, Greenville, PA.
1823. iii. Bruce Dean Brainard; b. 18 Sep. 1960, Greenville, PA.
1824. iv. Gary Lee Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 1961, Greenville, PA.

1592. WADE LYNN BRAINARD (*Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 29 July 1949 to Mildred Pahon. She was b. 17 Sep. 1932. They divorced in 1979. He m. second on 7 Aug. 1983 to Helen Kagy Lamphear. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Cortland, OH.
Children of first marriage:

1825. i. Wade Lynn Brainard, Jr.; b. 15 Feb. 1950.
1826. ii. Cheryl Jean Brainard; b. 2 May 1954.
1827. iii. Valerie Diane Brainard; b. 31 Aug. 1957.
1828. iv. Darlene Sue Brainard; b. 4 Dec. 1963.

1593. WILLIAM GEORGE BRAINARD (1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 20 Nov. 1881, Hamden, NY. He m. 19 Dec. 1906, Weehawken, NJ. to Anna Nagel. She was b. 24 Feb. 1887, Union Hill, NJ. William G. Brainard d. 28 Jan. 1949, Dumont, NJ. Anna (Nagel) Brainard d. 14 May 1959, Walton, NY.
Children:

1829. i. George Leonard Brainard; b. 28 Apr. 1908, Weehawken, NJ.
1830. ii. Ralph Nagel Brainard; b. 24 Oct. 1909, Union City, NJ.
1831. iii. Nagel Wilfred Brainard; b. 27 May 1913, Hamden, NY.
1832. iv. Franklin Lewis Brainard; b. 15 Jan. 1917, Hamden, NY.
1833. v. Loraine Brainard; b. 11 Oct. 1921, Union City, NJ.

1594. MARY GOLDIE BRAINARD (1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 15 Dec. 1884, _____, NY. She m. Riley E. Beach. He was b. 21 Apr. 1887. Riley E. Beach d. 20 June 1956. Mary (Brainard) Beach d. _____ 1976, Walton, NY.
Children:

i. Brainard Beach; b. 12 Apr. 1911.
ii. Howard Beach; b. 17 Oct. 1917.

1595. JAMES EDWARD BRAINARD (1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 20 June 1887, _____, NY. He m. 8 May 1914 to Emma Augusta Gannon. She was b. 18 Jan. 1885, Walton, NY., dau. of Joseph Gannon and Augusta _____. Emma (Gannon) Brainard d. 22 Dec. 1953, Indianapolis, IN. He m. second to Flora Ball. She was b. 26 Aug. 1882, and d. 21 May 1941. He m. third ca. 1942 to Nettie Sutton Smith. She was b. 20 Jan. 1895 and d. 20

June 1986. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army from 1915 to 1919 in France during WWI. James E. Brainard d. 22 June 1977, Walton, NY.

Children of first marriage:

1834. i. Travilla Evelyn Brainard; b. 8 Jan. 1916, Readburn, NY.

1835. ii. Joseph George Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1918, Walton, NY. He did not marry, and d. 3 Mar. 1979, Albany, NY.

1596. FRED HARRISON BRAINARD (1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) was b. 4 June 1890, Hawley's Station, NY. He m. 17 Feb. 1910, Delhi, NY. to Maude Agnes Anderson. She was b. 5 July 1886, Delhi, NY. She was adopted at a young age by John Anderson and his wife. Mr. Brainard was a farmer. Fred H. Brainard d. 2 Aug. 1958, Walton, NY. Maude (Anderson) Brainard d. 23 May 1964, Walton, NY.

Children:

i. John Douglas Brainard; b. 12 Sep. 1916, Walton, NY.

1836. ii. Richard Butler Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1920, Walton, NY.

1597. HARRY RALPH BRAINARD (1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) was b. 29 Feb. 1896, _____, NY. He m. to Mabel Charles. They divorced.

1598. CAROL JOAN BRAINERD (*Eugene Kenneth, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 3 Apr. 1949, Las Palomas, NM. to James Robert McDonald. He was b. 12 June 1927, Las Cruces, NM., son of Dudley Holt McDonald and Lily Lorraine Meyers. Mr. and Mrs. McDonald are ranchers. They live at Williamsburg, NM.

Children:

i. Kenneth Holt McDonald; b. 11 Aug. 1952, Mountain Home, ID.

ii. Shannon Lynn McDonald; b. 16 Apr. 1954, Mountain Home, ID.

iii. Melanie Andre McDonald; b. 8 Aug. 1957, Springfield, OR.

iv. Jodale James McDonald; b. 16 Sep. 1958, Eugene, OR.

1599. DALE RAMSEY BRAINERD (*Eugene Kenneth, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 20 Dec. 1958, Truth or Consequences, NM. to Evelyn Lorraine Fraga. She was b. 27 Feb. 1937, Fresno, CA., dau. of Manual Fraga and Ethel Early. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. He is a power plant operator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Friant, CA.

Children:

1837. i. Julie Laureen Brainerd; b. 16 Nov. 1959, Silver City, NM.

1838. ii. David Eric Brainerd; b. 25 Nov. 1960, Truth or Consequences, NM.
iii. Dennis Wayne Brainerd; b. 5 Feb. 1963, Truth or Consequences, NM. He is unmarried, and lives in Oakdale, CA.

1600. KENNETH BRUCE BRAINERD (*Eugene Kenneth, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Jane Rose Haislett. They divorced ca. 1962. He m. second to Wendy _____. They divorced. He m. third on 20 Sep. 1968, Tigard, OR. to Gloria Ann Schreimer. She was b. 11 Feb. 1945, Oregon City, OR., dau. of Elmer John Schreimer and Ellen Elizabeth White. Kenneth B. Brainerd d. 1 Jan. 1980, Clackamas Co., OR. Gloria (Schreimer) Brainerd lives in Sherwood, OR.
Child of first marriage:
1839. i. Kenneth Eugene Brainerd; b. 20 May 1960, Everett, WA.
Children of third marriage:
ii. Shauna Dean Brainerd; b. 25 June 1970, Oregon City, OR. She is unmarried and lives in the Portland area.
iii. Michael John Brainerd; b. 18 June 1972, Portland, OR. He is unmarried and lives in the Portland area.

1601. STANLEY CLIFFORD BRAINERD (*Stanley James, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 6 June 1942 to Cleo Frances Harvell. She was b. 19 July 1921, Walton Co., FL., dau. of William Claud Harvell and Frances Rebecca Howell. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Air Force from 1940 to 1945 as an aircraft inspector. He is currently retired from private business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Fair Oaks, CA.
Children:
1840. i. Judith Ann Brainerd; b. 13 July 1943, De Funiak Springs, FL.
1841. ii. Stanley James Brainerd; b. 2 Sep. 1945, Elgin AFB, FL.
1842. iii. Frances Marie Brainerd; b. 10 June 1951, Baraboo, WI.

1602. MARILYN MAXINE BRAINERD (*Stanley James, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. _____ Simonds. They live in Baraboo, WI.

1603. HELEN LORAINE BRAINERD (*Stanley James, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. _____ Lehman. Helen (Brainerd) Lehman d. 23 Mar. 1951.
Child:
i. Kristine Marie Lehman; b. 30 Sep. 1949.

1604. LAVON EUNICE BRAINERD (*Eugene Leo, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 31 Aug. 1940, Winnetka, IL.

to Lawrence Alvin Wilder. He was b. 19 Dec. 1919, Hammond, IN. Mr. and Mrs. Wilder live in Ladysmith, WI.
Children:

i. Beulah May Wilder; b. 11 Nov. 1941, Bruce, WI.
ii. Joyce Hazel Wilder; b. 10 Feb. 1943, Bruce, WI.
iii. Stephen Brice Wilder; b. 18 Apr. 1945, Bruce, WI.
iv. Stanley Emory Wilder; b. 28 July 1946, Bruce, WI.
v. Alvin Lawrence Wilder; b. 7 Oct. 1947, Bruce, WI.
vi. Curtis Brian Wilder (twin); b. 5 Dec. 1956, Madison, WI.
vii. Kevin Allen Wilder (twin); b. 5 Dec. 1956, Madison, WI.
viii. Julie Ann Wilder; b. 8 Sep. 1960, Madison, WI.

1605. HAROLD EUGENE BRAINERD (*Eugene Leo, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Elva Mary _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Naples, FL.
Children:

1843. i. Linda Brainerd; b. 7 Jan. 1948, Evanston, IL.
1844. ii. Dennis Brainerd; b. 16 June 1951, Evanston, IL.
1845. iii. Dorene P. Brainerd; b. 16 Aug. 1958, Evanston, IL.

1606. ROSELLA JANE BRAINERD (*Eugene Leo, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 1 May 1942, Ladysmith, WI. to Jesse Thomas Wilder. He was b. 10 Feb. 1922, Hart, MI., son of Emory Wilder and Daisy Hepworth. Mr. and Mrs. Wilder live in Mesa, AZ.
Children:

i. Paul Wilder; b. 17 Mar. 1943, Bruce, WI.
ii. Sharon Wilder; b. 29 June 1944, _____, WI.
iii. David Wilder; b. 29 Aug. 194_, Ladysmith, WI.
iv. Donald Wilder; b. 27 Jan. 194_, New Auburn, WI.
v. Marilee Wilder (twin); b. 13 Oct. 1949, New Auburn, WI.
vi. Marilou Wilder (twin); b. 13 Oct. 1949, New Auburn, WI.
vii. Richard (Zemke) Wilder (adopted); b. 29 Dec. 1950.
viii. Daisy Wilder; b. 16 July 1952, Radisson, WI.
ix. Dale Wilder; b. 22 Mar. 1957, Libertyville, IL.
x. Mark Wilder; b. 1 Sep. 1958, Libertyville, IL.
xi. Arthur Wilder; b. 12 Apr. 1963, Libertyville, IL.
xii. Gloria Wilder; b. 11 May 1964, _____.

1607. L. ROY BRAINERD (*Eugene Leo, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 25 June 1955, Broadview, IL. to Patricia Joan Rosenkrans. She was b. 13 Sep. 1937, Chicago, IL., dau. of Emerson Freeman Rosenkrans and Rose Russo. Mr. Brainerd is a self-employed auto mechanic. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd lives in Cody, WY.
Children:

i. Roy Allen Brainerd; b. 8 Feb. 1956, Oak Park, IL.
ii. Julie Ann Brainerd; b. 11 Sep. 1959, Lake Forest, IL.

1608. MAX BRAINERD (*Eugene Leo, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. _____.
Children:
i. Michael Brainerd; b. ca. 1962.
ii. A son; b. ca. 1966.
iii. Scott Brainerd; b. ca. 1970.

1609. MAXINE BRAINERD (*Eugene Leo, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. 1 Feb. 1964 to James Lee Whitbeck. They are divorced. She m. second on ___ Feb. 1969 to George Lange. They are separated. Maxine (Brainerd) Lange lives in a women's shelter in Ladysmith, WI.
Child of first marriage:
i. Pamela Lee Whitbeck; b. 14 Sep. 1964, Waukegan, IL. She m. 27 June 1981, Chippewa Falls, WI. to Scotty William Larsen, Jr. They divorced in 1984. Their children are Cassidy Lee (b. 19 Jan. 1983) and Kristopher Kenneth (b. 15 July 1988). Pamela was placed in foster homes beginning at age 3. While later living with her mother and stepfather, she was abused. She then lived in numerous foster and group homes and care centers, often running away. She left school in the tenth grade, fended for herself and then married. She lost two children by miscarriage. She currently lives on her own and has obtained a GED certificate. Her life has been difficult; however, she has a positive attitude toward the future and is planning to remarry.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Barbara Jean Lange; b. 30 Jan. 1970, Rice Lake, WI.
iii. John Allen Lange; b. ca. 1972, Rice Lake, WI; deceased.
iv. Walter John Lange; b. 3 Apr. 1974, _____.

1610. WENDELL CHARLES BRAINERD (*Harry George, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[2] - James[2]*) m. ___ Aug. 1956, Ladysmith, WI. to Dorothy M. Kernwein. She was b. ___ Apr. 1938, Ladysmith, WI., dau. of Albert Kernwein and Marie Stevens. They divorced in 1977/78. He m. second on ___ Aug. 1982 to Linda Gallo. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Marines. He graduated from the Milwaukee School of Engineering. He is an electrical engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Santa Barbara, CA.
Children of first marriage:
i. David Brainerd; b. 5 Aug. 1957, New York, NY.
ii. Julie Ann Brainerd; b. 18 July 1960, Milwaukee, WI.

iii. Cynthia Marie Brainerd; b. 14 Sep. 1962, _____.
iv. Daniel Brainerd; b. 2 Nov. 1963, _____.
Child of second marriage:
v. Amy Brainerd; b. ___ Sep. 1982, Santa Barbara, CA.

1611. PHILIP STANLEY BRAINERD (*Harry George, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. 29 Feb. 1976, Zafra, OK. to Mary Louise (Goodrich) Castor. She was b. 8 Oct. 1945, Clarke Co., IA., dau. of John J. Goodrich and Hallie Marie Cliffton. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Army. He attended the Tulsa School of Aeronautics, and is a helicopter pilot and mechanic. He is also a cattle rancher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Mena, AR.
Child:
i. David Scott (Castor) Brainerd (adopted); b. 12 Mar. 1970, Des Moines, IA. He is the natural son of Mary L. (Goodrich) (Castor) Brainerd.

1612. CAROLYN BETH BRAINERD (*Harry George, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. 20 Jan. 1966, Dodge Center, MN. to Curtis Kallemeyn Roesler. He was b. 20 Dec. 1936, Pipestone, MN., son of Jasper Henry Roesler and Edna Kallemeyn. Carolyn (Brainerd) Roesler graduated from the Minnesota School of Business at Minneapolis. Mr. and Mrs. Roesler live in Minneapolis, MN.
Child:
i. Ryan Curtis Roesler; b. 15 Aug. 1972, Minneapolis, MN.

1613. DAVID WELDON BRAINERD (*Harry George, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. ____ Apr. 1974, Phoenix, AZ. to Susan Whitlow. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Air Force. He attended vocational school at Eau Claire, WI., in diesel mechanics. He obtained a liberal arts degree in night school at Phoenix, AZ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Phoenix, AZ.
Children:
i. Angela Dawn Brainerd; b. 4 June 1977, Phoenix, AZ.
ii. Debbie Kay Brainerd; b. 27 May 1981, Phoenix, AZ.
iii. Michael Dustin Brainerd; b. 15 Jan. 1983, Phoenix, AZ.

1614. JUDITH INA BRAINERD (*Gordon, Philip Ashton,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. 20 Apr. 1974, Grants Pass, OR. to Richard Whiting Riker. He was b. 26 Aug. 1942, Manchester, CT., son of Andrew Lawrence Riker and Eleanor Deuel. Judith (Brainerd) Riker graduated with a BS degree in medical technology from Lewis and Clark College, 1971. She is a medical technologist at Southern Oregon Medical Center. Mr. and Mrs. Riker live in Grants Pass, OR.

Children:

i. Jonathan Lawrence Riker; b. 23 Mar. 1978, Grants Pass, OR.

ii. Christine Kay Riker; b. 1 July 1981, Grants Pass, OR.

1615. RICHARD ELWIN BRAINERD (*Gordon, Philip Ashton,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 17 Sep. 1983, Burns, OR. to Manuela Maria Patrizia Huso. She was b. 17 Mar. 1957, Accra, Ghana, dau. of Rolf Jerome Huso and Michela Maria Savarese. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Oregon State Univ. with a bachelor's degree in 1982, and with a master's degree in forestry, 1988. He is a forest ecologist. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Corvallis, OR. They have no children.

1616. KATHLEEN KAY BRAINERD (*Gordon, Philip Ashton,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 23 June 1979, Grants Pass, OR. to Brian Albert Schlaefli. He was b. 5 June 1957, Portland, OR., son of Albert Melvin Schlaefli and Shelly Lou Johnson. Kathleen (Brainerd) Schlaefli graduated with an associate degree in drafting from Linn-Benton Community College, 1978. She operates a cartographic drafting business from her home. Mr. Schlaefli is a forester. Mr. and Mrs. Schlaefli live in Astoria, OR.

Child:

i. Lindsay Kay Schlaefli; b. 12 June 1988, Hermiston, OR.

1617. RICHARD DAVID BRAINARD (*Paul Richard, Paul Francis,* 483. *Reginald Heber*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 25 Aug. 1961, Dayton, OH. to Mary Ella Kuster. They divorced in 1979. She was b. 17 Mar. 1940, Evansville, IN., dau. of John Eastwood Kuster and Ruth Armstrong Ensle. She graduated with a BA degree in English literature and education from Miami Univ., Oxford, OH., 1962. She is a public school English teacher. She remarried and lives in Portland, OR. Mr. Brainard graduated with a B. of Architecture degree, 1962, and with a Master of City Design degree in 1963, both from Miami University, Oxford, OH. He also holds a Certificate of Chinese Architecture and City Planning from Qinghua Univ., Beijing, China, 1983. He has practiced his profession in London, England (1963-64), Hamilton and Dayton, Oh., and Portland, OR. He has also been an instructor of urban design at Portland State Univ. He has been employed with the Portland Planning Commission, with CH_2M-HILL Planners & Engineers, and as the Downtown & Waterfront Planning Co-ordinator for the City of Portland. He now has his own urban planning consultant practice in Portland and has accomplished projects throughout the Pacific Northwest and in Hawaii, Malaysia, Saudi Arabia and Dubai, UAE. The most successful project, in

which Mr. Brainard played a key role, was preparation of the Downtown Plan for Portland, OR. (1970-74). He has received team recognition awards from the Portland Beautification Assn. for the Portland Downtown Plan, and from the APA Washington Chapter for the Spokane, WA. North River District Urban Design Plan. In addition, the Portland Downtown Plan has received national recognition from the American Planning Assn., American Institute of Architects, and the federal agency of Housing and Urban Development. He is a member of the American Planning Assn. He has served as a past member of the Portland Beautification Assn. Executive Board and other local organizations.

Mr. Brainard is an avid genealogist. In 1987, he republished the Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908, in three volumes, by Lucy Abigail Brainard. He has researched, written and published the following genealogical works:

- The STIERHEIM Family in America, 1984.
- The KROOSS-YOST Family Genealogy, 1985.
- The CURTIS-PRIDDY Family Genealogy, 1986.
- Supplement to the Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1649-1908, 1990.
- 1990 Update to the Genealogy of the BRAINERD-BRAINARD Family in America, 1990.

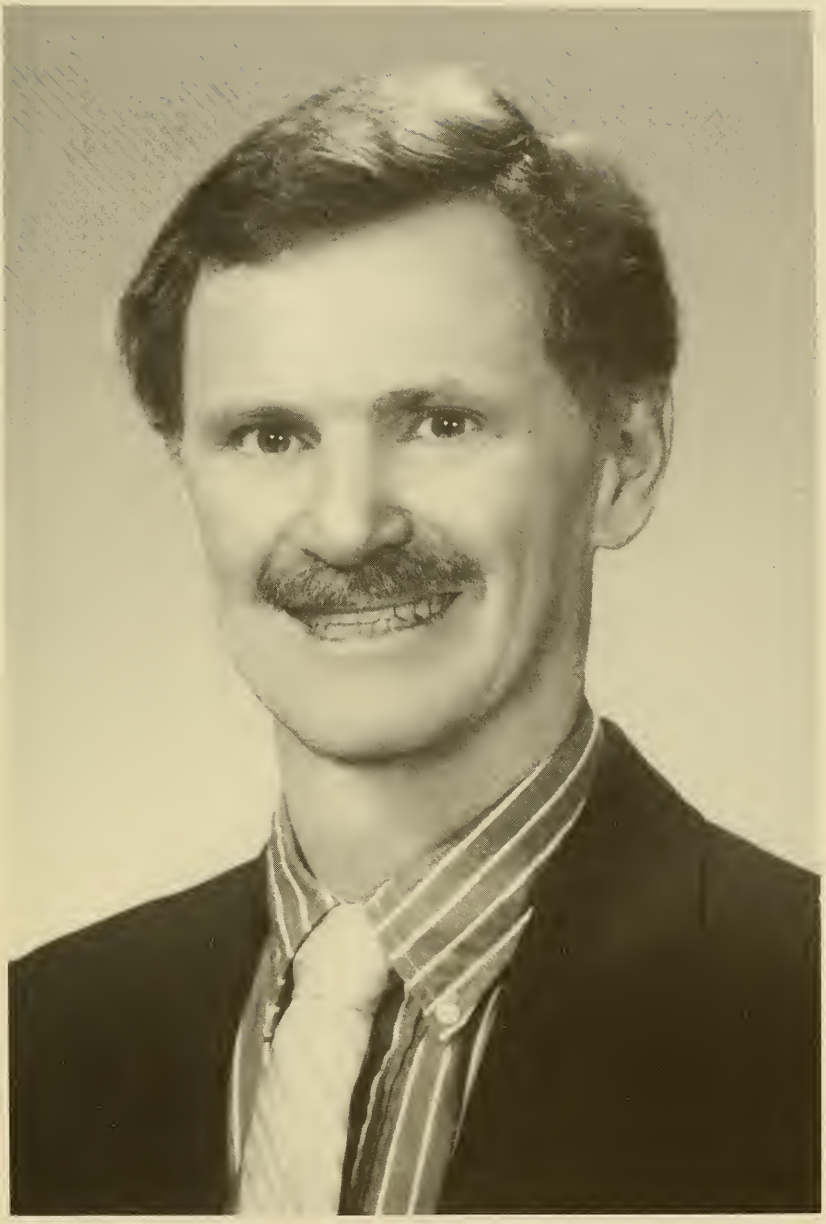
Mr. Brainard lives in Portland, OR.

Children:

i. Paul David Brainard; b. 12 Feb. 1967, Portland, OR. He was a National Merit Scholar. He graduated with a BA degree, cum laude, with honors in classical music and in political science from Williams College, 1989. He was awarded a Hubbard Hutchinson Memorial Fellowship for two years of post graduate work in the creative arts. While in college, he played trumpet with the Berkshire Symphony. His first classical composition titled "Piece for Orchestra" was premiered by the Berkshire Symphony in March 1989. He is a member of the Blackwell Brass classical music quintet in Portland and of the Ransom Jenks rock and roll band. He is currently enrolled in graduate study at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, MA. He is employed part-time with the Oregon Department of Energy as a computer program specialist. He is unmarried and lives in Portland, OR.

ii. Megan Ensle Brainard; b. 2 Aug. 1968, Portland, OR.; d. 3 Aug. 1968, Portland, OR. Her ashes are buried at McCutchenville Cemetery, Evansville, IN.

iii. Mary Catherine Brainard; b. 21 Dec. 1969, Portland, OR. She is a dancer with the Abts American-Contemporary



RICHARD DAVID BRAINARD
1990

PAUL DAVID BRAINARD
1990

MARY CATHERINE BRAINARD
1990

Dance Company. She is unmarried and lives in Portland, OR.

1618. JOHN ELWOOD BRAINARD (*Paul Richard, Paul Francis,* 483. *Reginald Heber[7] - James[2]*) m. 5 June 1965, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. to Betty Carolyn Goolsby. She was b. 9 Apr. 1942, Ripley, Tippah Co., MS., dau. of Coley Miller Goolsby and Ima Faye Hurley. They divorced in 1974/75. He m. second 9 Feb. 1975, Dayton, OH. to Donna (Chenault) McAllister. She was b. 22 Oct. 1943, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH., dau. of Robert Eugene Chenault and Mary Ann Ater. Mr. Brainard graduated from Purdue University. He is the owner of Brainard Construction Co., a home building firm in Centerville, OH. established by his father. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Centerville, OH.

Child of first marriage:

i. Cynthia Trevelle Brainard; b. 23 Dec. 1965, Memphis, TN. She graduated from Miami Univ., Oxford, OH., June 1988.

Child of second marriage:

ii. Jill Rene Brainard; b. 1 Oct. 1976, Dayton, OH.

1619. MARK WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Paul Richard, Paul Francis,* 483. *Reginald Heber[7] - James[2]*) m. ___ Aug. 1974, _____, OH. to Beverly _____. They divorced in early 1975. He m. second on ___ Aug. 1987, Spring Valley, OH. to Toby _____. Mr. Brainard owns a home building business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Centerville, OH. They have no children.

1620. JOHN SYLVESTER BRAINARD (*Burnett John,* 912. *John Sylvester[8] - James[2]*) m. 18 Feb. 1944, Kingman, AZ. to Eunice Jean Blackmer. She was b. 18 Apr. 1925, Holyoke, MA., dau. of Paul William Blackmer and Cora MacKenzie. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in South Hadley, MA.

Children:

i. Kathleen Ann Brainard; b. 12 Mar. 1947, Holyoke, MA.

1846. ii. John William Brainard; b. 16 Aug. 1949, Holyoke, MA.

iii. Jeanne Marie Brainard; b. 19 Jan. 1954, Holyoke, MA.

1621. BURNETT FRANCIS BRAINARD (*Burnett John,* 912. *John Sylvester[8] - James[2]*) m. 11 Apr. 1959, Holyoke, MA. to Catherine Anne O'Connor. She was b. 9 Dec. 1933, Holyoke, MA., dau. of Bartholomew O'Connor and Marie _____. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BBA degree from the Univ. of Massachusetts. He is a manufacturer's representative. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Holyoke, MA.

Children:

i. Michael Francis Brainard; b. 8 Sep. 1960, Holyoke, MA.

ii. Timothy Joseph Brainard; b. 15 Dec. 1963, Holyoke, MA.
iii. Mark John Brainard; b. 22 Dec. 1970, Holyoke, MA.

1622. FRANCES MARIAN BRAINERD (*Robert Austin, Frank Austin,* 497.*Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Earl T. Carpenter. Frances (Brainerd) Carpenter graduated from Hood College. Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter live in South Hadley, MA.
Children:
i. Nancy Lynn Carpenter; b. 30 Sep. 1951.
ii. Susan Gail Carpenter; b. 7 Feb. 1956.
iii. Stephen Earl Carpenter; b. 17 May 1958.
iv. Diane Frances Carpenter; b. 16 July 1965.

1623. ROBERT AUSTIN BRAINERD, JR. (*Robert Austin, Frank Austin,* 497.*Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 4 Oct. 1958, Pacific Palisades, CA. to Betty Lee (Clason) _____. She was b. 2 Oct. 1925, Kansas City, KS., dau. of Arthur James Clason and Alice Bernadine Christgen. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Mitchell College. Robert A. Brainerd, Jr., d. 16 June 1982, Waterbury, CT. Betty (Clason) Brainerd lives in Prairie Village, KS.
Child:
1847. i. Wendy Kim (_____) Brainerd (adopted); b. 26 May 1955, Santa Monica, CA. She is the natural daughter of Betty Lee Clason by a prior marriage, and was formally adopted by Robert A. Brainerd.

1624. ANN LOUISE BRAINERD (*Robert Austin, Frank Austin,* 497. *Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 28 June 1958, South Hadley, MA. to Robert René Nadeau. They divorced in 1989. He was b. 5 Aug. 1926, Denver, CO., son of Melvin René Nadeau and Josephine Dorothy Scharer. Ann (Brainerd) Nadeau graduated with a BA degree from Oberlin College, 1956, with an MA degree from the Univ. of Illinois, 1959, and with a PhD from the Univ. of Minnesota, 1963. She is an associate professor of music at Mankato State Univ. Ann (Brainerd) Nadeau lives in Mankato, MN.
Children:
i. Andrea Louise Nadeau; b. 16 Apr. 1959, Urbana, IL.
ii. Jeffrey Rene Nadeau; b. 2 Oct. 1960, Decatur, IL.
iii. Amy Kathryn Nadeau; b. 28 May 1963, Urbana, IL.
iv. Tracy Lee Nadeau; b. 26 Sep. 1964, Mankato, MN.
v. Robert Mel Nadeau; b. 23 Nov. 1970, Mankato, MN.

1625. DAVID FRANK BRAINERD (*Robert Austin, Frank Austin,* 497. *Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Judith Kisswell. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Babson College in 1963. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Wilbraham, MA.

Children:
i. David Carter Brainerd; b. 16 Aug. 1961.
ii. Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 21 Mar. 1963.
iii. Katherine Brainerd; b. 3 July 1968.

1626. ELAINE JOY BRAINERD (*Howard Everett, Harry Elwood,* 500. *Wells⁷ - James²*) m. 21 June 1962, Boston, MA. to Edward Leotti. He was an orphan and was born in Boston, MA. They divorced in 1964. She m. second on 13 Mar. 1981, Vista, CA. to Irwin Batter. He was b. 6 July 1925, New Haven, CT., son of Samuel Batter and Marian Zimmerman. Elaine (Brainerd) Batter graduated from Wheaton College in Norton, MA. She is a writer, and edits the publication "The Medallist" for collectors of medals and medallic art. Mr. and Mrs. Batter live in Langlois, OR.
Child of first marriage:
i. Kristen Electra Leotti; b. 20 July 1963, Boston, MA.

1627. AUSTIN LAWRENCE BRAINERD (*Howard Everett, Harry Elwood,* 500. *Wells⁷ - James²*) m. 21 June 1969, Norfolk, VA. to Alice Faye Walters. She was b. 22 June 1942, Fuquay Varina, NC., dau. of Eugene Bullock Walters and Eva Hough. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from American International College, 1965. He is vice president of Butler-Dearden Paper Co., Inc. in Worcester, MA. He is a captain in the U.S. Navy Reserve and a senior arbitrator for the Better Business Bureau. He has served in the Big Brothers Program for the past eleven years. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Northborough, MA.
Children:
i. Daniel Charles Brainerd; b. 9 June 1973, Springfield, MA.
ii. Benjamin Walters Brainerd; b. 12 May 1976, Springfield, MA.

1628. DONALD ABBOTT BRAINERD (*Howard Everett, Harry Elwood,* 500. *Wells⁷ - James²*) m. 28 Oct. 1967, York, PA. to Mary K. Dellen. She was b. 23 Jan. 1945, Red Lion, PA., dau. of Gerald Dellen and Esther Kimmons. Mr. Brainerd received an associate degree in turf management from Stockbridge School of Agriculture, 1967. He is an excavating and landscape contractor. Mary K. (Dellen) Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Rosary College, 1966, and with an MSW degree from Smith College, 1978. She is a social worker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Blandford, MA.
Children:
i. Lawrence Strong Brainerd; b. 3 Aug. 1968, Holyoke, MA. He attends Post College at Waterbury, CT., and resides with his parents.

ii. Terra Dellen Brainerd; b. 13 Sep. 1970, Westfield, MA. She attends Hood College at Frederick, MD., and lives with her parents.

1629. DAVID WELLS BRAINERD (*Lawrence Austin, Henry Elwood,* 500. *Wells[7] - James[2]*) m. 21 June 1975, Blandford, MA. to Susan Patricia McNerney. She was b. 29 July 1950, Springfield, MA., dau. of Cornelius James McNerney and Elaine Frances Keyes. She has three children, Constance, Shane and Sarah, by a previous marriage. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in English from the Univ. of Massachusetts, 1974. He is currently enrolled in the Master of Divinity Program, Bangor Theological Seminary, Maine. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Whitefield, NH. and Bangor, ME.
Children:
i. Faith Lynn Brainerd; b. 21 Mar. 1977, Ellsworth, ME.
ii. Jessica Janice Brainerd; b. 13 Aug. 1979, Machias, ME.

1630. MARTHA THOMAS BRAINERD (*Arthur Trefethan or Travena,* 916. *Walter Scott[8] - James[2]*) m. 30 Aug. 1941, Sandy Hook, CT. to Henry Seymour Angel. He was b. 20 Jan. 1919, London, England, son of John Angel and Elizabeth Day Seymour. Mr. and Mrs. Angel live in N. Plainfield, NJ.
Children:
i. Elizabeth Jeanne Angel; b. 18 Oct. 1943, Woodbury, NJ.
ii. Carol Joyce Angel; b. 19 Apr. 1945, Woodbury, NJ.
iii. David John Angel; b. 13 Apr. 1949, Blue Island, IL.

1631. MARJORIE READ BRAINERD (*Newell Fredus,* 916. *Walter Scott[8] - James[2]*) m. 8 Sep. 1946, Bradford, MA. to Donald Alston. Mr. and Mrs. Alston live in Hampton Falls, NH.
Children:
i. Nancy Elizabeth Alston; b. 24 May 1948. She m. 3 Jan. 1971 to Wayne Allen Skoglund. Their children are Christopher John (b. 2 Aug. 1974) and Elizabeth Jane (b. 8 Dec. 1977).
ii. Jane Meredith Alston; b. 10 Dec. 1950. She m. 23 June 1974 to Robert Louis Solar. Their children are Matthew Harry (b. 3 Oct. 1977) and Joshua John (b. 31 Nov. 1981).
iii. John Thomas Alston; b. 4 Jan. 1956. He m. ___ Aug. 1985 to Tracy Despres. Their child is _____ (b. ___ Apr. 1989).

1632. BEVERLY ANN BRAINERD (*Newell Fredus,* 916. *Walter Scott[8] - James[2]*) m. 21 Oct. 1950, Bradford, MA. to Frederick Segar Hoering. He was b. 5 Mar. 1929, Roxbury, MA., son of Frederick Hoering and Annie Grace Burden. Beverly Ann (Brainerd) Hoering received an RN degree from Newton-Wellesley Hospital

in 1950. She worked as a registered nurse in a hospital setting until 1980. She then was Director of Nursing Services for Bradford College until 1988. She is currently working part time as a college health nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Hoering live in West Newbury, MA.
Children:

i. John Frederick Hoering; b. 3 Feb. 1952, Newton Lower Falls, MA. He m. 26 June 1982 to Tamerson MacDonald. Their children are Elizabeth Anne (b. 13 Apr. 1984), Emily Christine (b. 11 Apr. 1986) and Katherine Allison (b. 27 Sep. 1988).
ii. Carol Leslie Hoering; b. 8 Oct. 1954, Everett, MA. She m. 24 May 1974 to Alan Ralph. They divorced. She m. second on 8 Oct. 1983 to Frank Keith Sowl. Their children are Alexander Frederick (b. 13 Oct. 1982?) and Vanessa Rose (b. 16 Sep. 1985).
iii. David Newell Hoering; b. 2 Sep. 1956, Everett, MA. He is unmarried.
iv. Gail Beverly Hoering; b. 7 Sep. 1960, Stoneham, MA. She m. 14 June 1986 to Frank Woods Petersen. Their children are Frank Woods Ryan (b. 22 Oct. 1986) and _____ (b. ___ Aug. 1989).

1633. PEGGEE JAYNE BRAINERD (*Walter Erwin,* 916. *Walter Scott*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 1 June 1950, Des Moines, IA. to Kenneth R. Franklin. He was b. 6 Mar. 1928, Des Moines, IA., son of Rudolph C. Franklin and Ellen Rapp. They divorced in 1980. Peggee (Brainard) Franklin is an instructor of English as a second language. She lives in Marshalltown, IA.
Children:

i. Michael B. Franklin; b. 19 Dec. 1954, Des Moines, IA.
ii. Karen S. Franklin; b. 1 June 1956, Des Moines, IA.
iii. Steven K. Franklin; b. 10 July 1957, Oskaloosa, IA.
iv. Marcia A. Franklin; b. 21 Mar. 1962, Cedar Rapids, IA.

1634. CAROLE EMMA BRAINERD (*Walter Erwin,* 916. *Walter Scott*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 4 Apr. 1960, Neuchatel, Switzerland to Thomas Aaron Hicke. He was b. 17 Sep. 1933, La Crosse, WI., son of Gerald Erwin Hicke and Lore Muller. Carole (Brainerd) Hicke graduated with a BA degree from Univ. of Iowa, 1954, and with an MA degree from San Francisco State Univ., 1978. She is Historian at Univ. of California, Berkeley. Mr. and Mrs. Hicke live in San Carlos, CA.
Children:

i. Linda Anne Hicke; b. 24 Jan. 1961, Landstuhl, Germany.
ii. Jeffrey Alan Hicke; b. 30 Jan. 1963, Orlando, FL.
iii. Brian James Hicke; b. 22 July 1964, Columbus, OH.

1635. WALTER SCOTT BRAINERD (*Walter Erwin,* 916. *Walter Scott*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 7 June 1958, Boulder, CO. to Betty Lynn Waite. She was b. 17 Nov. 1938, Lexington, NE., dau. of Herbert Ames Waite and Margaret Helen York. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the Univ. of Colorado, 1958 with a BA degree, from the Univ. of Maryland, 1961 with an MA degree, and from Purdue Univ., 1967 with a PhD in Computer Science. He has been a professor of mathematics and computer science at the Naval Postgraduate School, Columbia Univ., Harvey Mudd College, and Univ. of California at San Diego. He was a senior systems specialist with Burroughs Corp. from 1973 to 1978, and on the staff at the Los Alamos National Laboratories from 1978 to 1981. Mr. Brainerd currently has a computer science business in Albuquerque, NM. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Albuquerque, NM.
Children:

i. Lisa Diane Brainerd; b. 6 Jan. 1965, San Jose, CA.
ii. Pamela Jean Brainerd; b. 6 Jan. 1967, Lafayette, IN.
iii. Julie Ann Brainerd; b. 14 Nov. 1969, New York, NY. She is unmarried and lives in Albuquerque, NM.

1636. NANCY WARD BRAINERD (*Carroll Lewis,* 916. *Walter Scott*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 26 June 1948, Passaic, NJ. to Henry J. Ritmeester. He was b. 17 Feb. 1925, Rotterdam, Holland, son of Henry John Ritmeester and Wilhelmina Roeppers. Mr. and Mrs. Ritmeester live in Columbia, SC.
Children;

i. Christine Beth Ritmeester; b. 12 Mar. 1951, Nutley, NJ.
ii. Beverly Ann Ritmeester; b. 17 Mar. 1953, Nutley, NJ.
iii. Henry Carroll Ritmeester; b. 18 Apr. 1957, Nutley, NJ.

1637. HENRY DEAN BRAINERD, JR. (*Henry Dean, Herbert Kittridge,* 512. *Henry Paine*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 10 July 1965, Visalia, CA. to Helen Elizabeth Peterson. She was b. 18 Dec. 1942, Salt Lake City, UT., dau. of Elywn George Peterson and Alice Janet Porter. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1964, and a Medical Doctorate from Univ. of California, San Francisco, 1968. He served as a major with the U.S. Army Medical Corps in Vietnam, 1970-73, and received the Meritorious Service Medac and Bronze Star awards. He is a physician specializing in internal medicine and infectious diseases. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Greenbrae, CA.
Children:

i. Katherine Healy Brainerd; b. 25 Oct. 1970, San Francisco, CA.
ii. John Kittridge Brainerd; b. 9 Aug. 1973, San Francisco, CA.

1638. ALAN BRUCE BRAINERD (*Henry Dean, Herbert Kittridge,* 512. *Henry Paine[7] - James[2]*) m. 14 Oct. 1973, Palo, Leyte, The Philippines, to Rosalinda Abella. She was b. 5 Nov. 1943, Calbiga, Samar, The Philippines, dau. of Pascasio Cadiz Abella and Trinidad Labalan. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in biological science, 1967, and with secondary teaching credentials, 1969, both from San Jose State Univ., and with an MS degree in natural resources from Humboldt State Univ., 1989. He is a high school science teacher and a community college instructor. Rosalinda (Abella) Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in education from Leyte State College, The Philippines, 1963, and with an MA degree from the Univ. of The Philippines, 1970. She is an elementary school teacher and a community college instructor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Hayfork, CA.
Child:

i. Sean Whitney Brainerd; b. 24 Sep. 1974, Oka, Tamuning, Guam, USA.

1639. KAREN ANN BRAINERD (*Henry Dean, Herbert Kittridge,* 512. *Henry Paine[7] - James[2]*) m. 30 June 1968, Ross, CA. to Kenneth Charles Kendall. He was b. 17 Dec. 1945, San Jose, CA., son of Kenneth Kennard Kendall and Doris Lillian Sylvia. They divorced in December 1980. She m. second on 19 Feb. 1984, Spokane, WA. to Gary Marvin Miller. He was b. 3 Mar. 1946, Omak, WA., son of Marvin Earl Miller and Marie Virginia Reilly. Karen (Brainerd) Miller attended Univ. of the Pacific and San Jose State Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Miller live in Spokane, WA.
Children of first marriage:

i. Krista Ann Kendall; b. 23 Aug. 1971, San Jose, CA.
ii. Ann Marie Kendall; b. 17 Mar. 1976, Spokane, WA.

1640. DAVID HALL BRAINERD (*Henry Dean, Herbert Kittridge,* 512. *Henry Paine[7] - James[2]*) m. 9 Aug. 1984 to Susan Chiari.
Children:

i. Laura Elaine Brainerd; b. 16 Dec. 1984.
ii. Ryan Hall Brainerd; b. 13 Oct. 1987.

1641. ELEANOR CAROLYN BRAINERD (*Henry Dean, Herbert Kittridge,* 512. *Henry Paine[7] - James[2]*) m. 16 June 1985, Sausalito, CA. to Steven James Vorkoeper. He was b. 2 Feb. 1949, Oakland, CA., son of Dwight Henry Vorkoeper and Marguerite Susan Stevenson. Eleanor C. Brainerd has retained her maiden name. She graduated with a BFA degree in textiles from California College of Arts and Crafts, 1980. She also has a certificate in fashion design from Simmon's School of Fashion, San Francisco, 1984. She is a dressmaker for designers of art-to-wear clothing.

Steven J. Vorkoeper is a general contractor. Mr. Vorkoeper and Ms. Brainerd live in Berkeley, CA.
Child:

i. Dustin Henry Vorkoeper; b. 10 Mar. 1988, Berkeley, CA.

1642. CEYLON HARRY BRAINARD (1208. *Harry Frank*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 26 Dec. 1887, Dubuque, IA. He m. 7 Feb. 1912, Los Angeles, CA. to Anna Louise Shilling. She was b. 28 Sep. 1889, Pittsburgh, PA. Ceylon H. Brainard d. 2 Sep. 1971, Alhambra, CA. Anna (Shilling) Brainard d. 28 Aug. 1976, Alhambra, CA.
Children:

1848. i. Evangeline Anna Brainard; b. ___ Jan. 1913, Los Angeles, CA.
1849. ii. Ceylon Harry Brainard, Jr.; b. 27 Nov. 1914, Los Angeles, CA.
iii. David Shilling Brainard; b. 11 Aug. 1928, Pasadena, CA.

1643. VIVA BESSIE BRAINARD (1208. *Harry Frank*[9] *- James*[2]) was b. 2 Mar. 1895, Lanark, IL. She m. 27 June 1916, Monrovia, CA. to Louis Hymenus Adsit. He was b. 29 Apr. 1888, Cherokee, IA., son of Lewis I. Adsit and Carrie A. Soper. He d. 4 Nov. 1971, Santa Ana, CA. Viva Bessie (Brainard) Adsit d. 8 Jan. 1988, Newport Beach, CA.
Children:

i. Theodore Brainard Adsit; b. 17 June 1917, Cherokee, IA.
ii. John William Adsit; b. 5 Sep. 1921, Cherokee, IA.

1644. ALFRED GLEASON BRAINERD (*Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 10 Mar. 1920 to Ester Mae Morgan. She was b. 8 June 1901. Ester (Morgan) Brainerd d. _____ 1941/2. He m. second on 7 July 1943 to Floy May Stephens. Alfred G. Brainerd d. ca. 1979.
Children:

1850. i. Max Edward Brainerd; b. 1 Apr. 1921, Arkansas City, KS.
1851. ii. Robert Wayne Brainerd; b. 18 Aug. 1923, _____.
1852. iii. Alfred Gleason Brainerd, Jr.; b. 28 Apr. 1927, East St. Louis, IL.
1853. iv. Morgan Clare Brainerd; b. 22 Oct. 1932, East St Louis, IL.
1854. v. Linda Rae Brainerd; b. 1 Feb. 1945, _____.

1645. ETHEL LILLAVIEVE BRAINERD (*Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 7 Nov. 1925 to William Thomas Anderson. He was b. 24 Mar. 1905, son of William Anderson and Salesta Jane _____. Ethel Lillavieve (Brainerd) Anderson d. 18 Oct. 1988, Lovington, NM.
Children:

i. William Thomas Anderson, Jr.; b. 10 Oct. 1926.
ii. Darrell Lee Anderson; b. 23 Sep. 1932.

1646. HERSCHEL JAMES BRAINERD (*Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 8 May 1936 to Mildred Irene Burton. She was b. 16 Sep. 1912, dau. of Lewis Burton and Laura _____. Mildred (Burton) Brainerd lives at Yucca Valley, CA.
Child:
1855. i. Herschel James Brainerd, Jr.; b. 6 Aug. 1941.

1647. VIRGIL RAY BRAINERD (*Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 8 Jan. 1931 to Ruth Josephine Thrasher. She was b. 29 Dec. 1913, dau. of Edward Thrasher and Oda _____.
Children:
i. Helen Vera Brainerd; b. 28 Jan. 1932; d. 26 Apr. 1932.
1856. ii. Deva Jo Brainerd; b. 15 May 1933.
1857. iii. Clara Dean Brainerd; b. 29 Jan. 1935.

1648. ARDELL TILLOTSON BRAINERD (*Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 22 Oct. 1932, Mt. Home, AR. to Avis Marie Fisk. Avis Marie (Fisk) Brainerd d. 19 Aug. 1933. He m. second on 8 Sep. 1934 to Velma Lavora (Caststeel) Heiskill. She was b. 17 Mar. 1913, Buford, AR., dau. of Elbert Caststeel and Mary _____. He m. third on 27 Apr. 1980 to Gail Alice Couch. She was b. 19 Sep. 1927. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Cotter, AR.
Child of first marriage:
1858. i. Anna Marie Brainerd; b. 10 Aug. 1933, Mountain Home, AR.
Children of second marriage:
1859. ii. Ardell Tillotson Brainerd, Jr.; b. 17 Oct. 1935, Gassville, AR.
1860. iii. Larry Dwayne Brainerd; b. 19 June 1943, Fullerton, CA.

1649. RICHARD NEAL BRAINERD (*Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. to Mary Elizabeth Adkins. They divorced in the 1940's. She was b. 11 Aug. 1924, Norfork, AR., dau. of Homer J. Adkins and Maude Adeline Wilson. She m. second to Maurice Womack and lives in Flippin, AR. Richard N. Brainerd m. second to Doris Morrison. He m. third to Betty _____. He m. fourth to Judy (Freeman) Icalee. She is the dau. of William Freeman. She was a widow from her previous marriage and had a daughter Charlotte. He m. fifth on 12 Apr. 1958 to Adeline (Johnston) Grubb. She was a widow from her previous marriage and had two daughters. The daughters were adopted by Mr. Brainerd. Mr. Brainerd lives at Mountain Home, AR.
Child of first marriage:
1861. i. Richard Neal Brainerd, Jr.; b. 5 Mar. 1941, Brea, CA.

Child of fourth marriage:

1862. ii. Audra June Brainerd; b. 30 Dec. 1953, Gassville or Mt. Home, AR.

Children of fifth marriage:

iii. Eileen (Grubb) Brainerd (adopted); b. 18 Aug. 1944(?).

iv. Lina Dell (Grubb) Brainerd (adopted); b. 23 Oct. 1945(?).

1650. JULIA ETHEL BRAINERD (*Stuart Leroy, 978. Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 22 June 1940, Denver, CO. to William Wesley Olds. He was b. 28 Sep. 1911, Cheyenne, WY., son of Ray Kirby Olds and Irene Hammond. Mr. and Mrs. Olds live in Placerville, CA.

Children:

i. William Ray Olds; b. 30 Jan. 1942; d. 30 Jan. 1942, Forsyth, MT.

ii. Billie Ruth Olds; b. 13 Mar. 1944, Cheyenne, WY. She m. 8 Aug. 1964 to Patrick Jay Niemann (b. 28 Oct. 1944). Their children are Patrick Alan (b. 21 Feb. 1966) and Brian Evan (b. 1 Mar. 1969).

iii. Vicki Lee Olds (adopted); b. 3 Aug. 1957, Seoul, Korea.

iv. Debbie Lynn Olds (adopted); b. 15 Aug. 1958, Seoul, Korea.

1651. DAVID STUART BRAINERD (*Stuart Leroy, 978. Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 9 June 1935 to Kathleen Dodd. She was b. 9 June 1914, Belton, TX., dau. of Edward M. Dodd and Lucille Molpus. He m. second on 16 Oct. 1953 to Margaret Robertson. David S. Brainerd d. 15 Sep. 1981, Denver, CO. Kathleen (Dodd) Brainerd d. 25 Aug. 1984, Denver, CO.

Children of first marriage:

1863. i. Kay Lucille Brainerd; b. 5 Sep. 1940, Denver, CO.

ii. Ronald David Brainerd (adopted); b. 2 Dec. 1946, Denver, CO. He graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of Wyoming, 1967(?) and an MA degree from Colorado State Univ., 1983(?). He is a high school math teacher. He is unmarried and lives in Littleton, CO.

Children of second marriage:

1864. iii. Margaret Ann Brainerd; b. 21 May 1955, Denver, CO.

1865. iv. Gregory Stuart Brainerd; b. 28 Mar. 1957, Denver, CO.

1652. MARIAN VIRGINIA BRAINERD (*Stuart Leroy, 978. Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 10 Sep. 1938, Hollywood, CA. to Harold Thomas Robertson. He was b. 28 Sep. 1909, Olney, TX., and d. 14 Aug. 1987, Denver, CO. Marian (Brainerd) Robertson lives in Morrison, CO.

Children:

i. Carol Alice Robertson; b. 26 Aug. 1939, Hollywood, CA.

ii. Gary Stuart Robertson; b. 26 Jan. 1942, Los Angeles, CA.

1653. STUART CRUSE BRAINERD (*Stuart Leroy, 978. Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 25 Jan. 1937, Denver, CO. to Winifred Smith. She was b. 26 Dec. 1919, Casper, WY., dau. of Fred Owen Smith and Leah Pearl Stewart. Stuart C. Brainerd d. 13 Nov. 1989, Boise, ID. Winifred (Smith) Brainerd lives in Kingman, AZ.
Children:

1866. i. David Bruce Brainerd; b. 9 Jan. 1940, Denver, CO.
1867. ii. Linda Irene Brainerd; b. 21 Mar. 1944, Los Angeles, CA.

1654. EARL HUNTER BRAINARD (*Paul Porter, 984. Clarence Exerie*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 1 Sep. 1951, El Cajon, CA. to Elizabeth Jean Ballantyne. She was b. 17 Nov. 1927, San Diego, CA., dau. of Andrew Leiper Ballantyne and Erna F. Schutte. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brainard received MSW degrees at the Univ. of Southern California, and are retired social workers. They live in Los Angeles, CA.
Children:

i. Carol Ann Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1958, Inglewood, CA. She is unmarried and lives in Los Angeles, CA.
ii. Brian Ralph Brainard; b. 17 May 1962, Santa Monica, CA. He d. 27 May 1983, Santa Monica, CA.

1655. HELEN LOIS BRAINARD (*Paul Porter, 984. Clarence Exerie*[8] *- James*[2]) graduated with a BA degree from San Jose State Univ., 1943, an MA degree in education from the Univ. of Southern California, 1958, and an EdD from the .Univ. of Southern California, 1975. Dr. Brainard taught at San Jose State Univ. from 1959 until her retirement in 1983. She is unmarried. She lives in San Jose, CA.

1656. RUTH ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Paul Porter, 984. Clarence Exerie*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 28 Aug. 1943, Inglewood, CA. to Edward Vincent Stein. He was b. 30 Nov. 1920, Bellflower, CA., son of Charles Stein and Jean Anderson. Ruth (Brainard) Stein graduated with a BS degree from New Jersey State Teachers College. She worked as a special education substitute teacher in Marin Co., CA. In 1982, she established Anza Architectural Wood Products. The principal products are portable, modular patio units, or "bench garden". Mr. and Mrs. Stein live in San Anselmo, CA.
Children:

i. Lawrence Edward Stein; b. 16 Jan. 1948, Los Angeles, CA.
ii. Karl Brainard Stein; b. 14 Feb. 1949, San Diego, CA.
iii. Laurel Elizabeth Stein; b. 12 Nov. 1952, San Diego, CA.
iv. Paula Jean Stein; b. 11 Aug. 1956, Berkeley, CA.

1657. SCOTT CREE BRAINARD (*Scott Byron,* 985. *Edward Cornelius Scott*[8] *- James*[2]) m. _____ 1945, Baltimore, MD. to Dorris Steele. He m. second on 1 July 1961, Honolulu, HI. to Ruth Ann (Stephens) Warner. She was b. 1 May 1932, San Jose, CA. They are divorced. Mr. Brainard holds a Doctorate of Medicine from the Medical College of Virginia, 1946. Dr. Brainard performed the first open heart surgery done in Hawaii. He now has a medical practice in Ontario, OR.

Children of second marriage:

1868. i. Scott Stephen Brainard; b. 5 Oct. 1962, Honolulu, HI.

ii. Andrew Matthew Brainard; b. 9 Nov. 1965, Honolulu, HI. He was president of the Ontario, OR. chapter of Future Farmers of America, 1982-83. He is currently a student at the Univ. of Oregon studying business and management with expectations of graduating in 1991.

1658. ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Lawrence W.,* 985. *Edward Cornelius Scott*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 20 Apr. 1944, Payette, ID. to Ralph Hardin. He was b. 13 Jan. 1922, Payette, ID., son of Charles Ralph Hardin and Gertrude Edith White. Mr. and Mrs. Hardin live in Irvine, CA.

Children:

i. Charles Lawrence Hardin; b. 27 Apr. 1948, Longview, WA.

ii. Beverly Kathleen Hardin; b. 9 Aug. 1950, Los Angeles, CA.

1659. BEVERLY JEAN BRAINARD (*Lawrence W.,* 985. *Edward Cornelius Scott*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 30 June 1951, Payette, ID. to Jack Sayre Hollen. He was. b. 2 Feb. 1930, Condon, OR., son of William Lee Hollen and Noble Gregory Sayre. Mr. and Mrs. Hollen live in Mountain View, CA.

Children:

i. John Charles Hollen; b. 21 Jan. 1955, Modesto, CA.

ii. Kathleen Ann Hollen; b. 6 Sep. 1957, San Mateo, CA.

1660. THOMAS DAVID BRAINARD (*Norman Ralph, Ralph John, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding*[6] *- James*[2]) m. 5 Aug. 1978, Jackson, MI. to Patricia Mary Frewen. She was b. 12 Feb. 1955, Evanston, IL., dau. of Robert F. Frewen and Ellen O'Leary. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in pharmacy from the Univ. of Michigan, 1978. He was a pharmacist in Michigan. He graduated with a JD degree from Wayne State Univ., 1985. He is presently a patent attorney in Chicago, IL. Mrs. Brainard received a BS degree from the Univ. of Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Gurnee, IL.

Children:

i. Sean Michael Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1981, Saginaw, MI.; d. 20 June 1984, Ann Arbor, MI.
ii. Daniel Thomas Brainard; b. 28 July 1983, Southfield, MI.
iii. Matthew John Brainard; b. 13 Feb. 1985, Detroit, MI.
iv. Robert Ian Brainard; b. 30 Oct. 1986, Detroit, MI.

1661. GREGORY ALLAN BRAINARD (*Norman Ralph, Ralph John, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 17 May 1986, Jackson, MI. to Suzanne Lynne Firestone. She was b. 28 Mar. 1961, Jackson, MI., dau. of Richard Bartlett Firestone and Nancy Jean Yeakey. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in psychology, 1981, and an MSW degree, 1984, both from the Univ. of Michigan. He is a family counselor. Suzanne (Firestone) Brainard also holds a BA degree and an MSW degree from the Univ. of Michigan, and is a social worker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Grand Rapids, MI.
Child:
i. Kevin Michael Brainard; b. 19 Aug. 1989, Grand Rapids, MI.

1662. STEVEN JOSEPH BRAINARD (*Norman Ralph, Ralph John, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 6 Sep. 1986, Stratford, CT. to Diane Panas. She was b. 7 July 1959, Bridgeport, CT., dau. of John Panas and Bernice Dunning. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BSE degree in electrical engineering from Johns-Hopkins Univ., 1983. He has also done post graduate work in business administration at the Univ. of Bridgeport, CT. Mr. Brainard is an electrical engineer and specializes in avionics. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Enfield, CT.
Child:
i. Jayme Lynn Brainard; b. 24 July 1988, Hartford, CT.

1663. PATRICIA MARIE BRAINARD (*Norman Ralph, Ralph John, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) m. 9 May 1987, Grand Blanc, MI. to Edward Francis Murphy. He was b. 14 June 1964, Detroit, MI., son of John Thomas Murphy and Barbara Ann Trepczynski. Patricia (Brainard) Murphy graduated with a BS degree in psychology from Michigan State Univ., 1986. She is attending graduate school at the Univ. of Michigan, and expects to earn an MSW degree in 1990. Mr. Murphy holds a BS degree in chemical engineering from Michigan State Univ., and is employed with Hart Engineers. Mr. and Mrs. Murphy reside in Brighton, MI. They have no children.

1664. MARIANNE ELAINE BRAINARD (*Norman Ralph, Ralph John, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding[6] - James[2]*) is known as "Molly". She m. 24 June 1989, Grand Blanc, MI. to Todd Alan Kuch. He

was b. 25 Feb. 1966, son of Gerald Kuch and Marilyn Frost. Marianne "Molly" (Brainard) Kuch graduated with a BS degree in elementary education from the Univ. of Michigan at Flint, 1988. She is an elementary school teacher. Mr. Kuch holds a BBA degree from the Univ. of Michigan at Flint, and is a personal coordinator for Smith Security Corp. Mr. and Mrs. Kuch live in Pontiac, MI. They have no children.

1665. DONNA MICHELLE BRAINARD (*Kenneth Myrl, Myrl Riley, John Parsons,* 260. *Amasa Fielding*[6] - *James*[2]) m. to Michael Thomas Jones. He was b. 27 Dec. 1961, Pontiac, MI., son of Jerry Thomas Jones and Marjorie G. Drewry. Mr. and Mrs. Jones live in Royal Oak, MI.
Child:
i. Nichole Alexandra Jones; b. 30 June 1988, Royal Oak, MI.

1666. HELEN THEOBALD BRAINERD (*James Lea Lamb, Jr.,* 993. *James Lea Lamb*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 18 June 1960, Menlo Park, CA. to Thomas Tindal Crouch. He was b. 21 Sep. 1937, Colorado Springs, CO., son of Edward Everett Crouch and Olivia Bailey Tindal. They divorced in 1986. She m. second on 29 Oct. 1988, Kansas City, KS. to John Horace Windsor. He was b. 27 Feb. 1927, Boonville, MO., son of John Horace Windsor and Caroline Limberger Potter. Helen (Brainerd) Windsor graduated with an AB degree from Colorado College, 1960. She is the Director of Volunteers for the Nelson Atkins Art Gallery in Kansas City. Mr. and Mrs. Windsor live in Kansas City, MO.
Children of first marriage:
i. Thomas Tindal Crouch, Jr.; b. 3 Oct. 1962, Denver, CO.
ii. Katherine Brainerd Crouch; b. 13 Sep. 1965, Nuremburg, Germany.
iii. Frances Bailey Crouch; b. 9 Mar. 1971, Rochester, MN.

1667. ALEXANDER LAMB BRAINERD (*James Lea Lamb, Jr.,* 993. *James Lea Lamb*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 27 Dec. 1964, San Mateo, CA. to Wendy Rogers. She was b. 29 Apr. 1941, Brooklyn, NY., dau. of Clifford Travis Rogers and Harriet Colyer German. Mr. Brainerd graduated with an AB degree from Amherst College, 1963 and with a JD degree from Boalt Law School, Univ. of California, 1966. He is a trial attorney. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Oakland, CA.
Children:
i. Jeffrey Clifford Brainerd (adopted); b. 9 May 1968, San Francisco(?), CA.
ii. Steven Alexander Brainerd; b. 25 May 1971, San Francisco, CA.

iii. Andrew James Brainerd; b. 23 Jan. 1975, Berkeley, CA.

1668. ROBERT PHELPS BRAINERD, JR. (*Robert Phelps, Wallace Heber,* 591. *Ezra Leander[7] - James[2]*) m. 12 Apr. 1969, Monterey, CA. to Margaret Amelia Sexton. She was b. 2 Mar. 1943, Sacramento, CA., dau. of Grattan Henry Sexton and Deborah Sullivan. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Whittier College, 1965. He is a worker's compensation claim supervisor, and a captain in the U.S. Naval Reserve. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Union City, CA.
Child:
i. Timothy Robert Brainerd; b. 7 Aug. 1972, Alameda, CA.

1669. THOMAS ORIN BRAINERD (*Robert Phelps, Wallace Heber,* 591. *Ezra Leander[7] - James[2]*) m. 13 Oct. 1973, Lake Tahoe, CA. or NV. to Caroline Klocke. She was b. 24 May 1953. They are divorced. Mr. Brainard is a general contractor and lives on Kauai, HI.
Child:
i. Eli Thomas Brainerd; b. 1 Mar. 1974, Ogden, UT.

1670. ROBERT DONALD BRAINERD (*Harold Elliot,* 1004. *Arthur Thomas[8] - James[2]*) m. to Constance Douglas. She was b. _____ 1930.
Children:
i. _____.
ii. _____.
iii. _____.
iv. _____.

1671. THOMAS ALLEN BRAINERD (*Delbert Lee,* 1004. *Arthur Thomas[8] - James[2]*) m. 1 Apr. 1959, Estherville, IA. to Marilyn Louise Rogers. She was b. 29 June 1938, Estherville, IA., dau. of Leslie Reed Rogers and Myrtle Arlene Wipkey. Mr. Brainerd is an office manager. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Ft. Dodge, IA.
Children:
1869. i. Timothy Allen Brainerd; b. 31 Mar. 1961, Ft. Dodge, IA.
1870. ii. Tamera Lynne Brainerd; b. 5 Mar. 1964, Ft. Dodge, IA.

1672. DEE L. BRAINERD (*Delbert Lee,* 1004. *Arthur Thomas[8] - James[2]*) m. to Georgia Lee Halligan. She was b. 29 Aug. 1939, Ft. Dodge, IA., dau. of William Anthony Halligan and Margaret Ellen Morgan. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Estherville, IA.
Children:
i. Mary Margaret Brainerd; b. 29 July 1961, Brookings, SD.
ii. Jean Marie Brainerd; b. 18 Feb. 1963, Brookings, SD.
iii. Michael James Brainerd; b. 23 Mar. 1964, Miller, SD.

iv. Patrick Allen Brainerd; b. 29 July 1965, Miller, SD.

1673. JAMES DAVID BRAINERD (*Delbert Lee,* 1004. *Arthur Thomas*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 15 Jan. 1972, Waterloo, IA. to Carol Ann Neessen. She was b. 28 Oct. 1945, Eldora, IA., dau. of Lawrence Ivan Neessen and Maureen Elizabeth Valentine. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the Univ. of Northern Iowa in 1972. He is a teacher and wrestling coach at Davenport Assumption High School. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Bettendorf, IA.
Children:
i. Kelly Kay Brainerd; b. 4 Oct. 1972, Cedar Falls, IA.
ii. Amber Ann Brainerd; b. 7 July 1974, Davenport, IA.

1674. MARY ALICE BRAINERD (*Delbert Lee,* 1004. *Arthur Thomas*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 27 Dec. 1961, Ft. Dodge, IA. to William Fredrick Gasho. He was b. 10 Aug. 1939, Ft. Dodge, IA., son of Jacob Fredrick Gasho and Gertrude Ebert. Mr. and Mrs. Gasho live in Northfield, MN.
Children:
i. Susan Kay Gasho (twin); b. 11 Apr. 1967, Minneapolis, MN.
ii. Katherine Sue Gasho (twin); b. 11 Apr. 1967, Minneapolis, MN.
iii. Nick Anthony Gasho; b. 7 Jan. 1972, Northfield, MN.

1675. EDWARD KERR BRAINERD (*Walter Emory,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 12 May 1936, Ft. Dodge, IA. to Margaret Helen Mishler. She was b. 15 Sep. 1914, Mt. Pleasant, IA., dau. of Joseph Mishler and Mary Besse Shaffner. Mr. Brainerd is a retired railway conductor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Lyndon, IL.
Children:
1871. i. Mary Ann Brainerd; b. 12 Nov. 1937, Ft. Dodge, IA.
1872. ii. Peggy Jo Brainerd; b. 22 Oct. 1939, Ft. Dodge, IA.
1873. iii. David Edward Brainerd; b. 25 Aug. 1945, Oskaloosa, IA.

1676. DONALD ROBERT BRAINERD (*Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 17 Mar. 1934, Clinton, IA. to Irma Johnson. They separated shortly after marriage, and divorced in 1937. Irma (Johnson) Brainerd lives in Rockford, IL. He m. second on 30 July 1937, Dixon, IL. to Carrie Jane O'Hara. She was b. 25 Jan. 1920, Vienna, IL., dau. of Fred Coleman O'Hara and Mildred Mae Martin. Mr. Brainerd was a baker. Donald R. Brainerd d. 31 Dec. 1962, Dixon, IL. Carrie Jane (O'Hara) Brainerd lives in Dixon, IL.
Child of first marriage:
1874. i. Donna Mae Brainerd; b. 11 Oct. 1934, Dixon, IL.

Children of second marriage:

1875. ii. Carol Ann Brainerd; b. 17 Oct. 1938, Dixon, IL.
1876. iii. Donald David Brainerd; b. 6 Nov. 1940, Dixon, IL.

1677. CHARLES LEWIS BRAINERD (*Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 24 June 1939, Dixon, IL. to Charlotte Veda Henson. She was b. 28 Feb. 1920, Dixon, IL., dau. of William Riley Henson and Sarah Elizabeth Burgess. Mr. Brainerd is a plaster tradesman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in June 1989. They live in Dixon, IL.
Children:

1877. i. Charles Louis Brainerd; b. 9 July 1940, Dixon, IL.
1878. ii. Cheryl Lynn Brainerd; b. 22 Sep. 1944, Dixon, IL.
1879. iii. Marilyn Diane Brainerd; b. 10 June 1946, Dixon, IL.
1880. iv. Robert Michael Brainerd; b. 19 Oct. 1948, Dixon, IL.
1881. v. Rhonda Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 18 May 1953, Dixon, IL.
1882. vi. Judith Kay Brainerd; b. 20 Apr. 1955, Dixon, IL.

1678. JACK MASON BRAINERD (*Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 31 Aug. 1940, Clinton, IA. to Marcella Fox. She was b. 18 May 1922, Dixon, IL. Marcella (Fox) Brainerd d. 29 Dec. 1984, Lyndon, Whiteside Co., IL. Mr. Brainerd is a masonry and plaster tradesman. He served in the armed services during WWII. Mr. Brainerd lives in Lyndon, IL.
Children:

1883. i. Jack Clinton Brainerd; b. 10 July 1943, Dixon, IL.
1884. ii. Pamela Jean Brainerd; b. 22 July 1947, Dixon, IL.

1679. ROBERT ORVILLE BRAINERD, JR. (*Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 30 May 1947 to Edith Thompson. She was b. 30 Aug. 1921. Mr. Brainerd is a masonry tradesman. He served in the armed forces during WWII.
Children:

i. Teressa Lee Brainerd; b. 23 Mar. 1955.
ii. David Robert Brainerd; b. 27 May 1958.

1680. ROBERTA ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Apr. 1946, Dixon, IL. to Fred Aaron Beach. He was b. 1 Nov. 1919, Ashton, IL., son of Fred Orville Beach and Anna Elizabeth Farver. Mr. and Mrs. Beach live in St. Charles, IL.
Child:

i. Connie Lou Beach; b. 4 Feb. 1947, Dixon, IL.

1681. JOHN SIDNEY BRAINARD (*Sidney Forsythe,* 1008. *Sydney Wellman*[8] *- James*[2]) m. _____ 1951 to Phyllis Christie. She was

b. 4 Sep. _____, Wellesley, MA. They divorced in 1968. He. m. second on _____ 1972 to Catherine Martin. She d. _____ 1979. Mr. Brainard lives at Hilton Head Island, SC.
Children of first marriage:

1885. i. Michael Forsythe Brainard (twin); b. 1 Aug. 1952, Cleveland, OH.
ii. Melanie Brainard (twin); b. 1 Aug. 1952, Cleveland, OH.
iii. David McLeod Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1955, Cleveland, OH.
iv. Alison Christie Brainard; b. 30 Oct. 1958, Roanoke, VA.
Child of second marriage:
v. John Martin Brainard; b. 4 Oct. 1974, Alexandria, VA. He lives with his father at Hilton Head Island, SC.

1682. EDWIN PAUL BRAINERD (*Paul Hubbard, Clarence A.,* 610. *Orson Thomas[7] - James[2]*) m. 10 Aug. 1963, Marietta, PA. to Katherine Mae Hiestand. She was b. 13 Sep. 1939, Marietta, PA., dau. of Paul Shenk Hiestand and Esther Mae Longenecker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in East Petersburg, PA.
Children:
i. Angela Joy Brainerd; b. 28 Dec. 1968, Peoria, IL.
ii. Valari Kay Brainerd; b. 29 Sep. 1970, Peoria, IL.

1683. DAVID COATES BRAINERD (*Robert Shepard, Henry Boies,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers[7] - James[2]*) m. 12 Sep. 1981, Sudbury, MA. to Diane Elizabeth Maricola. She was b. 18 May 1948, Natick, MA., dau. of Pancrazio Maricola and Virginia Adelia Moore. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Marietta College. Mr. Brainerd does theater stage set construction. Mrs. Brainerd is a costume designer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd have no children and live in Pepperell, MA.

1684. JILL BRAINERD (*John Whiting, Henry Boies,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers[7] - James[2]*) m. to Robert Alan Root. He was b. 29 Mar. 1940, Erie, PA., son of Kenneth M. Root and Anne Smith. Jill (Brainerd) Root is Manager of Publications for the Battelle Memorial Institute, Office of Nuclear Waste Isolation. They live in Springfield, IL.

1685. ROGER WILLIAMS BRAINERD (*John Whiting, Henry Boies,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers[7] - James[2]*) m. 11 Sep. 1971, Dover, MA. to Laura Lois Lamson. She was b. 11 Oct. 1948, Rumford, ME., dau. of William Kirkland Lamson and Janette Frances Thurston. Mr. Brainerd attended Oberlin College and the Univ. of Maine, and holds a BS degree. He is a former Eagle Scout. He is a teacher and holds a U.S. Coast Guard Captain license. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Orono, ME.

Children:
i. Alec Evans Brainerd; b. 22 June 1975, Ellsworth, ME.
ii. Wade Thurston Brainerd; b. 19 May 1978, Blue Hill, ME.

1686. ALLEN HALE BRAINERD (*John Whiting, Henry Boies,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers[7] - James[2]*) m. 14 June 1969, Springfield, MA. to Grace Mildred Stebbins. She was b. 1 Jan. 1949, Springfield, MA., dau. of Lester Orville Stebbins and Mildred Grace Landon. They divorced in 1975. He m. second on 14 Aug. 1976 to Ann Glasgow. She was b. 8 Mar. 1953, Cincinnati, OH., dau. of Leo A. Glasgow and Betty H. _____. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in Russian from Dartmouth College, 1969, and with an MA degree in Geography from Ohio State Univ., 1972. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in East Templeton, MA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Tatiana Jessica Brainerd; b. 26 Feb. 1973, Columbus, OH.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Elizabeth Erin Brainerd; b. 13 July 1982, Columbus, OH.
iii. Christopher Allen Brainerd; b. 11 Apr. 1986, Columbus, OH.

1687. WILLIAM DWIGHT HARRIS BRAINERD (*Thomas Chalmers, II, Winthrop,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers[7] - James[2]*) m. to Sandra Long.
Child:
i. Thomas Chalmers Brainerd, III; b. ___ Nov. 1980.

1688. SUSAN HARRIS BRAINERD (*Thomas Chalmers, II, Winthrop,* 611. *Thomas Chalmers[7] - James[2]*) m. 4 Dec. 1970, Montreal, Quebec, Canada to Robert Gregoire Alain. He was b. 5 Dec. 1942, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, son of Leo Paul Alain and Blanche Gregoire. Susan (Brainerd) Alain lived in Rome for two years where she attended art school. Mr. and Mrs. Alain live in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
Children:
i. Néomée Brainerd Alain; b. 5 Dec. 1973, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
ii. Béatrice Brainerd Alain; b. 30 June 1977, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1689. GEORGE PALMER BRAINERD (1218. *Harvey Burd[9] - James[2]*) was b. 25 Jan. 1890, Hartford, CT. He m. to Helen Duran. She was b. _____, Windsor Locks, CT. He worked with his father in the insurance business. George P. Brainerd d. 28 Apr. 1951, Hartford, CT. Helen (Duran) Brainerd d. _____, Wethersfield, CT.
Children:
1886. i. Helen Brainerd (twin); b. 28 Dec. 1919, Hartford, CT.

1887. ii. Esther Brainerd (twin); b. 28 Dec. 1919, Hartford, CT.

1690. RAYMOND CARLOS BRAINERD (1224. *Adelbert Erastus*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 9 Sep. 1891, Shailerville, CT. He m. _____. He m. second on 4 Oct. 1928, Springfield, MA. to Genevieve Rose Berube. She was b. 11 Nov. 1902, Springfield, MA., dau. of Fredinand Berube and Genevieve Gour. Raymond C. Brainerd d. 27 May 1933, Springfield, MA. Genevieve (Berube) Brainerd lives in Springfield, MA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Robert Brainerd.
Child of second marriage:
1888. ii. LeRoy Edward Brainerd; b. _____ 1930, Springfield, MA.

1691. ETHEL MAY BRAINERD (1225. *Sanford Warren*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. ca. 1906. She m. 5 May 1921, Haddam, CT. to Julius B. Schutte. He was b. ca. 1899, Killingworth, CT., son of Emil Schutte and Marie Link.

1692. CHARLES ARTHUR BRAINERD (1226. *Charles Henry*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 27 Aug. 1897, Haddam, CT. He m. to Dorothy Marietta Holmes. She was b. ca. 1908, Rocky Hill, CT.
Child:
i. Marian Hazel Brainerd; b. 18 Mar. 1928, Haddam, CT.

1693. WALTER BURTON BRAINARD (1226. *Charles Henry*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 15 Sep. 1902, Higganum, CT. He m. 2 June 1924, Haddam, CT. to Daisy Attenborough. She was b. ca. 1905, Rocky Hill, CT., dau. of James Attenborough and Elizabeth Walker.
Child:
i. Richard Henry Brainard.

1694. HARRISON R. BRAINERD (1226. *Charles Henry*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. ca. 1901, _____, CT. He m. 16 June 1921, Haddam, CT. to Hazel May Ely. She was b. ca. 1904, Lyme, CT., dau. of Elliott W. Ely and Adelaide Hall.
Children:
i. Stanley Raymond Brainerd; b. 22 Aug. 1921, Haddam, CT. He is deceased. He lived in Cromwell, CT.
1888a. ii. Doris May Brainerd; b. 29 Nov. 1922, Haddam, CT.

1695. LEORA LEVINE BRAINERD (*Oliver Ezra,* 1025. *John Ogden*[8] - *James*[2]) m. _____ Bensenhaver and lived in Cromwell, CT.

1696. JOHN C. BRAINERD (*Oliver Ezra,* 1025. *John Ogden*[8] - *James*[2]) m. Florine Walden. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Armed

Forces during WWII. He was employed with the Deep River Die and Tool Co. John C. Brainerd d. 26 Jan. 1963, Middletown, CT.
Child:

i. Susan Brainerd.

1697. MARY FRANCES BRAINERD (*Oliver Ezra,* 1025. *John Ogden[8] - James[2]*) m. to _____ Drager and lived in Deep River, CT.

1698. RALPH SPERRY BRAINERD, JR. (*Ralph Sperry, John Austin,* 623. *John Austin[7] - James[2]*) m. 30 Mar. 1963, New York, NY. to Teresa Calderon. She was b. 27 Aug. 1931, Aguadilla, Puerto Rico, dau. of Victor Manuel Calderon and Euphrosina Galophin. They divorced. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Penn State Univ., 1957. He was a certified property casualty underwriter, and lived in Schwenksville, PA. Ralph S. Brainerd d. 25 June 1990, _____.
Child:

1890. i. Anne Marie Brainerd; b. 28 Apr. 1965, Philadelphia, PA.

1699. THOMAS CURTIS BRAINARD (*Arthur Bradley, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 6 Aug. 1949, Burbank, CA. to Dixie Lee Stiefel. She was b. 6 June 1928, Portland, OR., dau. of John Stiefel and Erma Trachsel Cox. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Medford, OR.
Children:

1891. i. Gayle Ann Brainard; b. 22 June 1950, Montebello, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1892. ii. Carol Lee Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1954, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1700. PATRICIA JEAN BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy, Jr., Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. to Paul Bates. They live in Whittier, CA.
Children:

i. Paul Curtis Bates; b. 20 Feb. 1953.

ii. Pamela Jean Bates; b. 10 May 1954.

iii. Peter Bates; b. 12 Dec. 1958.

iv. Patrick Bates; b. 7 Feb. 1959.

1701. EDWARD BLAINE BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy, Jr., Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 25 May 1957, Las Vegas, NV. to Darlene Wehn. She was b. 25 June 1933, Pomona, CA., dau. of Cecil Orvel Wehn and Ruth Lucille Bennett. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Atascadero, CA.
Children:

1893. i. Melinda Diane Brainard; b. 14 Jan. 1958, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA.

ii. Bradley Edward Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1960, Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA. He has not married.

1894. iii. Janelle Brainard; b. 29 May 1963, Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1702. JEFFREY JAY BRAINARD (*Curtis Purdy, Jr., Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 18 June 1962, Alhambra, CA. to Judith Hope Arnold. They divorced. She was b. 23 Nov. 1940, Oakland, CA., dau. of Elbridge Arnold and Edith _____. He m. second 29 Feb. 1970, San Francisco, CA. to Teresa Anna Guidotti. They divorced. She was b. 29 Nov. 1944, San Francisco, CA., dau. of Andrew Guidotti and Rema _____. He m. third 28 June 1975, Columbus, OH. to Susan Munsell. She was b. 29 May 1949, South Bend, IN., dau. of Hobart Monroe Munsell and Mary Louise Walker. Mr. Brainard graduated with an MA degree from San Francisco State College, 1970. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Orange, CA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Eron J. Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1963, San Luis Obispo, CA. She graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1987.

ii. Kelly J. Brainard; b. 21 Nov. 1967, San Francisco, CA.

Child of second marriage:

iii. Anna T. Brainard; b. 5 Nov. 1970, San Luis Obispo, CA.

Children of third marriage:

iv. Curtis Hobart Brainard; b. 15 Jan. 1979, San Francisco, CA.

v. Russell Edward Brainard; b. 13 May 1985, Orange, Orange Co., CA.

1703. BRADLEY GEORGE BRAINARD (*Robert Abner, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 2 June 1962, Portland, OR. to Elizabeth Ann Weber. She was b. 3 Aug. 1940, Portland, OR., dau. of John Weber and Doris Zella Ingram. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Portland, OR.

Children:

1895. i. Alice Louise Brainard; b. 22 Nov. 1962, Portland, OR.

1896. ii. Bradley George Brainard, Jr.; b. 18 Jan. 1964, Portland, OR.

1897. iii. Ann Elizabeth Brainard; b. 26 Apr. 1965, Portland, OR.

iv. John Robert Brainard; b. 3 Nov. 1975, Portland, OR.

v. Teresa Marie Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1978, Portland, OR.

1704. ROBERT ABNER BRAINARD, JR. (*Robert Abner, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 9 Aug. 1966, Kalama, WA. to Bonnie Sue Hendrickson. She was b. 18 Jan. 1943, Kalama, WA., dau. of William Taisto Hendrickson and Elvi Miriam Pitkamo.

Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Portland State Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Independence, OR.
Children:

i. Elina Marie Brainard; b. 6 Mar. 1969, Portland, OR.
ii. William Louis Brainard; b. 5 July 1972, Portland, OR.
iii. Matthew Curtis Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1974, McMinnville, OR.
iv. Adeline Mercy Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1977, Amity, Yamhill Co., OR.
v. Katherine Loviisa Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1979, Amity, Yamhill Co., OR.
vi. Joseph Andrew Brainard; b. 4 Oct. 1981, Monmouth, Polk Co., OR.

1705. MARY MARGARET BRAINARD (*Robert Abner, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 21 Apr. 1979, Tigard, Washington Co., OR. to Russell Lee Pitkin. He was b. 9 July 1949, Eugene, Lane Co., OR., son of Charles William Pitkin, Jr. and Ludmilla Julia Sztimer. Mary (Brainard) Pitkin graduated with a BA degree from Portland State Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Pitkin live in Portland, OR.
Children:

i. Phillip Ethan Pitkin; b. 1 Aug. 1982, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
ii. Madeline Christine Pitkin; b. 5 Oct. 1987, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

1706. PAUL R. BRAINARD (*William Burtis,* 1052. *Eli Emmons[8] - James[2]*) m. _____. They had no children. He d. 20 Mar. 1908, Los Angeles, CA.

1707. HELEN EUNICE BRAINARD (*William Burtis,* 1052. *Eli Emmons[8] - James[2]*) m. _____, San Francisco, CA. to Cornelius Francis Huddy. He was b. 4 Aug. 1886, San Francisco, CA. and d. 13 May 1940, Los Angeles, CA. Helen (Brainard) Huddy d. 24 Mar. 1981, Covina, CA. They had seven children.

1708. ARDIS ROBERTA BRAINARD (*Charles Lee,* 1059. *George D.[8] - James[2]*) m. 13 July 1929, Anamosa, IA. to Kenneth Earl Millsap. He was b. 10 Feb. 1909, son of Frank Bert Millsap and Daisie Mae Waugh. They were farmers in Anamosa and Springville, IA. They later moved to Cedar Rapids where Mr. Millsap owned a feed mill and Ardis (Brainard) Millsap was a secretary to the president of Mount Mercy College. Kenneth Millsap d. 10 Jan. 1980, Cedar Rapids, IA. Ardis (Brainard) Millsap d. 4 July 1980, Cedar Rapids, IA. They are buried in Cedar Memorial Cemetery in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Children:
i. Bruce Brainard Millsap; b. 12 Sep. 1930, Cedar Rapids, IA.
ii. Kenneth Easton Millsap; b. 19 May 1932, Anamosa, IA.

1709. ELEANOR MARTHA BRAINARD (*Charles Lee,* 1059. *George D.⁸ - James²*) m. to C.L. Davis. They divorced. She m. second on 20 Apr. 1940, San Diego, CA. to Paul Winton Hamilton. They resided in San Diego, CA. He d. 20 Nov. 1962. She m. third on 25 Apr. 1970, East Moline, IL. to Gordon John Feekes. They lived in Cedar Rapids, IA. He d. 14 Apr. 1979. Eleanor (Brainard) Feekes d. _____ 1984. There were no children of any of the marriages.

1710. ETHEL CHARLENE BRAINARD (*Charles Lee,* 1059. *George D.⁸ - James²*) m. 22 Jan. 1942, Anamosa, IA. to Joseph Peter Wolfe. He was b. 25 Dec. 1916, Anamosa, IA., son of Peter Wolfe and Ida Pearl Ireland. They lived in Anamosa and Marion, IA. Charlene (Brainard) Wolfe d. 1 Sep. 1983, Cedar Rapids, IA. and is buried in Anamosa, IA. Joseph Wolfe lives in Marion, IA.
Children:
i. Martha Jo Wolfe; b. 15 Jan. 1943, Anamosa, IA.
ii. Merideth Louise Wolfe; b. 26 July 1946, Anamosa, IA.
iii. Kathleen Wolfe; b. 21 Oct. 1949, Anamosa, IA.
iv. James Joseph Wolfe; b. 27 June 1952, Anamosa, IA.
v. David Christopher Wolfe; stillborn.
vi. Thomas Michael Wolfe; b. 31 Aug. 1959, Cedar Rapids, IA.

1711. JANET LEE BRAINARD (*Keith Lawrence, Willard Lee,* 666. *John F.⁷ - James²*) m. 9 June 1968, Ft. Collins, CO. to David Malcolm Harkness, Jr. He was b. 19 Aug. 1944, San Antonio, TX., son of David Malcolm Harkness and Virginia Hayes. Janet (Brainard) Harkness graduated from Colorado State Univ., 1968. She and her husband have taught their children at home for the past four years and intend to continue this format. Mr. and Mrs. Harkness live at Newfane, VT.
Children:
i. Joshua David Harkness; b. 3 May 1971, Niskyuna, NY.
ii. Matthew Keith Harkness; b. 4 Apr. 1974, Brattleboro, VT.
iii. Andrew Lane Harkness; b. 9 Mar. 1979, Brattleboro, VT.

1712. JACK WILLARD BRAINARD (*Keith Lawrence, Willard Lee,* 666. *John F.⁷ - James²*) m. 18 June 1970, Tucson, AZ. to LeAnn Machamer. They divorced in 1977. She was b. 21 Aug. 1952, Hampton, VA., dau. of William Fay Machamer and Marjorie Geneva Peterson. Mr. Brainard graduated with a degree in real

estate and finance from the Univ. of Arizona, 1971. He is self-employed as a real estate appraiser. He lives in Tucson, AZ.
Child:
i. Jenna Welch Brainard; b. 9 Jan. 1974, Tucson, AZ.

1713. PRISCILLA JANE BRAINARD (*Darrel Sterling,* 1070. *Stanley Cady[8] - James[2]*) m. 24 Nov. 1960, Toronto, IA. to Glenn Thomas Curry. He was b. 24 Aug. 1931, Youngstown, OH., son of Calvin Curry and Harriet Hauptman. Priscilla (Brainard) Curry graduated with a BA degree in anthropology 1985, and an MA degree in education, 1987, both from New Mexico State Univ. She is a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Curry live in Las Cruces, NM.
Child:
i. Christine Marie Curry; b. 2 Sep. 1961, Warren, OH.

1714. PETER STERLING BRAINARD (*Darrel Sterling,* 1070. *Stanley Cady[8] - James[2]*) m. 28 May 1972, Lowden, IA. to Pamela Kay Stolte. They divorced in 1978. She was b. 23 Mar. 1951, Cedar Rapids, IA., dau. of Elmer Louis Stolte and Clarice Gray. She m. second to _____ Jensen. He m. second on 29 Aug. 1981, Newton, IA. to Patricia Lynn Jones. She was b. 7 Nov. 1958, Newton, IA., dau. of Gerald Wayne Jones and Elizabeth Adelaide Merchant. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in psychology from the Univ. of Iowa, 1973, and with an MS degree in psychology from New Mexico Highlands Univ., 1975. He is a psychologist with the Iowa Department of Corrections. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Altoona, IA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Joshua Justin Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1974, Las Vegas, NM.

1715. SCOTT DOUGLAS BRAINARD (*Stephen Judson,* 1074. *Vernon Eugene[8] - James[2]*) m. 28 Mar. 1981, Lewiston, ID. to Ann Marie Laine. She was b. 11 Apr. 1958, Lewiston, ID., dau. of Neil Eugene Laine and Velda Marie Cochrane. Mr. Brainard has an AA degree in general electronics. He is an associate professor of electronics. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lewiston, ID.
Children:
i. Edward James Brainard; b. 16 Mar. 1984, Lewiston, ID.
ii. Rebecca Rae Brainard; b. 18 Feb. 1986, Lewiston, ID.

1716. CHRISTINA LYNNE BRAINARD (*Stephen Judson,* 1074. *Vernon Eugene[8] - James[2]*) m. 6 Feb. 1971, Lewiston, ID. to Peter William Koehler. He was b. 19 July 1944, St. Paul, MN., son of Robert Edward Koehler and Sarah Carolyn Ball. Mr. and Mrs. Koehler live in Grangeville, ID.
Children:

i. Vernon Edward Koehler; b. 12 Jan. 1972, Clarkston, WA.
ii. Natalie Dawn Koehler; b. 1 May 1974, Clarkston, WA.
iii. John Michael Koehler; b. 24 Apr. 1979, Clarkston, WA.

1717. STEPHEN WARD BRAINARD (*Guy Reed, Jr.,* 1076. *Guy Reed*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 8 Apr. 1961, Milwaukee, WI. to Beverly Ann Miller. Stephen W. Brainard d. 14 Aug. 1981, Dallas, TX. of cancer. Beverly (Miller) Brainard m. second on 26 Jan. 1985 to Dr. Mike Allen Adkisson, and lives in Greenville, TX.
Children:
i. Lori Lynn Brainard; b. 2 June 1962, Dallas, TX. She is unmarried and lives with her mother.
1898. ii. Stephani Ann Brainard; b. 20 Sep. 1966, Dallas, TX.

1718. DANIEL REED BRAINARD (*Guy Reed, Jr.,* 1076. *Guy Reed*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 31 Sep. 1963, Houston, TX. to Jan Shepherd Hinkle. She was b. 23 Feb. 1942, Houston, TX., dau. of George Shepherd Hinkle and Mary Dee Allen. They divorced in 1982. He m. second on 28 Apr. 1983 to Judy Ann (Ingram) Penfield. She was b. 21 Apr. 1944, Ballston Spa, NY., dau. of Boyd Thomas Ingram and Mildred Susan Sherman (a descendant of General Sherman of Civil War fame).

Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in business administration from the Univ. of Texas, 1963, and with a Doctor of Jurisprudence from the Univ. of Texas, 1966. He served with the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1966 to 1970. He also held an executive position with the Criminal Justice Division of the Office of the Governor of Texas. In 1976, he founded and is president of Narcotics Consultants, Inc. His firm provides comprehensive programs directed toward the elimination of drug and alcohol abuse in the industrial work force and educational community. Mr. Brainard is an amateur blacksmith. He renovated the main gates to the Texas Governor's Mansion. Mr. Brainard lives in Spicewood, TX.
Children of first marriage:
i. George Reed Brainard; b. 19 Apr. 1968, Los Angeles, CA.
ii. John Shepherd Brainard; b. 21 June 1972, Austin, TX.

1719. BETTY LOU BRAINARD (*Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard,* 678. *Eli Bronson*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 17 Nov. 1945, Long Beach, CA. to J.B. Shepard. He was b. 13 Feb. 1920, Dallas, TX., son of Joseph Walter Shepard and Betty Lela Green. Mr. and Mrs. Shepard live in Carson City, NV.
Children:
i. Brian Keith Shepard; b. 18 Sep. 1948, Lynwood, CA.
ii. Barbara Jean Shepard; b. 28 Jan. 1950, Lynwood, CA.

HUBERT ELLIS BRAINARD, JR.
LEOLYN VERNITA (AGNEW) BRAINARD

1720. HUBERT ELLIS BRAINARD, JR. (*Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard, 678. Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 14 June 1944 to Leolyn Vernita Agnew. She was b. 17 Jan. 1923, Tacoma, WA., dau. of Jack Clement Agnew and Evelyn Leolyn Byrne. Mr. Brainard attended Skagat Valley College and Western Washington Univ. He served with the U.S. Navy from 1941 to 1971. He attained the rank of Naval Flight Officer (Bombardier Navigator) U.S. Navy LCDR Ret. He received the following awards: Six air medals (Vietnam), Navy Unit Commendation Medal, American Defense Medal, American Campaign Medal, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal, National Defense Service Medal, and Meritorious Unit Commendation with Gallentry Cross. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oak Harbor, WA.

Children:

1899. i. Terry Ellis Brainard; b. 29 June 1945, Melbourne, FL.
1900. ii. Bernedene Brainard; b. 11 Aug. 1946, Salinas, CA.
1901. iii. Jennifer Lee Brainard; b. 26 Aug. 1952, Leavenworth, KS.
iv. Christopher Hugh Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1960, Kingsville, TX. He is unmarried and lives in Bellingham, WA.

1721. BERNEDENE ALBERTA BRAINARD (*Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard, 678. Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 8 June 1944, Salinas, CA. to Elwyne David Camp. He was b. 3 Jan. 1914, Long Beach, CA., son of Howard Ernest Camp and Anna Fitterling, and d. 23 July 1983, Reno, NV. Bernedene (Brainard) Camp lives in Carson City, NV.

Children:

i. David Hugh Camp; b. 16 July 1945, Salinas, CA.; d. 2 Feb. 1980.
ii. Michael Eugene Camp; b. 27 July 1947, Jacksonville, FL.
iii. Diane Louise Camp; b. 15 July 1950, Watsonville, CA.

1722. BARBARA SUE BRAINARD (*Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard, 678. Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 17 Jan. 1948, Santa Cruz, CA. to Alfred Hugh Price. He was b. 29 Jan. 1926, Salinas, CA., son of Alfred James Price and Gladys Allison.

Child:

i. Suzanne M. Price; b. 16 Apr. 1963, San Diego, CA.

1723. RONALD JAMES BRAINARD (*Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard, 678. Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 15 Dec. 1950, Salinas, CA. to Faith Marianne Walker. She was b. 7 Feb. 1932, Salinas, CA., dau. of Paul Walker and Edith Grace Tallmon. Mr. Brainard is a professional electronics test engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Sunnyvale, CA.

Children:

1902. i. James Paul Brainard; b. 24 Apr. 1952, Salinas, CA.
1903. ii. Clifford Ellis Brainard; b. 6 May 1954, Salinas, CA.
1904. iii. Marianne Faith Brainard; b. 27 Nov. 1956, San Francisco, CA.
iv. Sondra Annette Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1959, Portsmouth, VA.; d. 10 Jan. 1959, Portsmouth, VA.

1724. FRANKIE BRAINARD (*Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 2 July 1930, Medford, OR. to Frank Cory. Frankie (Brainard) Cory d. 8 May 1961, Concord, CA.
Children:
i. Frances Ann Cory; b. 26 Apr. 1931, Oroville, CA.
ii. Merle Cory; b. 29 Nov. 1932, Oroville, CA.
iii. Jonathan Cory; b. 17 Dec. 1943, Medford, OR.

1725. WILLANNA BRAINARD (*Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 3 July 1936, Medford, OR. to Ralph W. Smith. He was b. 21 Apr. 1914, Moline, IL. Ralph W. Smith d. ___ Apr. _____, Vancouver, WA. Willanna (Brainard) Smith d. 8 Nov. 1988, Vancouver, WA.
Children:
i. Ralph Jerome Smith; b. 3 Aug. 1937, Medford, OR.
ii. Nancy Ann Smith; b. 19 Jan. 1939, Medford, OR.
iii. Mary Jane Smith; b. 15 May 1940, Medford, OR.

1726. HERBERT MERLE BRAINARD (*Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 23 Sep. 1939, Victoria, B.C., Canada to Rosa Victoria Hansen. She was b. 3 Oct. 1919, Somenos, British Columbia, Canada, dau. of John Eric Hansen and Laura Sophia Sorenson. Herbert M. Brainard d. 20 Mar. 1983, Lebanon, OR. Rosa (Hansen) Brainard lives in Lebanon, OR.
Children:
1905. i. Laura Ann Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1940, Medford, OR.
1905a. ii. June LaVerne Brainard; b. 7 July 1942, Forest Grove, OR.
1906. iii. Steven Merle Brainard; b. 3 Mar. 1949, Seattle, WA.
1907. iv. Vickie Lynn Brainard; b. 25 June 1955, Roseburg, OR.

1727. IRMA AUDELLA BRAINARD (*Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.*[7] *- James*[2])m. 10 Aug. 1945, Vancouver, WA. to Burton Eugene York. He was b. 15 June 1923, Walla Walla, WA., son of Mark Anthony York and Mary Sylvia Haworth. Burton E. York d. 11 Nov. 1987, Lancaster, CA. Irma (Brainard) York lives in Arlington, WA.
Children:
i. Irvin Eugene York; b. 2 Nov. 1946, Vancouver, WA.
ii. Mark Anthony York, II; b. 29 Feb. 1948, Vancouver, WA.
iii. Brian Dale York; b. 17 Nov. 1949, Vancouver, WA.

iv. David Merle York; b. 16 Dec. 1950, Vancouver, WA.
v. Lora Lea York; b. 20 Mar. 1954, Vancouver, WA.
vi. Melinda Sue York; b. 14 July 1956, Vancouver, WA.

1728. CHARLES THEODORE BRAINARD (*Theodore Roosevelt,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 29 Dec. 1959, Davenport, IA. to Carol Anne Hoffmann. She was b. 1 Dec. 1938, Pontiac, IL., dau. of Ernest R. Hoffmann and Margery Ladine Schifler. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in business from Southern Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lincoln, IL.
Children:
1908. i. Charles Edward Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1960, Carbondale, IL.
1909. ii. Laurie Elizabeth Brainard; b. 9 Mar. 1963, Carbondale, IL.
iii. Linda Louise Brainard; b. 11 Oct. 1964, Carbondale, IL. She is unmarried, and lives in Bloomington, IL.
1910. iv. Susan Jennifer Brainard; b. 26 May 1969, Eldorado, IL.
v. David Andrew Brainard; b. 7 July 1975, Lincoln, IL. He is unmarried, and lives with his parents.

1729. LINDA LEE BRAINARD (*Theodore Roosevelt,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 9 June 1957, Princeton, IL. to Kenneth LaVerne Bickett. He was b. 18 Nov. 1934, Princeton, IL. Mr. and Mrs. Bickett live at Princeton, IL.
Children:
i. Shannon Dee Bickett; b. 8 Aug. 1963, Princeton, IL.
ii. Teddi LaVerne Bickett; b. 17 Nov. 1964, Princeton, IL. He is mentally and physically handicapped, and lives at the Exceptional Care & Training Center in Sterling, IL.

1730. BENJAMIN ALLEN BRAINARD (*Lawrence DeWitt,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 6 Aug. 1966, Peoria, IL. to Linda Lee Charles. She was b. 17 July 1945, Peoria, IL., dau. of Orleph Byron Charles and Eileen Rose Leitchenberg. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy from 1961 to 1965. He is an electrician and also an artist and sculpturer of exquisite and unique collectibles and gifts. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Henderson, AR.
Children:
i. Troy Allen Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1972, Peoria, IL.
ii. Darren Lee Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1974, Peoria, IL.

1731. SEONA CHERIE BRAINARD (*Robert Eugene,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 9 Sep. 1961, Cedar Rapids, IA. to Roland Neal Hansen. He was b. 15 June 1930, Minneapolis, MN., son of Nels Martinus Hansen and Otilde Cesparz Gilbert. Seona (Brainard) Hansen graduated with a BA degree from Coe College, 1961. She

is a technician with the Mayo Clinic. Mr. and Mrs. Hansen live in Rochester, MN.
Children:

i. Kristin Cherie Hansen; b. 8 Sep. 1962, Cedar Rapids, IA.
ii. David Erik Hansen; b. 24 May 1964, Cedar Rapids, IA.
iii. Gretchen Elaine Hansen; b. 6 May 1965, Cedar Rapids, IA.

1732. ROBERT JAMES BRAINARD (*Robert Eugene,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 4 Feb. 1961, Cedar Rapids, IA. to Linda Marie Brammer. She was b. 25 Mar. 1943, Cedar Rapids, IA., dau. of Arnold Henry Brammer and Alice Marie Kulhavy. Mr. Brainard is a facilities specialist with U.S. West Communications. Mrs. Brainard is an exhibits coordinator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Loveland, CO.
Children:

1911. i. Kathleen Marie Brainard; b. 23 Aug. 1961, Cedar Rapids, IA.
1912. ii. Robert James Brainard, Jr.; b. 1 Sep. 1962, Cedar Rapids, IA.

1733. JACK GLEASON BRAINARD (*Clarence Frank,* 1080. *Frank Simmons[8] - James[2]*) m. 27 Dec. 1953, West Salem, OH. to Mary Ida McBride. She was b. 24 Nov. 1929, Lodi, OH., dau. of Charles William McBride and Bessie Mae Bahl. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy from 1943 to 1946. He graduated from Ohio Univ. in 1950. He served on the St. Charles, IL. Volunteer Fire Department from 1958 to 1969. He was assistant fire chief for five years. He served as a city alderman on the St. Charles City Council from 1969 to 1973. He is currently the owner of Bill Fisher Insurance Agency in St. Charles. Mary (McBride) Brainard graduated from Bowling Green State Univ. in 1951. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in St. Charles, IL.
Children:

1913. i. Jennifer Rae Brainard; b. 19 Dec. 1954, Peoria, IL.
ii. Jeffrey McBride Brainard; b. 28 Oct. 1956, Aurora, IL.; d. 29 Oct. 1956, Aurora, IL.
iii. James Charles Brainard; b. 15 May 1961, Aurora, IL. He graduated in 1985 from Eastern Illinois Univ. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.
iv. John Clair Brainard; b. 21 June 1970, Aurora, IL. He is currently a student at Ball State Univ.

1734. ANNIE LAURA BRAINARD (*Lawrence Erwin,* 1082. *Erie Quimby[8] - James[2]*) m. _____ 1936 to Calvin Clinton Eib Abel. They divorced. He was b. 8 Aug. 1913, Oakland, CA. and d. _____, Placerville, CA. She m. second on 3 June 1978 to Adrian

Jack Delaney. He was b. 22 May 1922. Mr. and Mrs. Delaney live in Fairbanks, AK.

Children of first marriage:

i. Laura Ann Abel; b. 26 Sep. 1936, Grass Valley, CA. She m. 16 Jan. 1954 to Charles Milton Phegley (b. 15 Feb. 1931; d. 24 Jan. 1958). Their children are Vince (b. 19 Apr. 1955) and Jackie Ann (b. 4 June 1956). She m. second on 26 Apr. 1958 to Leon Roderick Weldy (b. 6 May 1933). Their children are Russell Lee (b. 22 Aug. 1960) and Earl Jennings (b. 21 Sep. 1961). Children of the first marriage were adopted by Mr. Weldy.

ii. Calvin Clinton Abel, Jr.; b. 24 Nov. 1937, Martinez, CA. He m. 28 June 1958 to Judith Marian Reed (b. 18 Feb. 1940). They divorced in 1974. Their children are Steven Michael (b. 21 Jan. 1960), Jeffrey Scott (b. 21 July 1961), Barbara Kay (b. 13 July 1962) and Shelley Marie (b. 13 Aug. 1966). He m. second on 14 June 1974 to Evelyn Louise Byrd Ames.

iii. John Frederick Abel (twin); b. 5 Aug. 1939, Martinez, CA. He m. in 1960 to Mary Riley. They divorced in 1976. Their children are Walter Riley (b. 29 Apr. 1961), Richard Frederick (b. 28 Nov. 1962), Leona Yvonne (b. 4 Aug. 1964), William Lawrence (b. 1 Dec. 1965) and Robert John (b. 15 Mar. 1967).

iv. Leona Beryl Abel (twin); b. 5 Aug. 1939, Martinez, CA. She m. 1 Sep. 1957 to John Joseph Teresi (b. 18 Aug. 1930). They divorced in 1980. Their children are Samuel Joseph (b. 30 Apr. 1958) and Joann Marie (b. 28 Mar. 1960).

v. Lawrence Erwin Abel; b. 4 Nov. 1941, Auburn, CA. He m. 4 Sep. 1961 to Jaqueline Murray Greeley (b. 13 Feb. 1936). Their children are Gary Lee Greeley (b. 6 Oct. 1956) and Cori Lynn (b. 10 Nov. 1963).

vi. Lillian Elizabeth Abel; b. 21 Oct. 1942, Auburn, CA. She m. 2 July 1959 to Jimmie Charles Waldon (b. 4 Jan. 1940). Their children are Joyce Elizabeth (b. 31 Dec. 1959), Jimmie Charles, Jr. (b. 10 June 1962) and Deborah Lynn (b. 31 Mar. 1961).

vii. Eva Lou Abel; b. 13 Dec. 1943, Auburn, CA. She m. 13 Oct. 1962 to Clarence Edward Brown (b. 24 Mar. 1941). Their children are Kelly Lou (b. 9 May 1963) and Kent Edward (b. 3 Jan. 1966).

viii. Dorothy Lorraine Abel; b. 20 Feb. 1945, San Francisco, CA. She m. 24 Aug. 1963 to Phillip Virgil Vaughn (b. 6 Apr. 1943). Their children are Phillip Wayne (b. 30 Sep. 1964) and Albert Roy (b. 28 Mar. 1966).

1735. ELINOR DARLYNE BRAINARD (*Lawrence Erwin,* 1082. *Erie Quimby*[8] *- James*[2]) m. Edwin Eugene Williamson. He was b. 4 July _____. She m. second to William Francis Burke. Mr. and Mrs. Burke live in Moreno Valley, CA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Mary Joanne Williamson; b. 14 May 1938, Riverside, CA. She m. Ronald Jay Taber. Their children are Daniel Ray (b. 18 Aug. 1958), Bruce Lawrence (b. 9 Mar. 1960), Scott Donald (b. 9 Nov. 1962) and Timothy John (b. 7 Nov. 1963).

ii. George Erwin Williamson; b. 25 Aug. 1940, Riverside, CA.; d. 25 Dec. 1940, Pomona, CA.

iii. Theresa Orlu Williamson; b. 1 Jan. 1942, Riverside, CA. She m. Edward Anderson. Their children are Charles Melville (b. 26 Jan. _____), Edwin Eugene (b. 23 Jan. _____ and Rae Dean (b. 31 Aug. _____).

iv. Charles Delano Williamson; b. 23 Jan. 1943, Riverside, CA. He m. and has children Brian, Liz, Wendy and Bobby.

v. Allen Maynard Williamson; b. 22 Apr. 1944, St. Helens, OR. He m. Gloria Sharon. Their child is Keith Allen (b. 29 Sep. 1965).

vi. Mamie Annette Williamson; b. ___ Oct. 1945, St. Helens, OR.; d. _____ 1948, Riverside, CA.

vii. Georgia Pamela Williamson; b. 26 Jan. 1948, Riverside, CA. She m. Kenneth Pearson. Their children are Patricia and Lori. She m. second to Al Winigar.

viii. Sallie Jean Williamson; b. 6 Oct. 1950, Riverside, CA. She m. Jeffrey Dale Gude. Their child is Daniel Joseph.

Child of second marriage:

ix. Daniel Joseph Burke; b. _____, Riverside, CA.

1736. MARY BRAINARD (*Lawrence Erwin,* 1082. *Erie Quimby*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 10 Feb. 1951, Las Vegas, NV. to William Stanley Hunt. He was b. 7 Dec. 1913, San Bernardino, CA., son of William Henry Hunt and Lillian Marie Wells. They divorced in 1957. She m. second to _____ Duke.

Children prior to first marriage:

i. Kathleen Marie Brainard; b. 17 Nov. 1945, St. Helens, OR. She m. 27 July 1963, Pomona, CA. to Larry Roland Campbell. Their children are Audrey Lynn (b. 2 Nov. 1964), Greta Marie (b. 12 Aug. 1968) and Adam Matthew (b. 10 May 1977). She m. second to Thomas Fitzpatrick.

ii. Lawrence Erwin Brainard; b. 15 or 19 Oct. 1948, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of first marriage:

iii. Susan Joanne Hunt; b. 29 Apr. 1951, San Bernardino, CA. Her children are Michael Timothy (b. 18 Oct. 1970),

Left to Right:
ERWIN JOSEPH BROOKS
ERNEST JOHN BROOKS
ELIZABETH JANE BROOKS
1953

Michelle Angelic (b. 2 Feb. 1972), Kelly Ivan (b. 24 June 1979) and Darlyne Mira (b. 14 Oct. 1980).

iv. Patricia Louise Hunt; b. 10 Apr. 1952, San Bernardino, CA. She m. Raymie Dow Connolly. Their children are Raymie Dow, Jr. (b. 17 Dec. 1973) and David Michael (b. 15 Nov. 1975). She m. second to Alan Flores. They divorced, and she now uses the Connolly surname.

v. Michael James Hunt; b. 16 Jan. 1954, Fontana, CA. He m. 25 Mar. _____ to Evis Virginia Campbell (b. 8 Apr. 1955). Their child is Evis Virginia (b. 19 Aug. 1977).

vi. Timothy Robert Hunt; b. _____ 1956, San Bernardino, CA.; d. _____ 1956 at age 5 months, San Bernardino, CA.

vii. David Phillip Hunt; b. 24 Aug. 1957, San Bernardino, CA.

viii. Andrew Martin Hunt; b. 18 Sep. 1958, San Bernardino, CA.

ix. Beatrice Arlene Hunt; b. 20 Mar. 1960, San Bernardino, CA. She m. Howard Love. Their children are Al-Hakim Abdul (b. 5 Aug. 1977) and Umar (b. 6 Aug. 1980).

x. Rita Maureen Hunt(?); b. 21 June 1963, San Bernardino, CA. She m. 10 May 1986 to Terry Boykins (b. 9 May 1962).

1737. FRANCES ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Lawrence Erwin,* 1082. *Erie Quimby*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 23 Dec. 1947 to Elvan Miles Hudson. They divorced in 1948. She m. second on 17 Sep. 1949 to Ernest Malvin Brooks. They divorced in 1954. She m. third on 5 Aug. 1960, Chino, CA. to William Stanley Hunt. He was b. 7 Dec. 1913, San Bernardino, CA., son of William Henry Hunt and Lillian Marie Wells. Frances (Brainard) Hunt is owner and president of Trophy King Awards, Inc. in Pomona, CA. She is a member of the Pomona Chamber of Commerce Ambassadors, Pomona Business and Professional Women Assn., Mt. San Antonio Relays Committee, Cal Poly Pomona Associates, Mt. San Antonio College Foundation, St. Madeleine's Altar Society, treasurer of the West End YWCA and vice president of the Italian Catholic Federation Branch 194. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt live in Pomona, CA.

Child of first marriage:

i. Thomas Michael Hudson (adopted); b. 19 Oct. 1947, Pomona, CA. His birth name was Robert Lee Pitts.

Children of second marriage:

ii. Ernest John Brooks; b. 21 Jan. 1949, San Bernardino, CA. He m. 12 Dec. 1970 to Vicki Lee Goosen (b. 6 Mar. 1951). Their child is Jason Thomas Brooks.

iii. Elizabeth Jane Brooks; b. 11 Nov. 1950, San Bernardino, CA. She m. 1 Mar. 1975 to Benny Robert Goodman (b. 20 July 1938). They divorced in 1977. Their child is Brian Shaw (adopted) (b. 9 Aug. 1967).

ARLENE LILLIAN (BRAINARD) BRYANT

Top Left to Right:
MYRNA LEE (BRAINARD) McLANE
RICHARD IRVIN MONTGOMERY
JACK DAVID KOMONEE

Bottom Left to Right:
MELODY SUSAN McLANE
FRANK PATRICK McLANE
WALLACE JAMES McLANE

iv. Erwin Joseph Brooks; b. 15 May 1952, San Bernardino, CA.; d. 26 July 1977, Los Angeles, CA. He m. to Mary Lorraine O'Sullivan (b. 16 Oct. 1955). Their child is Erwin Joseph, Jr. (b. 29 Nov. 1975).

1738. JOHN GILBERT BRAINARD (*Lawrence Erwin,* 1082. *Erie Quimby[8] - James[2]*) m. 22 Mar. 1952, Nahunta, GA. to Helene Evelyn Wilson. They divorced in 1959. She was b. 11 Dec. 1934. Mr. Brainard was employed with General Telephone Company for 26 years, and is now retired. He lives in Los Angeles, CA.

1739. ARLENE BRAINARD (*Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) m. 30 Sep. 1944 to William Bryant. He was b. 16 Aug. 1924, Los Angeles, CA. Mr. and Mrs. Bryant live in Chiloquin, OR.

Children:

i. Lynn Arlene Bryant; b. 28 June 1945, Whittier, CA.
ii. Laura Lee Bryant; b. 10 June 1946, Whittier, CA.
iii. Luanne Marie Bryant; b. 8 Sep. 1954, Whittier, CA.

1740. MYRNA LEE BRAINARD (*Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) lived first with James Irvin Montgomery. He was born about 1932 possibly in Clinton, NC. She then m. about 1962, Las Vegas, NV. to Ben Komonee. He was b. about 1932, possibly in Los Angeles, CA., son of Jack Komonee. She m. second on 11 Dec. 1965, Huntington Harbor, CA. to Richard Valentine McLane. He was b. 7 Feb. 1917, Coalinga, CA., son of Leo McLane and Theresa Richardson. Myrna (Brainard) McLane graduated with an AA degree in commercial art from Santa Monica City College, 1951. Mr. and Mrs. McLane live in Garden Grove, CA.

Child of relationship:

i. Richard Irvin Montgomery; b. 6 Jan. 1958, Los Angeles, CA.

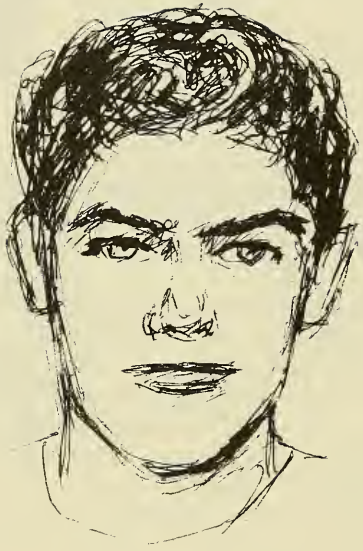
Child of first marriage:

ii. Jack David Komonee; b. 30 Oct. 1962, Denver, CO.

Children of second marriage:

iii. Melody Susan McLane; b. 7 Nov. 1966, Culver City, CA.
iv. Frank Patrick McLane; b. 27 Dec. 1969, Culver City, CA.
v. Wallace James McLane; b. 27 Dec. 1969, Culver City, CA.

1741. WILLIAM ALBERT BRAINARD (*Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) m. 15 July 1952, Inglewood, CA. to Barbara Lee Gaddis. They divorced in 1977. She was b. 1 Oct. 1935, Hollywood, CA., dau. of Adam Henry Gaddis and Helen Elizabeth Baumgartner. Barbara (Gaddis) Brainard lives in Salem, OR. He m. second on 25 June 1977, Marion Co., OR. to Beverly (Tryon) Davis. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Costa Mesa, CA.



WILLIAM ALBERT BRAINARD

Children of first marriage:

1914. i. Daniel William Brainard; b. 1 June 1953, Lackland AFB, San Antonio, TX.
1915. ii. Dennis Edward Brainard; b. 17 Aug. 1954, Corona, CA.
1916. iii. Linae Diane Brainard; b. 2 Jan. 1957, Whittier, CA.
1917. iv. Dale Wallace Brainard; b. 17 Dec. 1958, Whittier, CA.
1918. v. Donald Joseph Brainard; b. 15 May 1960, Whittier, CA.
vi. Duane Lee Brainard; b. 19 Mar. 1962, Salem, OR. He is unmarried and lives in Huntington Beach, CA.
vii. David Anthony Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1964, Salem, OR. He is unmarried and lives in Portland, OR.
viii. Adria Marie Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1965, Salem, OR. She is unmarried and lives in Salem, OR.

1742. ROBERT E. BRAINARD (*Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 2 Sep. 1954 to Mary Thelma Bryant. She was b. 31 July 1933, Quiriqua, Guatemala, dau. of Cecil Rhodes Bryant and Margaret Rebecca Miller. They divorced. Mary Thelma (Bryant) Brainard lives in Corrales, NM. He m. second on 10 June 1967, Minneapolis, MN. to Nancy Lucretia Benson. They divorced. She was b. 25 Feb. 1935, Minneapolis, MN., dau. of Robert Nils Bengtsson and Herdis Frideborg Bengtsson. Both of her parents have the same surname. They both came from Sweden and were married in the U.S. under the name Benson. Nancy (Benson) Brainard lives in San Jose, CA. He m. third to _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in San Jose, CA.

Children of first marriage:

1919. i. Margaret Renee Brainard; b. 9 Sep. 1955, Albuquerque, NM.
ii. Robert Lyle Brainard; b. 11 Mar. 1957, Santa Monica, CA.
iii. James Edward Brainard; b. 30 Dec. 1958, Palo Alto, CA. He is unmarried and lives in Watsonville, CA.

Children of second marriage:

iv. Kirsten Lee Brainard; b. 27 Dec. 1969, Stanford, CA. She is unmarried and lives in San Jose, CA.
v. Eric William Brainard; b. 27 July 1972, Stanford, CA. He is unmarried and lives in San Jose, CA.

1743. EDWIN IDE BRAINARD (*Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 11 June or Sep. 1937, Arlington or Belmont, MA. to Virginia Davis. She was b. 22 Feb. 1913, Arlington, MA., dau. of Floyd Spaulding Davis and Stella May Pitcher. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree from Harvard Univ. in 1935, and with an MBA degree from Harvard Business School in 1937. He was employed with the United Shoe Machinery Corp. Virginia (Davis) Brainard graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1935,

and from the Katherine Gibbs School in 1936. She worked in fund raising and personnel positions at Belmont Hill School and the MA. Audubon Society until her retirement. Edwin I. Brainard d. 31 Oct. 1950, Arlington, MA. Virginia (Davis) Brainard lives in Belmont, MA.

Children:

1920. i. David Ide Brainard; b. 1 Feb. 1940, Boston, MA.
1921. ii. Marilyn Lee Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1943, Arlington, MA.
iii. Carol Ann Brainard; b. 24 June 1949, Arlington, MA. She graduated from Denison Univ. in 1971, and graduated with an MBA from Western New England College in 1983. She operates Marketing Database Systems as a consulting business. She is unmarried and lives in Needham, MA.

1744. RICHARD ERNEST BRAINARD (*Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 11 June 1943, New Rochelle, NY. to Helen Muriel Vallado. She was b. 25 Apr. 1921, New Rochelle, NY., dau. of Antonio Vallado and Anna Marie Haag. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree in chemistry from Harvard Univ. in 1939, and from MIT Graduate School in 1941. During WWII, he assisted in the manufacture of smokeless powder and ceramic electronic components. Since then, he has worked in industrial management, retailing, real estate and electronics. He is presently retired. Mr. Brainard has been active with the Boy Scouts for over 35 years and received their Silver Beaver award. He has served on the Livingston, NJ. Planning Board and Charter Study Committee. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Marlton, NJ.

Children:

1922. i. Paul Everett Brainard; b. 6 June 1944, Newark, NJ.
ii. A daughter (twin); stillborn.
iii. A daughter (twin); stillborn.
1923. iv. Carl Anthony Brainard; b. 6 Dec. 1947, Livingston, NJ.
1924. v. Ralph Alan Brainard; b. 22 Jan. 1949, Livingston, NJ.
1925. vi. Royce Edwin Brainard; b. 30 Apr. 1951, Livingston, NJ.
vii. Christopher Ernest Brainard; b. 12 Sep. 1957, Livingston, NJ. He graduated with a BA degree from Pace Univ. He is unmarried and lives in Marlton, NJ.
1926. viii. Gregory Arthur Brainard; b. 18 June 1958, Livingston, NJ.

1745. ROBERT IRVING BRAINARD (*Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 22 May 1943 to Mary Pettee Skinner. She was b. 15 Feb. 1920, dau. of Ross Hunt Skinner and Margaret Noyes. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree from Harvard College, 1939, and with an MBA degree from Harvard Graduate School of Business, 1941. He was a member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity. He served with the U.S. Army in the Ordance Branch, and was

discharged as a Captain from the New York Ordance District. He joined IBM Corp. in New York and progressed through several assignments to senior salesman. He left IBM in 1952 to pursue a career in data processing, and retired in 1982 from American Greetings Corp., Cleveland, OH., as Director of Data Processing Operations. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Putnam, CT.
Children:

1927. i. Stephen Ross Brainard; b. 17 July 1945, New York, NY.
1928. ii. Robert Irving Brainard, Jr.; b. 8 Apr. 1948, New York, NY.
1929. iii. Barbara Emilie Brainard; b. 17 Nov. 1950, New York, NY.
1930. iv. Thomas Edwin Brainard; b. 26 Aug. 1953, New York, NY.

1746. ROBERT FRANCIS BRAINARD (*George Grant,* 1100. *Robert Francis*[8] *- James*[2]) m. ___ Apr. 1941, Quartzsite, AZ. to Merwyn Joyce McKay. They divorced in 1946. She was b. 1 Jan. 1925, Pasadena, CA., dau. of Charles Lawrence McKay and Blanche Renfroe. He m. second on 21 Apr. 1947, Portland, OR. to Josephine Annette Hoard. She was b. 15 Sep. 1922, St. Paul, MN., dau. of Ralph Fairbanks Hoard and Hazel May Hordo. Mr. Brainard holds both a BA degree and BS degree from the Univ. of Redlands. He served with the U.S. Army during WWII and in Vietnam. He retired with the rank of Brig. General. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Sun City, AZ.
Children of first marriage:

i. Joyce May (Lindsey) Brainard (adopted); b. 7 Nov. 1941, Pasadena, CA.
ii. Lauren Robson Brainard (twin); b. 22 Sep. 1942, Pasadena, CA. She graduated with a BA degree in history from UCLA, 1964, and with a JD degree from Hastings College of Law, 1970.

1931. iii. Larrie Renfroe Brainard (twin); b. 22 Sep. 1942, Pasadena, CA.

Children of second marriage:

1932. iv. Janice Marion (DeNucci) Brainard (adopted); b. 6 Sep. 1944, Cumberland, WI. She is the daughter of Josephine Annette Hoard by a previous marriage with James DeNucci.
1933. v. Debra Louise Brainard; b. 23 Nov. 1953, Portland, OR.
vi. Gerald Robert Brainard; b. 5 Dec. 1958, Duarte, CA.

1747. HELEN DOROTHY BRAINARD (*Herbert Darius,* 1104. *Dwight*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 2 Aug. 1937, New York, NY. to Edwin David Kimmel. He was b. 3 Sep. 1913, _____, and d. 13 July 1988, Indian Rocks Beach, FL. Helen (Brainard) Kimmel lives in Leesburg, FL.
Children:

i. David Neal Kimmel; b. 11 Jan. 1943, Centerville, OH.
ii. Richard Herbert Kimmel; b. 29 Apr. 1946, Centerville, OH.

1748. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Herbert Darius,* 1104. *Dwight[8] - James[2]*) m. 23 Mar. 1940, Cleveland, OH. to Stanley William Glenn. He was b. 23 Feb. 1911, South Bend, IN. Mr. and Mrs. Glenn live in Leesburg, FL.
Children:
i. A son; b. and d. ___ Feb. 1945.
ii. A son; b. and d. ___ Sep. 1949.
iii. Russell Brainard Glenn; b. 22 Oct. 1946; d. 12 Aug. 1958, Okemos, MI. in an auto accident.

1749. PAUL LYMAN BRAINARD (*Orrin Lyman, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman[7] - James[2]*) m. 26 Oct. 1935, Angola, IN. to Evelyn Constance Ford. She was b. 29 June 1910, Farwell, MI., dau. of Daniel Webster Ford and Lorinda Jane Morrison. Mr. Brainard attended Alma College, and graduated from the Detroit College of Law in 1933. He is an attorney in Flint, MI. He was president of the Family Service Association of Flint from 1940 to 1944. Evelyn (Ford) Brainard d. 26 Mar. 1987, Flint, MI. Paul L. Brainard lives in Flint, MI.
Children:
1934. i. Ann Elizabeth Brainard; b.1 Sep. 1942, Flint, MI.
ii. Jane Etta Brainard; b. 30 Mar. 1946, Flint, MI. She graduated with a BA degree in education from Michigan State Univ., 1968 and an MLS (Library Science) from Western Michigan Univ., 1972. She is the librarian for Lapeer West High School. She is unmarried and lives in Lapeer, MI.

1750. GERALD CLYDE BRAINARD (*Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman[7] - James[2]*) m. 27 Sep. 1933, Milan, MI. to Mary Ann "Marie" Neckel. She was b. 19 June 1906, Detroit, MI., dau. of Michael Neckel and Mary Rose Stark. Mr. Brainard operated a barber shop in Milan, MI. for 47 years. He served with the U.S. Navy during WWII. Gerald C. Brainard d. 25 Jan. 1984, Boca Raton, FL. Marie (Neckel) Brainard lives in Milan, MI.
Children:
1935. i. Gerald Raymond Brainard; b. 13 June 1935, Ann Arbor, MI.
1936. ii. Robert Brainard; b. 27 Aug. 1936.
1937. iii. John Brainard; b. 19 Mar. 1938.
1938. iv. Carl Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1941.
1939. v. Mary Jo Brainard; b. 19 Apr. 1947.
1940. vi. Joyce Brainard; b. 26 Mar. 1950.

1751. WILLIAM MARSHALL BRAINARD (1229. *John Marshall[9] - James[2]*) was b. _____. He m. to Florence Gertrude Swift.
Children:

1941. i. William Frederick Brainard; b. 5 Mar. 1915, White Plains, NY.
ii. Ada Elizabeth Brainard; b. 8 Mar. 1916, White Plains, NY. She has not married, and lives in White Plains, NY.
1942. iii. Florence Elvira Brainard; b. 20 Nov. 1925, White Plains, NY.

1752. HOWARD HENRY BRAINARD, JR. (1233. *Howard Henry*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 12 May 1901, New Haven, CT. He m. 8 June 1926, West Haven, CT. to Theresa Alice Powe. She was b. 31 Aug. 1904, New Haven, CT., dau. of Andrew Powe and Anna Kaczan or Kechanski. Mr. Brainard was employed with the NY., New Haven and Hartford Railroad in 1916 as a messenger in the maintenance-of-way department. He was later a general signal supervisor and was honored for 50 years service prior to his retirement from the company. Howard H. Brainard, Jr. d. _____, Arlington, VA. Theresa (Powe) Brainard d. 24 Oct. 1968, New Haven, CT.
Child:
1943. i. Patricia Jane Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1930, West Haven, CT.

1753. STANLEY C. BRAINARD (1233. *Howard Henry*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 24 Mar. 1903, New Haven, CT. He m. 17 July 1924, New Haven, CT. to Alice Branch. She was b. 29 Sep. 1901, New Haven, CT., dau. of Alfred Wade Branch and Julia or Marden Curtin. She d. 3 Jan. 1964, Jacksonville, FL. He m. second on 16 May 1964, Jacksonville, FL. to Carrie Mae Casey. She is the dau. of James Samuel Casey and Nettie May Wood. Stanley C. Brainard d. 22 Jan. 1989, Greensboro, NC. Carrie Mae (Casey) Brainard is in a nursing home in Greensboro, NC. There were no children by either marriage.

1754. EUNICE JANE BRAINARD (1233. *Howard Henry*[9] - *James*[2]) was b. 21 Mar. 1905, New Haven, CT. She m. 27 Sep. 1923(?), New Haven, CT. to Theodore John Mandro. He was b. 15 June 1901, New Haven, CT., son of Anton Mandro and Johanna Novak. He d. 4 Apr. 1968, Lakewood, OH. She d. 27 Feb. 1976, New Haven, CT.
Child:
i. Theodore John Mandro, Jr.; b. 4 Aug. 1924, New Haven, CT. He m. 19 June 1948, West Haven, CT. to Elaine Alice Marc-Aurèle (b. 13 Sep. 1924, West Haven, CT.). Their children are Theodore John Mandro, III (b. 20 Feb. 1950, New Haven, CT.) and Marc Aurele Mandro (b. 30 Oct. 1951, New Haven, CT.).

1755. CLARENCE WILLIAM BRAINARD (1233. *Howard Henry[9] - James[2]*) was b. 3 Nov. 1907, New Haven, CT. He m. 15 Sep. 1931, New Haven, CT. to Edna Schramm. She was b. 3 Nov. 1912, New Haven, CT., dau. of August Schramm and Mathilda Riegel. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in New Haven, CT.
Child:

1944. i. Clarence William Brainard, Jr.; b. 13 June 1932, New Haven, CT.

1756. CLARA BRAINERD (*John David,* 1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) m. 29 Nov. 1917, Sayre, PA. to Robert Kingsley Gray. He was b. 21 July 1891, North Adams, PA., son of William Gray and Laura McCassie. He d. 13 Apr. 1967, Sayre, PA. Clara (Brainerd) Gray d. 20 May 1981, Sayre, PA.
Child:

i. Jeanette Louise Gray; b. 4 Sep. 1926, Sayre, PA. She m. 16 Oct. 1948 to Scott Steven Slater (b. 11 Jan. 1926). Their children are Scott Steven (b. 11 Feb. 1952) (who m. Dolores Christine Brainard), Robert William (b. 7 Aug. 1954) and John David (b. 14 Jan. 1957).

1757. JOHN A. BRAINERD (*John David,* 1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) m. ___ June 1930, Philadelphia, PA. to Jane Dunlap. She was b. ___ June _____, Haddon Heights, NJ., dau. of John Dunlap and Mary Knox. She d. 1 Apr. 1947, New Haven, CT. He m. second on ___ June 1948, Spottswood, NJ. to Rosalyn Breeden. She was b. 13 June 1900, Spottswood, NJ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Fairfield, CT.
Child of first marriage:

1945. i. Jane Dryden Brainerd; b. 7 June 1933, Philadelphia, PA.

1758. JESSIE BRAINERD (*Charles Frederick,* 1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) m. to Lloyd Fox.

1759. DOROTHY M. BRAINERD (*Andrew James,* 1120. *David Maxwell[8] - James[2]*) m. 10 Oct. 1936, Elmira, NY. to C. Andrew Bostrom. He was b. 23 Aug. 1907, Ormond, FL., and d. 23 Nov. 1987, Lake Park, FL. Dorothy (Brainerd) Bostrom graduated with a BS degree from Elmira College, 1932. She is a legal secretary, and lives in Chicago, IL.
Children:

i. Dorothy A. Bostrom; b. 31 Jan. 1942, Key West, FL.
ii. Charles A. Bostrom; b. 23 Aug. 1945, Buffalo, NY.

1760. CLAUDE LEO BRAINARD (1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) was b. 1 Sep. 1887, Orwell, PA. He m. 25 Dec. 1906, Nichols Twp.,

GENEVIEVE MARIA (SIBLEY) BRAINARD
CLAUDE LEO BRAINARD
1906

NY./PA. to Genevieve Maria or Miranda Sibley. She was b. 5 Feb. 1887, Owego or Nichols, NY., dau. of William Sibley and Phoebe White. Mr. Brainard was a carpenter, painter and wallpaper hanger. The entire family was musically oriented. They sang in the church choir and played for neighborhood dances and other public functions. Claude L. Brainard d. 23 or 25 Aug. 1958, Waverly, NY. Genevieve (Sibley) Brainard lives at Oak Hill Manor in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

1946. i. Marian Genevieve Brainard; b. 30 Jan. 1908, Nichols Twp., NY.

ii. Gertrude Louise Brainard; b. _____ 1910, Nichols, NY.; d. at about 18 months, or less than a year, Nichols, NY.

1947. iii. Gordon Sibley Brainard; b. 10 Aug. 1912, Binghamton, NY.

1948. iv. Barbara Elizabeth Brainard; b. 10 Mar. 1914, Nichols, NY.

1949 v. Alice Lucille Brainard; b. 25 Aug. 1917, Mt. Vernon, SD.

1950. vi. Donald Grow Brainard; b. 15 July 1919, Mt. Vernon, SD.

1951. vii. Delphine Evelyn Brainard; b. 23 Mar. 1921, Nichols Twp., NY.

viii. William Frank Brainard; b. 1 Mar. 1924, Rome, PA.

1952. ix. Clair Leo Brainard; b. 27 Feb. 1927, Rome, PA.

1953. x. Jane Margua Brainard; b. 16 July 1929, North Orwell, PA.

1954. xi. Phoebe Shirley Brainard; b. 20 June 1932, Nichols, NY.

1761. WALTER LLOYD BRAINARD (1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) was b. 14 Apr. 1896, _____, NY. He m. to Evaline Fisk. Walter L. Brainard d. 24 Mar. 1959, Binghamton, NY.

Children:

i. Bernice Brainard (adopted).

ii. A son (adopted).

1762. TRUMAN FRANCIS BRAINARD (1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) was b. 16/17 Nov. 1898, Trumansburg, NY. He m. at Binghamton, NY. to Edith Frances Lee. She was b. 9 June 1900, New Albany, PA., dau. of Ulysses Grant Lee and Zylphia Matilda Monahan. Mr. Brainard died as a result of a hunting accident near New Albany, PA. He d. 4 Dec. 1937, Sayre, PA. Edith (Lee) Brainard remarried. She d. 23 May 1971, Towanda, PA. or ___ June 1972, New Albany, PA.

Children:

1955. i. Edith Frances Brainard; b. 23 Nov. 1920, Halsey Valley, NY.

1956. ii. Truman Francis Brainard; b. 5 July 1922, Halsey Valley, NY.

1957. iii. Irma Arlene Brainard; b. 24 Feb. 1924, Waits, NY.

1958. iv. Harold Lee Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1928, Halsey Valley, NY.

v. Sally Elaine Brainard; b. 3 July 1938, Sayre, PA.

1763. MABEL IRENE BRAINARD (1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) was b. 30 Mar. 1908, Nichols, NY. She m. 12 Aug. 1925, Sayre, PA. to Robert John Giblin. He was b. 24 Dec. 1902, Binghamton, NY., son of John James Giblin and Pearl Pitkin. Robert J. Giblin d. 25 July 1968, Binghamton, NY.
Children:
i. Elizabeth Irene Giblin; b. 3 Aug. 1926, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Beatrice Helena Giblin; b. 2 July 1928, Binghamton, NY.
iii. Robert Joseph Giblin; b. 25 June 1932, Binghamton, NY.
iv. John James Giblin; b. 19 May 1933, Binghamton, NY.

1764. LILLIAN RITA BRAINARD (1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) was b. 14 Aug. 1911, Binghamton, NY. She m. at Binghamton, NY. to John Connors. Lillian (Brainard) Connors d. 31 Dec. 1968, Binghamton, NY. She is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Binghamton, NY. They had no children.

1765. CARL HUGHES BRAINERD (*Clarence Hughes, Edward Williamson,* 718. *Henry Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 7 July 1976, Jacksonville, FL. to Kathleen Anne Chaplin. They divorced in 1987. There are no children. Carl H. Brainerd lives in Houston, TX.

1766. KEITH EDWARD BRAINERD (*Clarence Hughes, Edward Williamson,* 718. *Henry Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 19 Apr. 1980, Eugene, OR. to Sara Lee Cramer. She was b. 20 May 1959, Pusan, Korea. Her natural parents are not known, except that her mother's family name was Lee. She was adopted in 1973 by Mr. and Mrs. Leland Thomas Cramer of Eugene, OR. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Winslow, WA.
Children:
i. Christopher Anthony Brainerd; b. 2 Sep. 1981, Seattle, WA.
ii. Daniel Mikhael Brainerd; b. 18 Oct. 1983, Marinette, WI.

1764. ELEANOR MARCELLA BRAINARD (*William Silas,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. _____ to Eldridge Smith. They had no children.

1768. LLEWELLYN ALBERT BRAINARD (*William Silas,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 8 Aug. 1953, St. Anthony, ID. to Vera Darleen Tibbitts. She was b. 26 Nov. 1931, Idaho Falls, ID., dau. of Byron Moody Tibbitts and Vera Bodily Galbraith. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in St. Anthony, ID.
Children:
1959. i. Stephen Llewellyn Brainard; b. 16 Mar. 1956, Coeur d'Alene, ID.

ii. David Byron Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1958, St. Anthony, ID. He is unmarried and lives at Aberdeen, ID.
iii. Bruce Daniel Brainard; b. 19 June 1962, St. Anthony, ID. He is unmarried and lives in Provo, UT.

1769. ALONZO JAMES BRAINARD (*William Silas,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 2 Oct. 1952 to Kathleen May Olson.
Children:
i. Diane Brainard; b. _____, Coeur d'Alene, ID.
1960. ii. William James Brainard, III; b. 15 Apr. 1956, Sacramento, CA.

1770. ROBERTA MABEL BRAINARD (*Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 1 June 1944, Kellogg, ID. to Harry F. Rice. She graduated from Willamette Univ. in 1934, and did post-graduate study at the Univ. of Washington. She was a school teacher. They moved to Vashon Island, WA. in 1945. Harry F. Rice d. 4 July 1947, Seattle, WA. Roberta (Brainard) Rice d. 6 Aug. 1988, Seaside, OR. They had no children.

1771. WENDELL ROBERT BRAINARD (*Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 20 Dec. 1941, Olympia, WA. to Dorothy Pearl Henley. She was b. 11 Aug. 1920, Kellogg, ID., dau. of Clay Regan Henley and Hazel Dorothy Nearing. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in political science from Willamette Univ., 1935. He worked five years as a hardrock miner in Idaho. He served five years with the U.S. Army Engineers in New Guinea and The Philippines during WWII. He was the editor of the Kellogg, ID. Evening News for forty years beginning in 1945, and is still active with the paper. He has been secretary of the Kellogg Chamber of Commerce for 35 years, and is president of the Kellogg Kiwanis Club. He is the president or director of a number of area mining companies. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Kellogg, ID.
Children:
1961. i. Daniel Henley Brainard; b. 13 Nov. 1948, Kellogg, ID.
1962. ii. Wendelyn Hazel Brainard; b. 23 July 1950, Kellogg, ID.
1963. iii. Katherine Virginia Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1953, Kellogg, ID.
1964. iv. Roberta Beverly Brainard; b. 27 Oct. 1960, Kellogg, ID.

1772. LUCILE RUTH BRAINARD (*Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 22 Nov. 1941, Spokane, WA. to John Lloyd Kelly. He was b. 4 Feb. 1917, Portland, OR., son of Floyd Albert Kelly and Violet Alice Smith. Mr. Kelly was in the lumber business. They lived in a number of locations in California and the Pacific Northwest. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly live in Clackamas, OR.

Children:

i. Jeffrey John Kelly; b. 2 Nov. 1942, Portland, OR.
ii. Jan Lucile Kelly; b. 26 Sep. 1945, Kellogg, ID.; d. 4 Feb. 1946, Oakland or Pleasanton, CA.
iii. Jill Beverly Kelly; b. 17 Dec. 1946, White Salmon, WA.
iv. Shannon Lesley Kelly; b. 30 Oct. 1949, Portland, OR.
v. Kerry Lu Kelly; b. 28 Sep. 1953, Portland, OR.

1773. WAYNE ASHBY BRAINARD (*Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 7 Oct. 1942, Hartford, CT. to Helen Lida Holcomb. She was b. 22 Oct. 1922, Centuria, WI., dau. of Edgar Collins Holcomb and Florence Phoebe Irish. Mr. Brainard was a fighter pilot with the U.S. Air Force during WWII. He graduated from Willamette Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Kellogg, ID.

Children:

1965. i. Robert Edgar Brainard; b. 21 Oct. 1945, Kellogg, ID.
1966. ii. Beth Alice Brainard; b. 19 Jan. 1947, Kellogg, ID.
1967. iii. Carol Ann Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1948, Kellogg, ID.
iv. Thomas Wayne Brainard; b. 22 July 1950, Kellogg, ID.; d. 2 Dec. 1967, Kellogg, ID.

1774. BEVERLY ALICE BRAINARD (*Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 3 June 1943, Kellogg, ID. to Robert Dana Austin. He was b. 25 Mar. 1921, Kellogg, ID. Beverly (Brainard) Austin graduated from the Univ. of Idaho. Mr. and Mrs. Austin live in Spokane, WA.

Child:

i. Craig Brainard Austin; b. 1 Mar. 1948, Kellogg, ID.

1775. CHARLOTTE ISABEL BRAINERD (*George Gillum,* 1151. *Franklin*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 21 Aug. 1948, Setauket, NY. to Robert Parker Meier. He was b. 23 Mar. 1923, New York, NY., son of Bertram G. Meier and Elsa Peck. Charlotte (Brainerd) Meier is retired from a career as a secretary. Mr. and Mrs. Meier live in Mobile, AL.

Child:

i. Charlotte Elsa Meier; b. 20 Nov. 1963, Mobile, AL.

1776. FRANK JUDSON BRAINERD, JR. (*Frank Judson,* 1151. *Franklin*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 25 Oct. 1958, Denver, CO. to Helen Sue Bebb. She was b. 9 July 1931, Muskogee, OK., dau. of Maurice Robert Bebb and Helen Susan VanArsdale. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Trinity College, 1950 and with an LLB degree from Harvard Univ. Law School, 1956. He is an attorney and bank general counsel. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Englewood, CO.

Children:

1968. i. Stephen Maurice Brainerd; b. 27 Dec. 1959, Denver, CO.

ii. Sally Rich Brainerd; b. 15 Oct. 1961, Denver, CO. She graduated with a BA degree from Wellesley College, 1983 and with an MA degree in architecture from the Univ. of Colorado, 1987. She is an architect. She is unmarried and lives in Edwards, CO.

iii. Susan Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 31 Jan. 1963, Denver, CO. She graduated with a BA degree from Wellesley College, 1981. She is currently studying for an MA degree in mathematics at the Univ. of Massachusetts. She is a teacher and lives in Springfield, MA. She is unmarried.

1777. ROBERT NELSON BRAINERD (*Harold Affleck,* 1156. *Edwin Augustus[8] - James[2]*) m. 29 May 1943 to Elizabeth Chamberlain. She was b. 16 Feb. 1920. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Duff's Iron City College, Pittsburgh, in 1937 as an executive secretary. Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Brainerd d. 8 Apr. 1985, _____. Mr. Brainerd lives in Sewickley, PA. They had no children.

1778. MARJORIE BRAINERD (*Harold Affleck,* 1156. *Edwin Augustus[8] - James[2]*) m. 16 Sep. 1944 to Glenn Wilbur Peiffer, Jr. He was b. 9 Apr. 1921. They divorced. Marjorie (Brainerd) Peiffer m. second to William D. Floyd. They are divorced. She graduated with a BA degree in education, 1942 from Wheelock College, Boston, MA.

Children:

i. Ann Tompkins Peiffer; b. 20 May 1946.

ii. Glenn Wilbur Peiffer, III; b. 14 Sep. 1948.

1779. WARREN BOSWORTH BRAINERD (*Raymond Sinclair,* 1156. *Edwin Augustus[8] - James[2]*) m. 19 Sep. 1947, Cliffside Park, NJ. to Margaret Annalouise Kohler. She was b. 4 Apr. 1922, Lauscha, Thur, East Germany, dau. of Erwin Kohler and Meta Miller. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in hotel administration from the Univ. of New Hampshire, 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Norwood, NJ.

Child:

1969. i. Steven Kohler Brainerd; b. 7 July 1952, Englewood, NJ.

1780. MERRITT HAROLD BRAINARD (*Merritt Clayton,* 1166. *Merritt Oswin[8] - James[2]*) m. 18 Oct. 1954, Oceanport, NJ. to Jean Clara Howarth. She was b. 2 Sep. 1931, Milford, CT., dau. of Clarence Stowe Howarth and Clara Bell Charnley. Mr. Brainard served in the U.S. armed forces during the Korean War. He was a regional hardware merchandiser for a Northeast retail company. Merritt

H. Brainard d. 20 Nov. 1986, Milford, CT. Jean (Howarth) Brainard d. 12 Nov. 1987, Milford, CT.
Children:

1970. i. Merritt Francis Brainard; b. 21 Oct. 1955, U.S. Army Hospital, Ft. Monmouth, NJ.
1971. ii. Carolyn Jean Brainard; b. 12 May 1958, Milford, CT.

1781. FREDERICK OTIS BRAINARD (*Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 28 Aug. 1948, Shelton, CT. to Esther Antoinette Smith. She was b. 12 Apr. 1928, Bridgeport, CT., dau. of Howard Winfield Smith and Jessie Antoinette Clark. Mr. Brainard was a plumbing and heating contractor. He is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Summit, NY. during the summer and in North Port, FL. during the winter.
Children:

i. Richard Douglas Brainard; b. 22 Jan. 1950, Derby, CT. He is a graphic designer and art director. He is unmarried and lives in Nangatuck, CT.
1972. ii. William Otis Brainard; b. 30 Sep. 1951, Derby, CT.
1973. iii. Virginia Louise Brainard; b. 3 Nov. 1953, Derby, CT.
iv. Gary Allen Brainard; b. 8 Feb. 1958, Derby, CT. He is a processor inspector. He is unmarried and lives in Waterbury, CT.

1782. LEROY HAROLD BRAINARD (*Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 28 Aug. 1948, Shelton, CT. to Christine Agnes Smith. She was b. 2 Mar. 1926, Shelton, CT., dau. of Howard Winfield Smith and Jessie Antoinette Clark. Mr. Brainard served as chief of the Shelton Fire Department from 1968 to 1978. He was in charge of fighting the six million dollar Sponge Products fire on Mar. 1 1975, and supervised over 150 fire fighters and 50 pieces of apparatus over the three-day period of the fire. He was also heavily involved in the follow-up arson investigation which was the largest in FBI history at that time. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Shelton, CT.
Children:

i. Howard L. Brainard; b. 9 July 1949, Derby, CT.; d. ___ July 1952, Shelton, CT.
1974. ii. Charlotte Jean Brainard; b. 26 June 1950, Derby, CT.
1975. iii. Dolores Christine Brainard; b. 23 July 1952, Derby, CT.
1976. iv. Howard LeRoy Brainard; b. 9 July 1953, Derby, CT.

1783. LORRAINE BRAINARD (*Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Harry H. Neumann.
Children:

i. Harry H. Neumann.

ii. Russell Neumann.
iii. Jeffrey Neumann.
iv. Janet Neumann.
v. Robert Neumann.
vi. Shaylene Neumann.

1784. EILEEN BRAINARD (*Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. to David Sweet. She m. second to Carmen Fama. She m. third to William Markey.
Children of first marriage:
i. Kevin David (Sweet) Markey. He was formally adopted by William Markey.
ii. Robert (Sweet) Markey. He was formally adopted by William Markey.

1785. KENNETH ROBERT BRAINARD (*Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 19 Mar. 1938, Penn Yan, NY. to Calla Louise Gilbert. She was b. 3 Sep. 1919, Fairport, NY., dau. of Zelmer A. Gilbert and Olive Newhall Smith. Mr. Brainard was a musician and earned many honors during his educational days. Kenneth R. Brainard d. 23 Feb. 1980, Penn Yan, NY. Calla (Gilbert) Brainard m. second to Lewis William Walker, and lives in Penn Yan, NY.
Children:
1977. i. Dona Lee Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1940, Penn Yan, NY.
1978. ii. Ted Wellington Brainard; b. 28 May 1944, Penn Yan, NY.

1786. CHARLES EDWARD BRAINARD (*Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 19 July 1945, Alexandria, VA. to Dorothy Jane Chapman. She was b. 12 Sep. 1924, Elmira, NY., dau. of Glenn Hewitt Chapman and Eva Louise Strukle. They divorced. He m. second 8 Sep. 1976, Durante, OK. to Betty Jan (Bicknell) Goodwin. She was b. 11 Dec. 1922, Lima, Allen Co., OH., dau. of Joel Franklin Bicknell and Mary Jane Lamley. Mr. Brainard is a plumber and journeyman steamfitter. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Dallas, TX.
Children of first marriage:
1979. i. Cathleen Marie Brainard; b. 17 Apr. 1946, Penn Yan, NY.
1980. ii. Jack Thomas Brainard; b. 17 July 1947, Penn Yan, NY.
1981. iii. Peggy Ann Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1949, Penn Yan, NY.

1787. EVELYN MARIE BRAINARD (*Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 2 May 1948, Penn Yan, NY. to Roy Elmer Lashier. He was b. 23 Oct. 1927, Hornell, NY., son of Elmer Lashier and Marian Leona Stevens. They are divorced. Evelyn (Brainard) Lashier lives in Beaverton, OR.
Children:

i. Terry Ann Lashier; b. 7 Mar. 1949, Penn Yan, NY.
ii. Steven Roy Lashier; b. 25 Oct. 1950, Penn Yan, NY.
iii. Pamela Gail Lashier; b. 16 Sep. 1956, Midland, MI.
iv. Michelle René Lashier; b. 23 June 1966, Newport Beach, CA.

1788. JUNIOR FREDERICK BRAINARD (*Frederick Hayden,* 1167. *George Heman*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 14 Mar. 1947, Ithaca, NY. to Annabelle Underwood. He m. second 14 Apr. 1966, Ithaca, NY. to Jeanette (Whited) Longstreet. Mr. Brainard is a musician and a fireman in Ithaca, NY.
Children of first marriage:
1982. i. Hayden Randolph Brainard; b. ___ May 1948, Ithaca, NY.
1983. ii. Jeffrey Hall Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1950, Ithaca, NY.

1789. SARAH ELLEN BRAINARD (*Albert Franklin, Frederick Eugene,* 770. *Albert*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 14 Sep. 1968, St. Cloud, MN. to Charles Fournier Dare. He was b. 9 Sep. 1922, Elk River, MN., son of Lawrence Albee Dare and Anna Delia Fournier. Mr. and Mrs. Dare live in Elk River, MN.
Child:
i. Jenny Sue Dare; b. 29 Mar. 1973, Elk River, MN.

1790. TIMOTHY ALLAN BRAINARD (*Albert Franklin, Frederick Eugene,* 770. *Albert*[7] - *James*[2]) m. ca. 1966-67 to Anne Merkling of St. Joseph, MN. They divorced. He m. second to Michelle Fanucchi of California. There are no children from either marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Santa Maria, CA.

1791. RALPH CARTER BRAINARD (*Ralph Otis,* 1185. *Frank R.*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 1 May 1954, Akron, OH. to Audrey May Hillegass. She was b. 5 Mar. 1934, Akron, OH., dau. of Ray Grant Hillegass and Dorothy Mae Dando. Mr. Brainard is employed with AT&T - Bell Laboratories. Mrs. Brainard is an elementary science consultant. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Holmdel, NJ.
Children:
1984. i. Holly Brainard; b. 1 Jan. 1956, Ft. Huachuca, AZ.
1985. ii. Ray Carter Brainard; b. 20 Aug. 1957, Cincinnati, OH.
iii. Wendy Brainard; b. 21 June 1960, East Orange, NJ. She attended Emory Univ. She is unmarried and lives at Whitehouse, NJ.

1792. ROBERT LESLIE BRAINARD (*Ralph Otis,* 1185. *Frank R.*[8] - *James*[2]) m. 6 June 1959, Granger Twp., Medina Co., OH. to Twila Mae Leatherman. She was b. 13 Nov. 1938, Granger Twp., Medina Co., OH., dau. of Willard Sherman Leatherman and Luella

Mae Tibbits. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in agriculture from Ohio State Univ., 1954. He served with the U.S. Army from 1954 to 1956. He operated a dairy farm until 1987. He now operates a roadside market selling sweet corn and vegetables which he grows. Twila (Leatherman) Brainard graduated with a BS degree summa cum laude in education from the Univ. of Akron, 1981. She is an elementary school teacher in Medina, OH. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Medina, OH.
Children:

i. Bruce Leland Brainard (adopted); b. 1 Aug. 1965, Cleveland, OH. He graduated with a BS degree in agriculture from Ohio State Univ., 1989. He received the 1988 American Institute of Cooperative's Research Award. He lives with his parents.

ii. David Robert Brainard (adopted); b. 27 June 1967, Akron, OH. He lives with his parents.

1793. FRANK ELBRIDGE BRAINARD (*Ralph Otis,* 1185. *Frank R.[8] - James[2]*) m. 11 Nov. 1961, Lyndhurst, OH. to Irma Jean McWhorter. She was b. 2 May 1938, dau. of Francis Burnell McWhorter and Gertrude Norma Kramp. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in architecture from Kent State Univ., 1958, and with a M. of Divinity degree from Garrett Evangelical Theological Seminary, 1968. He is an architect specializing in churches. Irma Jean (McWhorter) Brainard graduated with a BA degree in sociology from Kent State Univ., 1961 and with an MSW degree from the Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1981. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Warren, OH.
Children:

1986. i. Heidi Kay Brainard; b. 5 Sep. 1963, Cleveland, OH.

ii. Frank Wesley Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1966, South Bend, IN. He graduated with a BA degree in theater from Youngstown State Univ. He is currently a seminary student at Oral Roberts Univ.

1794. JOHN HOWELL BRAINARD (*Benjamin Horace, George N.,* 792. *Horace[7] - James[2]*) m. 26 June 1954, Cleveland, OH. to Carol Lee Kipp. She was b. 13 Dec. 1933, Chicago, IL., dau. of Vernon Lee Kipp and Irene Jeanne Glover. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Yale University, 1954. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Parker, CO.
Children:

1987. i. Laura Anne Brainard; b. 7 May 1958, Dayton, OH.
1988. ii. Lynn Denise Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1960, Denver, CO.
1989. iii. James Howell Brainard; b. 17 Feb. 1962, Denver, CO.

1795. CLIFFORD BONAPARTE BRAINARD (*Henry Minter,* 1191. *Henry Bonaparte*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 7 Nov. 1925, Lyndhurst, OH. to Lavenia Frances Holmes. She was b. 22 Mar. 1905, Cleveland, OH., dau. of Charles Henry Holmes and Christianne Johnson. Mr. Brainard is retired from a career as a construction engineer. He was a councilman for the City of Lyndhurst from 1949 to 1963. He was an officer of the Lyndhurst Community Presbyterian Church from 1946 to 1954. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Mayfield Heights, OH.

Children:

1990. i. Clifford Carlton Brainard; b. 27 Nov. 1927, Lyndhurst, OH.
1991. ii. Alice Belle Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1929, Lyndhurst, OH.

1796. ROY HORATIO BRAINARD (*Harry Minter,* 1191. *Henry Bonaparte*[8] *- James*[2]) m. _____. Roy H. Brainard d. 29 Jan. 1989, Mentor, OH.

Child:

i. Leola Brainard (adopted). She m. to _____ Cuthbert. She d. _____ 1986, Columbus, OH.

1797. ROBERT EUGENE BRAINARD (*William Henry, Marshall Churchill, Churchill Hollister,* 373. *Aristarchus*[6] *- James*[2]) m. 16 June 1975, Savannah, OH. to Sheila Jean Webb. They divorced in 1986. She was b. 9 Oct. 1953, Ashland, OH., dau. of Paul Edward Webb and Margret Geneva Howard. She m. second to Bud Lane and lives in Kent, OH. Robert E. Brainard lives in New London, OH.

Children:

i. Tara Michelle Brainard (twin); b. 24 Feb. 1975, Norwalk, OH.
ii. Tracey Marie Brainard (twin); b. 24 Feb. 1975, Norwalk, OH.

1798. ELBERT CHARLES BRAINARD (*Rexford Charles, Charles Gilbert,* 824. *Gilbert*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 6 Aug. 1974, Idaho Falls, ID. to Barbara Sue (Pfundt) Bergman. She was b. 7 Nov. 1941, Bellingham, WA., dau. of Cecil Gilbert Pfundt and Laura Sveinsson. Mr. Brainard is an environmental health specialist. They live in Custer, WA.

Children:

i. Paul David Brainard (adopted); b. 16 June 1970, Bellingham, WA. He is the natural child of Barbara Sue (Pfundt) Bergman and Jack LaVern Bergman.
ii. Benjamin Charles Brainard; b. 22 Feb. 1976, Bellingham, WA.
iii. Peter Gilbert Brainard; b. 21 Nov. 1977, Bellingham, WA.
iv. Holly Annette Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1979, Bellingham, WA.

1799. ELIZABETH JEAN BRAINARD (*Rexford Charles, Charles Gilbert,* 824. *Gilbert*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 2 Sep. 1955, Spokane, WA. to Wayne George Stoddard, Jr. He was b. 26 July 1933, Seattle, WA., son of Wayne George Stoddard, Sr. and Hartense Mathis. They are divorced. Elizabeth (Brainard) Stoddard lives in Eugene, OR. Children:

i. Michael George Stoddard; b. 11 Nov. 1956, Spokane, WA.
ii. Jean Maria Stoddard; b. 7 Jan. 1958, Spokane, WA.
iii. Christina Lynn Stoddard; b. 10 May 1963, Corvallis, OR.
iv. Ryan Douglas Stoddard; b. 9 June 1968, Corvallis, OR.

1800. JOYCE MARIE BRAINARD (*Francis Layton, Francis Wayland,* 843. *Francis Asbury⁸ - James²*) m. 31 Jan. 1971, Lakeland, FL. to Craig Martin Barnes. He was b. 5 May 1949, _____, son of Raymond Herbert Barnes and Barbara Ann Barlow. Joyce (Brainard) Barnes graduated with a BS degree in nursing from Andrews Univ., 1972. She is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Barnes live in Cottontown, TN.
Children:

i. Annette Marie Barnes; b. 2 Feb. 1978, Portland, TN.
ii. Walter Martin Barnes; b. 8 Aug. 1983, Cottontown, TN.

1801. ROBERT FRANCIS BRAINARD (*Francis Layton, Francis Wayland,* 843. *Francis Asbury⁸ - James²*) m. 8 Oct. 1978, Gallatin, TN. to Mary Ann Morris. She was b. 25 Oct. 1956, Walla Walla, WA., dau. of Merwin Morris and Evelyn Gardner. They divorced in 1988, and she is remarried. Mr. Brainard is in nursing school. He and his children live in Wenatchee, WA.
Children:

i. Amanda Penelope Brainard; b. 9 Feb. 1980, Wenatchee, WA.
ii. Pamela Ann Brainard; b. 2 Oct. 1983, Entiat, WA.

1802. ROBERT WARD BRAINARD (*Vincent F.,* 1195. *Frank Williams⁹ - James²*) m. 16 Feb. 1947, Alhambra, CA. to Inez Elinore Herrill. She was b. 6 Aug. 1922, Big Creek, CA., dau. of Leslie Isaac Herrill and Inez Shannon. Mr. Brainard retired in 1979 from a 33 year career as a Navy analyst at the North Island N.A.S. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Chula Vista, CA.
Children:

i. Sharon Ann Brainard; b. 11 Sep. 1948, San Diego, CA.
ii. Stephen Vincent Brainard; b. 18 Dec. 1954, San Diego, CA. He has not married, and lives in Chula Vista, CA. He graduated with a BBA degree, 1979, and an MBA degree, 1981.

1803. FRANK BUDDY BRAINARD (*Clarence Chester, Frank Porter,* 851. *William C.⁸ - James²*) m. 16 Sep. 1962, Huntington Park, CA. to Rosalyn Joan Robertson. She was b. 3 Jan. 1942, Bell, CA., dau. of James Bryant Robertson and Mary Louise Bird. Mr. Brainard has been a firefighter for twenty-five years with the Los Angeles City Fire Department. He drives a fire-crash vehicle at Los Angeles International Airport. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Rancho California, CA.
Children:

1992. i. Dawn Kimberlee Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 1964, Downey, CA.
ii. Michael Scott Brainard; b. 23 Nov. 1965, Los Angeles, CA. He is unmarried. He is an actor and is currently starring as "Joey Martin" in the television soap opera "All My Children". He lives in Jersey City, NJ.

1804. DAVID EDMOND BRAINARD (*Clarence Chester, Frank Porter,* 851. *William C.[8] - James[2]*) m. _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Bell, CA.

1805. DAVID GEORGE BRAINARD (*Kenneth Weir, George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. ___ June 1952, Kent, OH. to Elizabeth Esther Naugle. She was b. 11 June 1929, Massillon, OH., dau. of David V. Naugle and Ann Hopkins. He m. second on 18 Dec. 1971 to Clarice Irene Dettor. She was b. 3 Apr. 1929, Astoria, Long Island, NY., dau. of John Davis Dettor and Marian Ruth Mitchell. Mr. Brainard graduated from Kent State Univ. with an AB degree and with an MBA degree, and from Youngstown Univ. with a JD degree. He is an attorney. He co-authored a law textbook Law for Business and Management, published by McGraw-Hill. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in San Jose, CA.
Children of first marriage:
1993. i. Merilee Kay Brainard; b. 3 Feb. 1953, Warren, OH.
1994. ii. Larry Allen Brainard; b. 20 July 1955, Warren, OH.
1995. iii. Randall Carter Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1957, Warren, OH.

1806. EDWARD CROSMAN BRAINARD, JR. (*Edward Crosman, George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 15 July 1972, Campbell, OH. to Loretta Hross. She was b. 21 July 1952, Youngstown, OH., dau. of Steve Hross and Verna Duraney. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Campbell, OH.
Children:
i. Edward Crosman Brainard, III; b. 8 Aug. 1975, Youngstown, OH.
ii. Christopher Brainard; b. 8 Nov. 1977, Youngstown, OH.

1807. NORMA FAYE BRAINARD (*Floyd Jameson, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 5 May 1973 to John Anderson.
Child:
i. Andrea Lea Anderson; b. 26 Nov. 1974.

1808. GERRY LYNN BRAINARD (*Floyd Jameson, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. ___ Aug. 1967 to Jane Thellman. They divorced.

1809. DAREL LEE BRAINARD (*Floyd Jameson, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Feb. 1967 to Billie Jo Hinders. They divorced. He m. second on ___ Sep. 1969 to Paula Jo Sullivan. They divorced. He m. third on 18 Feb. 1984 to Phyllis Ann Kingsbury. They divorced.
Child of first marriage:
i. Luallan Brainard; b. 16 Nov. 1967.

1810. WILLIAM LOREN BRAINARD (*Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 12 Feb. 1951 to Janice Thorpe. She was b. 11 Oct. 1933. William L. Brainard and Janice (Thorpe) Brainard were killed, along with their granddaughter Dawn Renee Waszo, on 30 June 1978 by Richard Clowers, a former son-in-law.
Children:
1996. i. Loren Daniel Brainard; b. 20 Nov. 1951.
1997. ii. Louise Ann Brainard; b. 1 May 1953.

1811. SHIRLEY LOUISE BRAINARD (*Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 10 Mar. 1951 to Paul Franklin Crislip. They divorced in 1974.
Children:
i. David Franklin Crislip; b. 24 Dec. 1951.
ii. Stephen Dale Crislip; b. 8 Sep. 1954.
iii. Jerald Alan Crislip; b. 21 July 1958.

1812. DONALD FRANCIS BRAINARD (*Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 24 July 1954 to Beverly Durba. She was b. 18 Feb. 1937. They divorced in 1972. He m. second to Mattie Marie Crowe Blevins. She was b. 14 Feb. 1942.
Children of first marriage:
1998. i. Cynthia Louise Brainard; b. 19 Dec. 1954.
1999. ii. Sally Jane Brainard; b. 15 Mar. 1956.
2000. iii. Denise Elaine Brainard; b. 21 Aug. 1957.

1813. STANLEY EUGENE BRAINARD (*Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. ___ Mar. 1956, _____, Germany, to Roswita _____. They divorced in 1975. He m. second on 26 May 1975 to Jeannie Becker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Satellite, FL.
Children of first marriage:
i. Ronald Eugene Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1956.
ii. Deborah Marie Brainard; b. 4 Nov. 1958.

1814. ROBERT EARL BRAINARD (*Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 19 July 1960 to Imson Choi. She was b. 5 Apr. 1938, _____, Korea. They divorced. He m. second on 21 Jan.

1978 to Chong Sun Choi Chasser. Chon Sun (Choi) Brainard d. 15 Mar. 1985.
Children of first marriage:
i. Eugene Earl Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1963.
ii. Barbara Imson Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1965.

1815. MERLIN KENT BRAINARD (*Earl Gordon, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. _____ 1961, Las Vegas, NV. to Diane Louise Curley. They divorced in 1968. He m. second on 9 Mar. 1968, Coshocton, OH. to Margaret Alice "Peggy" Daugherty. She was b. 13 July 1945, Butler, PA., dau. of Anthony Lewis Daugherty and Ruth Christie. They divorced. He m. third on 26 Apr. 1978 to Peggy Ann Jones. She was b. 6 Sep. 1945. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army Military Police. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Warren, OH.
Children of second marriage:
i. Douglas Scott Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1968, Warren, OH. He is a student at ITT Technical Institute.
ii. Keith Edward Brainard; b. 7 Feb. 1971, Warren, OH. He attends Youngstown State Univ.
Children of third marriage:
iii. Lori Ann Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1980.
iv. James Earl Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1982.

1816. JUDITH CARSON BRAINARD (*Earl Gordon, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 6 May 1966 to Don van der Hagen. He was b. 16 July _____. Mr. van der Hagen is a doctor of veterinary medicine. Mr. and Mrs. van der Hagen live in _____, CO.
Children:
i. Vincent Edward van der Hagen; b. 11 Feb. 1967.
ii. A son; b. 4 Jan. 1968; d. at birth.
iii. Terry Lee van der Hagen; b. 8 Mar. 1969.

1817. TONI ANN BRAINARD (*Earl Gordon, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 18 July 1969, Warren, OH. to Frank Michael Pirtz. He was b. 25 Oct. 1943. They divorced in 1976. She m. second on 12 Jan. 1977 to Stephen John Costianes. He was b. 15 May 1948.
Children of first marriage:
i. Joseph Earl Pirtz; b. 24 Mar. 1974, Warren, OH.
ii. Lisa Marie Pirtz; b. 12 Dec. 1975, Warren, OH.

1818. TODD LEO BRAINARD (*Earl Gordon, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 3 Jan. 1971 to Bonnie Kunce. She was b. 22 July 1953. They divorced in 1983. Mr. Brainard graduated from Kent

State Univ. in 1988 and is attending Akron Law School. He served with the U.S. Army Green Berets.
Children:
i. Stephanie Lea Brainard; b. 23 July 1971.
ii. Tracy Ann Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1973.
iii. Jason Todd Brainard; b. 27 May 1976.

1819. KAREN LEE BRAINARD (*Paul Wayne, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. _____.

1820. CARL JEFFREY BRAINARD (*Paul Wayne, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 4 Aug. 1979, Sportsman's Lake, Salem, WV. to Carrie Lou Emerson. She was b. 22 Jan. 1959, Clarksburg, WV., dau. of Nolan Faye Emerson and Mary Juanita Matthey. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in education from California Univ. of PA. He is an industrial technology and drafting instructor at Wirt Co. High School. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Palestine, WV.
Children:
i. Loren Emerson Brainard; b. 18 July 1985, Belle Vernon, PA.
ii. Benjamin Wayne Brainard; b. 9 July 1988, Parkersburg, WV.

1821. LEO DENNIS BRAINARD (*William Donald, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 3 Nov. 1973, Orwell, OH. to Susan Antionette Goluk. She was b. 1 June 1952, dau. of William Goluk and Helen _____. Mr. Brainard was a machinist operator. Leo D. Brainard d. 29 July 1984, at home in Parkman, OH., of cancer.
Child:
i. Jeffrey Alan Brainard; b. 12 Mar. 1980, Ravenna, OH.

1822. KATHIE DIANE BRAINARD (*William Donald, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 19 Jan. 1974, Farmdale, OH. to Gregory Davis, son of Clinton Davis and Agnes _____. They divorced in 1975. She m. second on 28 Feb. 1976, Gustavus, OH. to David James Mokri. He was b. 4 Dec. 1950, Ashtabula, OH., son of John Mokri and Martha Havalcheck. Mr. and Mrs. Mokri live in Farmdale, OH.
Child of second marriage:
i. Heidi Lynn Mokri; b. 8 July 1977, Geneva, OH.

1823. BRUCE DEAN BRAINARD (*William Donald, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 20 May 1983, Winchester, VA. to Doraine (Lipps) Haines. She was b. 2 July 1962, Warren, OH., dau. of Henry Louis Lipps and Linda Rae Littler. Mr. Brainard is a heavy equipment operator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Farmdale, OH.
Children:

i. Jeremy Ryan (Haines) Brainard (adopted); b. 8 Mar. 1981, Elgin AFB, FL. He is the natural son of Doraine (Lipps) (Haines) Brainard by her previous marriage.
ii. Kyle Aaron Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1985, Greenville, PA.
iii. Lindsey Marissa Brainard; b. 1 Nov. 1987, Greenville, PA.

1824. GARY LEE BRAINARD (*William Donald, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 5 May 1984, Jamestown, PA. to Dolores Jean Hunt. She was b. 27 Dec. 1964, Greenville, PA., dau. of Robert Harold Hunt and Ruth Alice Waite. Mr. Brainard is a general foreman for Industrial Air Control. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fowler, OH.
Children:
i. Trina Renee Brainard; b. 27 Oct. 1985, Greenville, PA.
ii. Joshua Lee Brainard; b. 10 Mar. 1987, Greenville, PA.

1825. WADE LYNN BRAINARD, JR. (*Wade Lynn, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 14 July 1973 to Beth Elaine Schneider. She was b. 4 Oct. 1952. Wade L. Brainard, Jr. was killed in an automobile accident on 16 Nov. 1985.
Children:
i. Nathan Daniel Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1976.
ii. Zachary David Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1981.

1826. CHERYL JEAN BRAINARD (*Wade Lynn, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 2 Dec. 1972 to Randall Keith Beard. He was b. 27 Aug. 1954.
Children:
i. Mark David Beard; b. 10 Sep. 1976.
ii. Joe Ryan Beard; b. 3 Oct. 1978.

1827. VALERIE DIANE BRAINARD (*Wade Lynn, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 15 Nov. 1975 to Dennis W. Brown. He was b. 13 Jan. 1956.
Children:
i. Chad Dennis Brown; b. 8 Dec. 1980.
ii. Seth Jonathan Brown; b. 11 May 1986.

1828. DARLENE SUE BRAINARD (*Wade Lynn, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 18 Sep. 1982 to Louis Frank Omerzo. They divorced in 1985. She m. second on 3 Jan. 1987 to Michael Bergin.
Child of second marriage:
i. Brandon Michael Bergin; b. 21 Aug. 1987.

1829. GEORGE LEONARD BRAINARD (*William George,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 10 Aug. 1930, Woodcliff, NJ. to

Margaret Krause. She was b. 31 July 1909, Brooklyn, NY., dau. of Bruno Krause and Alvina Koehler. Mr. Brainard was a painting contractor. George Leonard Brainard d. 10 Mar. 1985, Walton, NY. Margaret (Krause) Brainard lives in Walton, NY.
Child:

i. Mary Ann Brainard (adopted); b. 26 Aug. 1947, Walton, NY.

1830. RALPH NAGEL BRAINARD (*William George,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 2 Sep. 1939, Walton, NY. to Marjorie Ethel Lilley. She was b. 27 Jan. 1918, Walton, NY., dau. of Charles Lilley and Ethel Lulu Lindsay. Mr. Brainard is a decorator-painter-paperhanger-carpenter. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Walton, NY.
Children:

i. Sherrill Loraine Brainard; b. 10 May 1941, Walton, NY.
ii. Stephen Louis Brainard; b. 24 Feb. 1946, Walton, NY.

1831. NAGEL WILFRED BRAINARD (*William George,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 1 Dec. 1945, Sidney Center, NY. to Elizabeth Jane Tripp. She was b. 14 May 1904, Bennetsville, NY., dau. of Byron James Tripp and Mary Jane Grover. Nagel W. Brainard d. _____. Jane (Tripp) Brainard lives in Walton, NY. They had no children.

1832. FRANKLIN LEWIS BRAINARD (*William George,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 24 Dec. 1938, North Bergen, NJ. to Johanna Moreis. She was b. 13 May 1918, Jersey City, NJ., dau. of Hans Moreis and Martha Hochmuth. Mr. Brainard was a painter, decorator and general repairman. He is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Walton, NY.
Child:

2002. i. John William Brainard; b. 4 Sep. 1944, Walton, NY.

1833. LORAINE BRAINARD (*William George,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 30 Jan. 1944, Dumont, NJ. to John James Radick. He was b. 31 Jan. 1920, Manhattan, New York, NY., son of Anthony Radick and Theresa Kenny. They divorced in 1968. She m. second on 27 Jan. 1972, Harrington Park, NJ. to Donald Herman Mackintosh. He was b. 27 Jan. 1911, Bronx, New York, NY., son of Bruce Hendry Mackintosh and Edythe Julia Hyde. Donald H. Mackintosh d. 10 Mar. 1988, Douglas, AZ. Loraine (Brainard) Mackintosh is retired as a secretary and is a free-lance writer. She received a Writer's Digest Article Award in 1978. Mr. and Mrs. Mackintosh were designated "Couple of the Year" in Sunsites, AZ. in 1987. Loraine (Brainard) Mackintosh lives in Pearce, AZ.
Children of first marriage:

i. Kenneth Richard Radick; b. 29 June 1948, Manhattan, New York, NY. He graduated with a BA degree from Pace Univ., 1986. He m. 4 June 1983 to Lorraine Estelle Gendron (b. 7 July 1951, Manchester, NH.).

ii. Douglas Allan Radick; b. 18 July 1950, Manhattan, New York, NY. He graduated with a BA degree in architecture from Pratt Institute, 1988. He m. 13 May 1978 to Elise Marie Guasti (b. 29 Jan. 1951, Manhattan, NY.). Their child is Lea Elise (b. 6 Aug. 1981, Teaneck, NJ.).

1834. TRAVILLA EVELYN BRAINARD (*James Edward,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 24 Mar. 1940, Franklin, NY. to Leland G. Griffin. He was b. 27 Mar. 1914, Readburn, NY., son of Charles Griffin and Addie Coddington. He d. 1 Jan. 1972, Walton, NY. Travilla (Brainard) Griffin lives in Walton, NY.
Child:

i. Joseph C. Griffin; b. 20 Jan. 1940, Walton, NY.

1835. JOHN DOUGLAS BRAINARD (*Fred Harrison,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 10 Jan. 1942, Dickson City, PA. to Helyn Mae Schmidt. She was b. 9 June 1919, Dickson City, PA., dau. of Arthur Henry Schmidt and Jean Caldwell Powell. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Walton, NY.
Children:

2003. i. Roger John Brainard; b. 10 Mar. 1944, Walton, NY.
2004. ii. Audrey Margaret Brainard; b. 15 July 1945, Walton, NY.
2005. iii. Barbara Ann Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1946, Walton, NY.
iv. Harold Thomas Brainard; b. 20 July 1951, Walton, NY. He is unmarried and lives with his parents in Walton, NY. He served with the U.S. armed forces in Vietnam in 1971.

1836. RICHARD BUTLER BRAINARD (*Fred Harrison,* 1201. *George Amasa*[9] *- James*[2]) m. to Norma Brooks. She was b. 19 May 1923. She m. second to Robert E. Cayne and had two additional children. Norma (Brooks) Cayne d. 8 Mar. 1987.
Children:

2006. i. Beverly Brainard; b. 3 Nov. 1939.
ii. Nancy Brainard; b. 20 Jan. 1945; d. 20 Jan. 1945.

1837. JULIE LAUREEN BRAINERD (*Dale Ramsey, Eugene Kenneth, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 24 May 1986, Escalon, CA. to Bruce Lynn Marconett. He was b. 5 Feb. 1952, Oakdale, CA., son of Arthur LaVerne Marconett and Margarette Mary Thomas. Julie (Brainard) Marconett graduated with a BA degree, magna cum laude, in early child development from

Stanislaw State College, 1986. Mr. and Mrs. Marconett live in Escalon, CA. They have no children.

1838. DAVID ERIC BRAINERD (*Dale Ramsey, Eugene Kenneth, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen⁷ - James²*) m. 1 Aug. 1980, Kennewick, WA. to Deanna Lynn Rives. She was b. 12 Oct. 1963, Nevada, MO., dau. of Eddie Ray Rives and Ellen Ann Morris. Mr. Brainerd graduated with an AA degree with honors in automotive technology from Columbia Basin Community College. He is employed with the John Deere Co. in parts and sales. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Sedro Woolley, WA.
Children:
i. Travis Allen Brainerd; b. 7 Aug. 1986, Kennewick, WA.
ii. Tyler James Brainerd; b. 25 Mar. 1988, Mt. Vernon, WA.

1839. KENNETH EUGENE BRAINERD (*Kenneth Bruce, Eugene Kenneth, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen⁷ - James²*) m. 14 Feb. 1988, Lake Stevens, WA. to Tamara Sue Torrez. She was b. 20 Mar. 1965, Seattle, WA., dau. of Carlos Joseph Torrez and Donna Jean Laverdure. Mr. Brainerd is a heat treater-steel worker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Lake Stevens, WA.
Child:
i. A child; b. ___ Apr. 1989.

1840. JUDITH ANN BRAINERD (*Stanley Clifford, Stanley James, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen⁷ - James²*) m. to Richard Elliott. Judith (Brainerd) Elliott graduated from junior college in Redding, CA. She served with the U.S. Air Force as a surgical nurse. Judith Ann (Brainerd) Elliott d. 4 Aug. 1979, Castro Valley, CA.

1841. STANLEY JAMES BRAINERD (*Stanley Clifford, Stanley James, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen⁷ - James²*) m. 23 June 1979, Tallahassee, FL. to Florence Morrow. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a PhD in Law from Florida State Univ. He is general counsel for the Florida State Chamber of Commerce. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Tallahassee, FL.

1842. FRANCES MARIE BRAINERD (*Stanley Clifford, Stanley James, Eugene Franklin,* 456. *James Allen⁷ - James²*) m. 26 Aug. 1978 to Marcus William Allaman. Frances Marie (Brainerd) Allaman graduated with a BS degree in early childhood development and elementary education from Sacramento State College. She teaches kindergarten at White Rock Elementary School in Rancho Cordova, CA. Mr. and Mrs. Allaman live in Fair Oaks, CA.
Children:
i. Ryan Christopher Allaman; b. 2 Oct. 1981.

ii. Evan Alexander Allaman; b. 1 Mar. 1986; d. 13 Nov. 1986.

1843. LINDA BRAINERD (*Harold Eugene, Eugene, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. _____. They divorced.
Child:
i. Barkley _____; b. ca. 1970.

1844. DENNIS BRAINERD (*Harold Eugene, Eugene, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. to Diana _____.
Children:
i. Shannon Brainerd; b. ca. 1984.
ii. Jenny Brainerd; b. ca. 1986.

1845. DORENE P. BRAINERD (*Harold Eugene, Eugene, Franklin Nelson,* 459. *Benjamin Franklin[7] - James[2]*) m. 18 Mar. 1978, Cody, WY. to Donald Scott. He was b. 12 Apr. 1952, _____, WI. Mr. and Mrs. Scott live in Round Lake Beach, IL.
Children:
i. Damon Scott; b. 3 Dec. 1980, Evanston, IL.
ii. Jared Scott; b. 8 Jan. 1982, Evanston, IL.
iii. Justin Scott; b. 22 Jan. 1987, Evanston, IL.
iv. Derek Scott; b. 12 Feb. 1988, Evanston, IL.

1846. JOHN WILLIAM BRAINARD (*John Sylvester, Burnett John,* 912. *John Sylvester[8] - James[2]*) m. 25 Nov. 1978, Springfield, MA. to Joan Barbara Lavallee. She was b. 24 Mar. 1950, Springfield, MA., dau. of William Lavallee and Barbara Louise Harris. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Armed Forces in Vietnam. He is a sandblaster. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Becket, MA.
Children:
i. Crystal Jean Brainard; b. 1 Feb. 1979, Holyoke, MA.
ii. Erin Kathleen Brainard; b. 2 Jan. 1982, Springfield, MA.
iii. Kathleen Issanah Brainard; b. 24 July 1985, Springfield, MA.

1847. WENDY KIM BRAINERD (*Robert Austin, Jr., Robert Austin, Frank Austin,* 497. *Austin[7] - James[2]*) m. 5 May 1984, Palmetto, FL. to Robert Reese Marble. He was b. 4 Apr. 1947, Camp Ord, Carmel, CA., son of John Henry Marble and Annetta Pauline Hamer. Mr. and Mrs. Marble live on Terceira Island, The Azores, where Mr. Marble is principal of the high school at Lajes Military Base.
Child:
i. Christian Robert Marble; b. 8 Nov. 1988, Lajes Military Base, Terceira Island, The Azores.

1848. EVANGELINE ANNA BRAINARD (*Ceylon Harry,* 1208. *Harry Frank*[9] *- James*[2]) m. to Richard Burgess. Evangeline (Brainard) Burgess d. _____ 1965. Mr. Burgess lives in Claremont, CA.
Children:
i. Diana Burgess.
ii. Susan Burgess.
iii. Priscilla Burgess.

1849. CEYLON HARRY BRAINARD, JR. (*Ceylon Harry,* 1208. *Harry Frank*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Mar. 1947, Erlangen, Germany to Marjorie Morgan Berry. She was b. 28 Feb. 1915, Asbury Park, NJ., dau. of William Alpheus Berry and Edith Valentine Goodnow. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Washington State Univ., 1939. He served in the U.S. Air Force and received the Silver Star, Flying Cross, Air Medal, Purple Heart and South Pacific Commendation Medal. For the past 25 years Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have raised Labrador dogs. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Everett, WA.
Children:
2007. i. Ceylon Anthony Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1947, Pasadena, CA.
2008. ii. Nicholas Berry Brainard; b. 13 Oct. 1948, Pasadena, CA.
iii. Peter William Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1950, Pasadena, CA.
2009. iv. Rebecca Brainard; b. 11 July 1953, Pasadena, CA.

1850. MAX EDWARD BRAINERD (*Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 11 Oct. 1941 to Evelyn Liebengood. She had a child, Larry _____ by a former marriage. He was adopted by Mr. Brainerd. Max E. Brainard d. ___ Sep. 1989, Jacksonville, FL.
Children:
i. Larry (_____) Brainerd (adopted); b. 24 Mar. 1940.
ii. Sue Ann Brainerd; b. 2 Dec. 1944.

1851. ROBERT WAYNE BRAINERD (*Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. to Charlotte Davis. He m. second to Edna _____. He m. third to Elizabeth _____. He m. fourth to Gertrude Perkins. Robert W. Brainerd d. 18 Jan. 1987.
Children of first marriage:
i. Robert Wayne Brainerd, Jr.; b. 20 Aug. 1943.
2010. ii. Shirley Ann Brainerd; b. 13 Sep. 1946.
Child of second marriage:
2011. iii. Robin Lee Brainerd; b. 2 Dec. _____.
Child of third marriage:
iv. Mary Katherine Brainerd; b. _____.

1852. ALFRED GLEASON BRAINERD, JR. (*Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 10 Nov. 1951, St. Louis, MO. to Dorothy Lucille Marler. Mr. Brainerd is president of Universal Air Filter Company. He served on the YMCA Board of Directors in East St. Louis, IL. from 1967 to 1970, and with the United Fund of East St. Louis, 1967 to 1969. He served with the U.S. Naval Reserve, 1944 to 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Belleville, IL.
Children:

2012. i. Gusten Ray Brainerd; b. 7 May 1954.
ii. Alan Eugene Brainerd; b. 1 Sep. 1962.

1853. MORGAN CLARE BRAINERD (*Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 24 Jan. 1953, East St. Louis, IL. to Mary Joan Berry. She was b. 13 June 1932, Xenia, IL., dau. of Robert Ellsworth Berry and Charlotte Ferne Copelin. Mr. Brainerd is an architect. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Escondido, CA.
Children:

i. Morgan Edward Brainerd; b. 31 Mar. 1954, Fort Hood, TX.; d. 3 Apr. 1954, Fort Hood, TX.
2013. ii. Donald Edward Brainerd; b. 30 Apr. 1955, East St. Louis, IL.
2014. iii. Cynthia Ann Brainerd; b. 2 July 1956, East St Louis, IL.
2015. iv. Beth Ellen Brainerd; b. 28 Dec. 1959, Belleville, IL.
v. Stephen Wayne Brainerd; stillborn 15 Aug. 1963, Flora, IL.

1854. LINDA RAE BRAINERD (*Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 7 Apr. 1966, Memphis, TN. to David Ray Bryant. He was b. 17 Aug. 1944, Tupelo, MS., son of Marlin R. Bryant and Peggy Sparks. Linda (Brainerd) Bryant attended Memphis State Univ. for three years. She is a travel agent. David R. Bryant received a BBA degree from Memphis State Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Bryant live in Memphis, TN.
Children:

i. Jeffrey Shawn Bryant; b. 16 Feb. 1968, Memphis, TN. He m. 4 May 1990 to Nona Elizabeth Barentine (b. 9 Mar. 1969).
ii. Dana Renee Bryant; b. 8 Dec. 1973, Memphis, TN.

1855. HERSCHEL JAMES BRAINERD, JR. (*Herschel James, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) changed his name to John Thomas Janssen. He m. 13 July 1958 to Lois Romaine Lee. She was b. 8 Jan. 1941, dau. of Ralph Lee and Lucia _____.
Children:

i. Jay Lee Janssen; b. 16 Dec. 1968.

ii. James Ray Janssen; b. 11 May 1973.

1856. DEVA JO BRAINERD (*Virgil Ray, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson⁸ - James²*) m. 10 Apr. 1952 to Joseph Ralph Hogan, Jr. He was b. 3 July 1933, son of Joseph Ralph Hogan and Mary Wallace Fowler.
Children:
i. Joseph Ralph Hogan, III; b. 4 Feb. 1957.
ii. Mary Ruth Hogan; b. 8 Sep. 1960.

1857. CLARA DEAN BRAINERD (*Virgil Ray, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson⁸ - James²*) m. 14 June 1969 to Marshall James Berg. He was b. 5 Aug. 1932, son of Melvin Berg and Lottie _____.
Children:
i. Deborah (Anupama) Gena Berg (adopted in 1979); b. 20 Nov. 1976.
ii. Rebekah (Nenoka) Louise Berg (adopted in 1978); b. 2 Dec. 1977.

1858. ANNA MARIE BRAINERD (*Ardell Tillotson, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson⁸ - James²*) m. 10 Sep. 1951 to Elmo Tilley. He was b. 10 Oct. 1930, son of Jack Tilley and Mirla _____. Mr. and Mrs. Tilley live in Gassville, AR.
Children:
i. A son; stillborn 10 Oct. 1952, Mountain Home, AR.
ii. Ardell Ronald Tilley; b. 15 Oct. 1953, Mountain Home, AR.
iii. Randy Dwayne Tilley; b. 12 June 1955, Olathe, KS.
iv. Roger Brainerd Tilley; b. 27 Apr. 1962, Yellville, AR.

1859. ARDELL TILLOTSON BRAINERD, JR. (*Ardell Tillotson, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson⁸ - James²*) m. 1 June 1957, Prairie Grove, AR. to Donna Jean Morrison. She was b. 24 Dec. 1938, Prairie Grove, AR., dau. of Paul Morrison and Mary Prudence Polk Bryan. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BSBA degree from the Univ. of Arkansas, 1962, and with an MA degree from the Univ. of Oklahoma, 1982. He served with the U.S. Army and retired with the rank of Lt. Col. He is city manager for Olmos Park, TX. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in San Antonio, TX.
Children:
2016. i. Pamela Jean Brainerd; b. 22 Apr. 1958, Fayetteville, AR.
2017. ii. Cheryl Kay Brainerd; b. 10 June 1959, Fayetteville, AR.

1860. LARRY DWAYNE BRAINERD (*Ardell Tillotson, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson⁸ - James²*) m. 19 June 1965 to Kathleen Ann Durham. She was b. 11 Dec. 1945, dau. of Jack Durham and Marge _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Mt. Home, AR.

Children:
i. Larry Dwayne Brainerd, II; b. 25 Feb. 1966.
ii. Anthony Todd Brainerd; b. 24 Feb. 1969.

1861. RICHARD NEAL BRAINERD, JR. (*Richard Neal, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 22 Sep. 1962 to Charlotte Bone. She was b. 13 Sep. 1944. Richard N. Brainerd, Jr. d. 25 June 1987, Dallas, TX.
Children:
i. Michelle Brainerd; b. 13 Oct. 1963.
ii. Tonya Ranae Brainerd; b. 20 July 1968.
iii. Parrish Brainerd; b. 1 Aug. 1970.

1862. AUDRA JUNE BRAINERD (*Richard Neal, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 10 Oct. 1971 to Ted Denny.
Children:
i. Mycarla Desiree Denny; b. 20 June 1972.
ii. Brandon Denny; b. 11 Apr. 1978.

1863. KAY LUCILLE BRAINERD (*David Stuart, Stuart Leroy,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 5 June 196_, Denver, CO. to William B. Slocum. He was b. 17 Dec. 1936, _____, CO., son of Goodsell Slocum and Hazel Bennett. They divorced in 1985. Kay (Brainerd) Slocum graduated from Youngstown State Univ. with a BA degree, 1976 and with an MA degree, 1980. She graduated with a PhD from Kent State Univ., 1987. She is a college professor, and lives in Columbus, OH.
Children:
i. Melissa Kay Slocum; b. 21 July 1961, New York City, NY.
ii. James Goodsell Slocum; b. 16 June 1972, Cleveland, OH.

1864. MARGARET ANN BRAINERD (*David Stuart, Stuart Leroy,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 12 Dec. 1981, Golden, CO. to Michael James Fahy. He was b. 23 Aug. 1950, Pine Island, MN. Margaret (Brainerd) Fahy graduated with a BS degree in biology with honors from Stanford Univ., 1977, with a BA degree in business from the Univ. of Phoenix, 1985, and is working toward an MBA degree at the Univ. of Colorado. She is employed with the Adolph Coors Brewing Company. Mr. and Mrs. Fahy live in Denver, CO. They have no children.

1865. GREGORY STUART BRAINERD (*David Stuart, Stuart Leroy,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 21 June 1983, Denver, CO. to Sally Eckren. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from Colorado School of Mines, 1982(?). He is a gold prospector and

car salesman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Evergreen, CO. They have no children.

1886. DAVID BRUCE BRAINERD (*Stuart Cruse, Stuart Leroy,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 28 Jan. 1961, Los Angeles, CA. to Rosemary Hughes. She was age 16 at the time of marriage. They divorced in 1962. He m. second on 23 Nov. 1962, Norwalk, CA. to Glenna Murray. She was age 16 at the time of marriage. They married again on 2 Aug. 1963, Imperial Co., CA. They divorced in 1969. She remarried to Glen Burleson. He m. third on _____, 1984 to Carol _____. David B. Brainerd lives in Quartzsite, AZ.

Child of first marriage:

i. Edward Bruce Brainerd; b. 13 July 1961, Los Angeles, CA. He was legally adopted in 1966 in Denver, CO. by Don and Carol Martin. He was killed in a jeep accident on 25 Jan. 1983(?) in Germany while serving with the U.S. Army.

Children of second marriage:

ii. David Stewart Brainerd; b. 13 May 1963. He uses his stepfather Glen Burleson's surname.

2018. iii. Deborah Dee Brainerd; b. 28 Aug. 1965. She uses her stepfather Glen Burleson's surname as her maiden name.

1867. LINDA IRENE BRAINERD (*Stuart Cruse, Stuart Leroy,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 11 Dec. 1964 to William Gumaer. They divorced in 1979. She m. second on 11 June 1987 to Ricky Dale Brown. Mr. and Mrs. Brown live in Kingman, AZ. There are no children by either marriage.

1868. SCOTT STEPHEN BRAINARD (*Scott Cree, Scott Byron,* 985. *Edward Cornelius Scott*[8] *- James*[2]) m. to Deborah Lynn Hein. She was b. 13 Sep. 1964, Oregon City, OR., dau. of Donald Larry Hein and Edith M. Stanley. Mr. Brainard is a forest fire fighter. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in the Klamath Falls, OR. area.

Child:

i. A child; b. ___ Jan. 1988.

1869. TIMOTHY ALLEN BRAINERD (*Thomas Allen, Delbert Lee,* 1004. *Arthur Thomas*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 26 May 1985 to Jana Lee Huseman. She was b. 14 Dec. 1960, Ft. Dodge, IA., dau. of Vernon D. Huseman and Joyce Bailey. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BBA degree from Iowa State Univ. He is president of RSI Systems, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Denver, CO. They have no children.

1870. TAMERA LYNNE BRAINERD (*Thomas Allen, Delbert Lee,* 1004. *Arthur Thomas[8] - James[2]*) m. _____ Grieve. They live in Chicago, IL.

1871. MARY ANN BRAINERD (*Edward Kerr, Walter Emory,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. 1 Aug. 1957 to William Ray Darter. He was b. 22 Jan. 1937, Paxton, IL., son of Earl Gardner and Kathleen Whitcomb. She m. second on 7 Mar. 1980, Marshalltown, IA. to William Haskell McCurdy, Jr. He was b. 22 Sep. 1934, Montezuma, IA., son of William Haskett McCurdy and Thelma Ella McClain. Mary Ann (Brainerd) McCurdy graduated with an Associate Arts degree and an Associate Science degree from Marshalltown Community College. Mr. McCurdy has a BA degree in education from William Penn College and an MSW degree from the Univ. of Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. McCurdy live in St. Louis, MI.

Children of first marriage:

i. Jeffrey William Darter; b. 21 Feb. 1958, Marshalltown, IA. He graduated with a degree in industrial engineering from Iowa State Univ.
ii. Joseph Todd Darter; b. 29 Nov. 1959, Marshalltown, IA.
iii. Rae Ann Darter; b. 24 Feb. 1961, Marshalltown, IA. She graduated with a degree in accounting from the Univ. of Texas.
iv. Jonathan David Darter; b. 16 Feb. 1963, Marshalltown, IA.
v. Peggy Elizabeth Darter; b. 1 June 1965, Marshalltown, IA. She holds as Associate Arts degree and an Associate Business degree from Marshalltown Junior College.

Child of second marriage:

vi. Molly Marie McCurdy; b. 29 Oct. 1980, Marshalltown, IA.

1872. PEGGY JO BRAINERD (*Edward Kerr, Walter Emory,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. 7 June 1958, Marshalltown, IA. to Warren Glenn Buchwald. He was b. 22 Jan. 1938, Marshalltown, IA., son of Glenn Herbert Buchwald and Verda May Sawyer. Mr. and Mrs. Buchwald live in Marshalltown, IA.

Children:

i. Lonnie Jo Buchwald; b. 21 June 1959, Marshalltown, IA.
ii. Aaron Wayne Buchwald; b. 30 Sep. 1960, Ames, IA.
iii. Ben Warren Buchwald; b. 11 Sep. 1962, Ames, IA.
iv. Jess Edward Buchwald; b. 19 Feb. 1964, Ames, IA.
v. Ted Matthew Buchwald; b. 25 Nov. 1968, Marshalltown, IA.

1873. DAVID EDWARD BRAINERD (*Edward Kerr, Walter Emery,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. to Amy Alice Africa. She was b. 13 Aug. 1955, Winston-Salem, NC., dau. of Philip Africa and

Catherine Caveiti. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BBA degree from the Univ. of Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Ft. Myers, FL.
Children:

i. David Edward Brainerd, II; b. 3 Aug. 1968, Marshalltown, IA.
ii. Marcus Aurelius Brainerd; b. 23 Mar. 1971, Winfield, IA.

1874. DONNA MAE BRAINERD (*Donald Robert, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 19 Feb. 1954, Decatur, IL. to Joseph Gene Black. He was b. 28 Feb. 1930, Decatur, IL., son of John Curtis Black (b. 8 June 1890) and Mabel Williamson Forbes (b. 4 July 1892). Mr. and Mrs. Black live at Oreana, IL.
Children:

i. Jeanne Lynette Black; b. 29 Jan. 1955, Decatur, IL. She m. 7 June 1975 to Gary Spears.
ii. Susan Marie Black; b. 22 Nov. 1957, Decatur, IL. She m. 11 Oct. 1975 to Larry Hayes. Their children are Michelle (b. 19 Sep. 1976), Melanie Ann (b. 15 Aug. 1979), Melissa Lynn (b. 15 Aug. 1979) and Megan (b. 25 Dec. 1985).
iii. Martha Ruth Black (twin); b. 6 Feb. 1959, Decatur, IL. She m. 12 Aug. 1978 to Michael Koshinski. Their child is Nicholas Michael (b. 28 Feb. 1988).
iv. Mary Margaret Black (twin); b. 6 Feb. 1959, Decatur, IL. She m. 30 Dec. 1978 to Steven Needham. Their children are Steven Josiah Nathaniel (b. 11 Sep. 1984), Benjamin Joseph Arthur (b. 24 Feb. 1986) and Philip Michael David (b. 11 June 1988).

1875. CAROL ANN BRAINERD (*Donald Robert, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 8 Oct. 1961, Dixon, IL. to Raymond Samuel Sweet. He was b. 14 Sep. 1936, Anna, IL., son of Richard Sweet and Iola Wynn. They divorced in 1964. She m. second on 25 Nov. 1972, Dixon, IL. to James Barry Henderson. He was b. 29 May 1939, Rochelle, IL., son of James Francis Henry and Betty Margaret Saathoff. He has never met his biological father and was adopted at an early age by Jack H. Henderson. Mr. and Mrs. Henderson live in Dixon, IL.
Child of first marriage:

i. Rodney Allen Sweet; b. 7 Aug. 1962, Dixon, IL. He d. 28 Feb. 1975, Dixon, IL.

1876. DONALD DAVID BRAINERD (*Donald Robert, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 11 Oct. 1962, Dixon, IL. to Carol Hazel Keister. She was b. 11 Jan. 1942, Dixon, IL., dau. of Henry Albert Keister and Mabel Gertrude Green. Mr. Brainerd is the

shipping clerk - traffic manager for Dixon Web Printing Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Dixon, IL.
Children (all live with their parents and are unmarried):

i. John Alan Brainerd; b. 15 Feb. 1964, Dixon, IL.
ii. Julia Ann Brainerd; b. 17 July 1966, Dixon, IL.
iii. Janice Lynn Brainerd; b. 29 July 1968, Dixon, IL.
iv. Jeffrey Lee Brainerd; b. 3 Feb. 1971, Dixon, IL.
v. Joyce Marie Brainerd; b. 17 Sep. 1975, Dixon, IL.

1877. CHARLES LOUIS BRAINERD (*Charles Lewis, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 27 Oct. 1960, Dixon, IL. to Janet Ruth Rosbrook. She was b. 25 Jan. 1941, Dixon, IL. He m. second to _____. He m. third to _____. He m. fourth on 11 Nov. 1984, Clinton, IL. to Virginia Mary Bittorf. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Dixon, IL.
Children of first marriage:

i. Charles Glenn Brainerd; b. 1 June 1961, Evanston, IL. He graduated with a BS degree in mechanical engineering from Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo, 1984. He is unmarried and lives in Ventura, CA.

2019. ii. Michael David Brainerd; b. 14 Aug. 1964, Dixon, IL.
Children of fourth marriage:

iii. Benjamin Bittorf Brainerd; b. 11 Aug. 1985, Dixon, IL.
iv. Riley Joseph Brainerd; b. 11 Mar. 1987, Dixon, IL.

1878. CHERYL LYNN BRAINERD (*Charles Lewis, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 21 May 1966, Dixon, IL. to Dale Fredrick Weinreich. He was b. 15 Oct. 1936, Rochelle, IL., son of Frederick William Leonard Weinreich and Martha Peters. Cheryl (Brainerd) Weinreich graduated from the Rockford School of Business in 1964. She is a senior administrative secretary. Mr. and Mrs. Weinreich live in Rockford, IL.
Children:

i. Mark Steven Weinreich; b. 9 Feb. 1959; d. 13 Apr. 1959, Rochelle, IL.
ii. Michael Dale Weinreich; b. 10 June 1960, Rockford, IL.
iii. Christopher John Weinreich; b. 22 Oct. 1963, Rockford, IL.
iv. Scott Wayne Weinreich; b. 14 Dec. 1966, Rockford, IL.
v. Judd Matthew Weinreich; b. 10 July 1969, Rockford, IL.
vi. Marnie Sue Weinreich; b. 14 June 1970, Rockford, IL.

1879. MARILYN DIANE BRAINERD (*Charles Lewis, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 9 Sep. 1967, Dixon, IL. to Chester Charles Warzinski, Jr. He was b. 5 Sep. 1946, Argo, IL., son of Chester Charles Warzinski and Rita Margaret Swiriduk (now changed to Swedo). Marilyn (Brainerd) Warzinski graduated

with a BA degree in English from Southern Illinois Univ., 1969. She operates a decorating business with her sister Rhonda. Mr. and Mrs. Warzinski live in Waukesha, WI.
Children:

i. Vanessa Lee Warzinski; b. 11 Oct. 1969, London, Ontario, Canada.
ii. Aaron Chester Warzinski; b. 5 July 1980, Miami, FL.

1880. ROBERT MICHAEL BRAINERD (*Charles Lewis, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. 19 Oct. 1968, Morrison, IL. to Janet Hook. They divorced. He m. second on 21 May 1977, Dixon, IL. to Dreama Sue Duncan.

1881. RHONDA ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Charles Lewis, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. 7 Aug. 1976, Dixon, IL. to Richard Cooper Pierce.

1882. JUDITH KAY BRAINERD (*Charles Lewis, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. 10 Mar. 1972, Oregon, IL. to Brian Keith Russman. They divorced. She m. second on 27 Mar. 1982, Dixon, IL. to Dennis Michael Friel.

1883. JACK CLINTON BRAINERD (*Jack Mason, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. 12 June 1965, Morrison, IL. to Esther Jane Bordner. She was b. 28 Oct. 1941, Morrison, IL., dau. of Kenneth R. Bordner and Alice May Vogel. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in biology from Carroll College. He is a farmer, cement mason and salesperson for an auto parts company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Morrison, IL.
Children:

i. Kenneth Clinton Brainerd; b. 5 Sep. 1974, Clinton, IA.
ii. Sarah Jean Brainerd; b. 10 June 1977, Clinton, IA.

1884. PAMELA JEAN BRAINERD (*Jack Mason, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. 15 Apr. 1967, Lyndon, IL. to Merlin Cecil Beldin, Jr. He was b. 3 Jan. 1946, Morrison, IL., son of Merlin Cecil Beldin and Mildred Mary Van Damme. Pamela (Brainerd) Beldin is a certified nurse's aide. Mr. Beldin is a chemical plant process control technologist. Mr. and Mrs. Beldin live in Morrison, IL.
Children:

i. Angela Lynette Beldin; b. 5 Apr. 1968, Sterling, IL.
ii. Curtis Dale Beldin; b. 25 Apr. 1971, Clinton, IA.
iii. John Thomas Beldin; b. 3 Aug. 1976, Clinton, IA.

1885. MICHAEL FORSYTHE BRAINARD (*John Sidney, Sidney Forsythe,* 1008. *Sydney Wellman[8] - James[2]*) m. 12 Sep. 1987, La Jolla, CA. to JoAnn Foy. She was b. 29 June 1959, Takoma Park, MD., dau. of Lars Bernard Foy, Jr. and Mary Althea Riley. Mr. Brainard graduated with a B.A. degree in political science from United States International Univ., 1974, and with a J.D. degree from California Western School of Law, 1978. He was an editor of the California Western International Law Journal, and is the author of "Evaluation of Laws and Regulations Impacting Land Use of Dredged Material Containment Areas," September 1978 Technical Report. He is listed in Who's Who in California, 1986. He is an attorney and vice president of a high technology research and development firm in San Diego. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Cardiff-by-the-Sea, CA. They have no children.

1886. HELEN BRAINERD (*George Palmer,* 1218. *Harvey Burd[9] - James[2]*) m. 14 June 1948, West Hartford, CT. to Prospero Agogliati. He was b. 1 Jan. 1914, Brooklyn, NY., son of Paul F. Agogliati and Mary Marchi. Helen (Brainerd) Agogliati d. 15 Oct. 1957, Hartford, CT. Prospero Agogliati lives in Rocky Hill, CT. They had no children.

1887. ESTHER BRAINERD (*George Palmer,* 1218. *Harvey Burd[9] - James[2]*) m. to Alexander O. Seitz, Jr. He was b. ca. 1918, Revere, MA., son of Alexander O. Seitz. Alexander O. Seitz, Jr. d. _____, 1989, Manchester, CT. Esther (Brainerd) Seitz lives in South Windsor, CT.

Child:

i. Reed Seitz.

1888. ROY EDWARD BRAINERD (*Raymond Carlos,* 1224. *Adelbert Erastus[9] - James[2]*) m. 10 Sep. 1955, Springfield, MA. to Sheila Catherine FitzPatrick. She was b. _____ 1932, Brooklyn, NY., dau. of William Joseph FitzPatrick and Mildred Edith Mulheron. Mr. Brainerd is retired from Monsanto Company where he was a systems specialist. He is the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the town of East Longmeadow. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in East Longmeadow, MA.

Children:

2020. i. Edward Michael Brainerd; b. 19 Oct. 1956, Springfield, MA.

ii. Steven Gregory Brainerd; b. 10 Sep. 1961, Springfield, MA. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.

1888a. DORIS MAY BRAINERD (*Harrison R.,* 1226. *Charles Henry[9] - James[2]*) m. to _____ Willard. She d. ___ May 1989, Deltona, FL.(?), and is buried at Rocky Hill, CT.

Children:

i. Jeffrey Willard. He lives in North Attleboro, MA

ii. Susan Willard. She m. to _____ Cain and lives in Astatula, FL.

iii. Sharon Willard. She m. to _____ Baumgartner and lives in Dade City, FL.

iv. Sandra Willard. She m. _____ Martin and lives in Deltona, FL.

1889. RICHARD HENRY BRAINARD (*Walter Burton,* 1226. *Charles Henry*[9] *- James*[2]) m. to Joan Marie Sapotta. They live in Portland, CT.

Children:

2021. i. Richard Michael Brainard; b. 13 Nov. 1955, Middletown, CT.

2022. ii. Linda Marie Brainard; b. 20 May 1959, Middletown, CT.

iii. Susan Ann Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1961, Middletown, CT. She is unmarried and lives in Portland, CT.

1890. ANNE MARIE BRAINERD (*Ralph Sperry, Jr., Ralph Sperry, John Austin,* 621. *John Austin*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 30 Apr. 1988, Memphis, TN. to Gill Lee Duykers. They divorced in 1989. He was b. 28 Feb. 1962, Memphis, TN., son of Leo G. Duykers and Josephine Olzheim. Anne M. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in Russian and French languages from Goucher College of The Johns Hopkins Univ., 1987. She is a paralegal in a law office, and intends to begin law school in 1990. Anne Marie Brainerd lives in Madison, AL.

1891. GAYLE ANN BRAINARD (*Thomas Curtis, Arthur Bradley, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 9 June 1973, Ashland, OR. to Laurence Richard Dixon. He was b. 14 Jan. 1947, Ashland, OR., son of Herbert Harl William Dixon and Jeanne Marie Ramsey. Mr. and Mrs. Dixon live in Medford, OR.

Children:

i. Bret Mason Dixon; b. 4 Sep. 1982, Medford, OR.

ii Hayley Biar Dixon; b. 26 Mar. 1986, Medford, OR.

1892. CAROL LEE BRAINARD (*Thomas Curtis, Arthur Bradley, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 9 Mar. 1974, Central Point, Jackson Co., OR., to Charles David Nichols. He was b. 1 Aug. 1953, son of Charles E. Nichols and Gwen _____. They divorced. She m. second on 28 June 1986, Jacksonville, OR. to Gary Michael Richard'. He is the son of Laraway Duvall and Phyllis Anderson. His stepfather is Raymond Richard'. There are no children by either marriage.

1893. MELINDA DIANE BRAINARD (*Edward Blaine, Curtis Purdy, Jr., Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 22 Oct. 1983, Paso Robles, CA., to Mark Andrew Leliaert. He was b. 20 Aug. 1948, South Bend, IN., son of Raymond Maurice Leliaert and Lois Mary Zubler.
Children:
i. Susan Marie Leliaert; b. 31 July 1984, Templeton, CA.
ii. Kyle Douglas Leliaert; b. 23 Apr. 1986, Templeton, CA.

1894. JANELLE BRAINERD (*Edward Blaine, Curtis Purdy, Jr., Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 27 Apr. 1986, S. Lake Tahoe, CA., to Lawrence Ray Stone. He was b. 6 Apr. 1963, Santa Maria, CA., son of Bobby Gene Stone and Lorna Mae Newman.
Child:
i. Terrence Ray Stone; b. 31 Aug. 1986, San Luis Obispo, CA.

1895. ALICE LOUISE BRAINARD (*Bradley George, Robert Abner, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 4 Aug. 1984, Portland, OR., to Craig Allen Mays. He was b. 4 Dec. 1962, Portland, OR., son of Clifford Robert Mays and Margaret Ann Cherry. They have no children.

1896. BRADLEY GEORGE BRAINARD, JR. (*Bradley George, Robert Abner, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 4 June 1988, Lake Tahoe, CA. to Miriam Kathleen (Barnes) Barron. She was b. 28 Sep. 1957, Ft. Campbell, KY., dau. of William Merit Barnes and Barbara Anne McMahon. Her first husband died. She has a dau. by that marriage who is Elaine Christine Barron (b. 29 July 1982, Palo Alto, CA.). Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Portland, OR.
Children:
i. Kyle Matthew Brainard; b. 4 Nov. 1988, Palo Alto, CA.
ii. Joel Robert Brainard; b. 4 Nov. 1988, Palo Alto, CA.

1897. ANN ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Bradley George, Robert Abner, Curtis Purdy,* 645. *Abner Partridge[7] - James[2]*) m. 27 Apr. 1985, Portland, OR. to Charles William Macfarlane. He was b. 11 Dec. 1961, Portland, OR., son of Herbert James Macfarlane and Arlene Mae Johnson. Mr. and Mrs. Macfarlane live in Portland, OR.
Child:
i. Nicholas James Macfarlane; b. 10 Jan. 1987, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

1898. STEPHANI ANN BRAINARD (*Stephen Ward, Guy Reed, Jr.,* 1076. *Guy Reed[8] - James[2]*) m. 14 Jan. 1989, Greenville, TX. to Paul B. Powell. Mr. and Mrs. Powell live in Denton, TX.

1899. TERRY ELLIS BRAINARD (*Hubert Ellis, Jr., Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard,* 678. *Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 14 May 1964, Bellingham, WA. to Audrey Larson. She was b. 24 Aug. 1945, Thief River Falls, MN., dau. of Louie Larson and Clara Swanson. They divorced in 1979. He m. second 16 Oct. 1982, Bellingham, WA. to Terri Jo White. She was b. 16 Feb. 1956, Yakima, WA., dau. of Don White and Patricia Darby. They divorced in 1987. Mr. Brainard is the Director of Financial Aid and Veterans, Whatcom Community College, Bellingham, WA. He is Chairman of the Bellingham Civil Service Commission, past president of the Washington Financial Aid Association, and a member of the Whatcom County Charter Review Commission. Mr. Brainard lives in Bellingham, WA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Patrick Ellis Brainard; b. 14 Dec. 1964, San Mateo, CA. He is unmarried and lives in Bellingham, WA.

ii. Golden Leolyn Brainard; b. 19 Sep. 1968, on the Golden Gate Bridge, Marin Co., CA. She attends Evergreen College in Olympia, WA.

Children of second marriage:

iii. Chelsea Dawn Brainard; b. 23 June 1983, Bellingham, WA.

iv. Riley Shea Brainard; b. 5 May 1986, Bellingham, WA.

The following news article was carried in the San Francisco Chronicle, Friday, 20 Sep. 1968:

THE GATE BRIDGE'S FIRST BABY

A baby girl was born in a station wagon racing across the Golden Gate Bridge yesterday morning.

It was the first time such a thing had happened on the bridge -- and it caused an uproar at the toll plaza.

The parents are Terry and Audrey Brainard of 328 Ridgewood Drive, Mill Valley.

The seven-pound, ten-ounce child and her mother were in good condition last night at the University of California Hospital here.

Dash

Mrs. Brainard, 23, said she went into labor shortly before 9 a.m. at her home. Her husband -- a 24-year-old leather craftsman -- and a neighbor, John Maser, 21, helped her into the car and took off for San Francisco.

Then it happened. The wailing of a baby started at 9:25 a.m. in the middle of the bridge.

Brainard said he and his wife were in the back seat and Maser at the wheel.

Maser gunned the accelerator and at the toll plaza yelled something that resembled "Help!"

Toll

Bridge Lieutenant Alfred Rustice said he found Mrs. Brainard sitting up in the back seat with the baby in her arms.

"I asked her: 'How are you?'" Rustice said. "She replied: 'I'm fine.' So I told them the best thing to do was keep on going to UC Hospital."

In the confusion, Brainard said he forgot to pay the toll.

But Bridge Captain Edward Moore said Brainard came back later and offered to pay it. "I told him it was on us," Moore said. "I'm going to give that baby one of the bridge's original rivets when she comes back across."

Brainard said he and his wife, who have a three-year-old boy, Patrick, were considering naming the girl Golden.

1900. BERNEDENE BRAINARD (*Hubert Ellis, Jr., Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard,* 687. *Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Richard Cline, son of Fred Cline and Lois _____. They divorced in 1976. She m. second in 1982 to Stuart Jones. He d. in 1983. She m. third on 11 Aug. 1987 to Verlin Geriene. Mr. and Mrs. Geriene live in Abaco, The Bahamas.

Children of first marriage:

i. Casey Cline; b. 6 Aug. 1974.

ii. Terry Cline; b. 5 Jan. 1976.

1901. JENNIFER LEE BRAINARD (*Hubert Ellis, Jr., Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard,* 678. *Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 18 Dec. 1971, Oak Harbor, WA. to James Eychaner. He was b. 15 Aug. 1951, son of Robert Lee Eychaner and Bessie Chloe Graham. They divorced in 1981. She m. second 2 Oct. 1987, Bainbridge Island, WA. to Patrick J. Schneider. He was b. 27 Sep. 1949, Jefferson City, MO., son of Elmer John Schneider and Chloe Virginia Williams. Jennifer (Brainard) Schneider graduated with a BA degree summa cum laude from the Univ. of Washington, 1974 and with a Doctorate of Jurisprudence from the Univ. of Washington, 1979. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Society. She is an attorney. Mr. and Mrs. Schneider live on Bainbridge Island, WA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Dawn Jennifer Eychaner; b. 7 Aug. 1975, Seattle, WA.

ii. Erin Lee Eychaner; b. 19 Nov. 1977, Seattle, WA.

Child of second marriage:

iii. Elaine Chloe Schneider; b. 17 July 1988, Seattle, WA.

1902. JAMES PAUL BRAINARD (*Ronald James, Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard,* 678. *Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 10 June 1972, Lake Tahoe, CA. to Carolyn Lee Kincannon. She was b. 28 Mar. 1954, French Camp, CA., dau. of Donald Kincannon and Delores _____. They divorced in 1982. He m. second on 5 Nov. 1982, Costa Mesa, CA. to Terri Leigh Comer. She was b. 1 Apr. 1955, Conneaut, OH., dau. of Arthur Junior Comer and Lillian Jeannine Randall. Mr. Brainard is an engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Seoul, Korea.

Children of first marriage:

i. Alethea Christine Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1974, San Jose, CA.
ii. Tammy Lee Brainard; b. 24 July 1977, San Jose, CA.
iii. Jason Paul Brainard; b. 25 Oct. 1979, Yreka, CA.

Children of second marriage:

iv. Rebekah Faith Brainard; b. 24 Dec. 1983, Orange, CA.
v. Jacob James Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1986, Kowloon, New Territories, Hong Kong.

1903. CLIFFORD ELLIS BRAINARD (*Ronald James, Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard,* 678. *Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*$_2$) m. 24 Aug. 1976, Pioneer, CA. to Mitzi Larae Clark. She was b. 21 Aug. 1958, Bakersfield, CA., dau. of Bob Gene Clark and LaWanda Belle Few. Clifford E. Brainard d. 14 Oct. 1987, Pioneer, CA. He had been a journeyman diesel mechanic. Mitzi (Clark) Brainard m. second to _____ Baxter and lives in Pioneer, CA.

Children:

i. Serena Marianne Brainard; b. 16 June 1978, Travis AFB, CA.
ii. Travis Zedikiah Brainard; b. 27 July 1980, Yreka, CA.
iii. Abraham James Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1985, Jackson, CA.
iv. Andrew Paul Brainard; b. 16 Oct. 1986, Jackson, CA.

1904. MARIANNE FAITH BRAINARD (*Ronald James, Hubert Ellis, Thomas Willis Leonard,* 678. *Eli Bronson*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 8 Dec. 1974, San Diego, CA. to Timothy Alan Billiel. He was b. 22 Jan. 1951, _____, MA. They divorced in 1977. She m. second on 16 June 1978, Ione, CA. to Christopher Urban Scheiblich. He was b. 30 Aug. 1951, Sonoma, CA. They divorced in 1980. She m. third on 21 July 1982, South Lake Tahoe, CA. to Mark Preston Bruner. He was b. 20 May 1957, San Francisco, CA., son of Raymond Luis Bruner and Janis Ann Collins.

Children of first marriage:

i. Timothy Alan Billiel; b. 7 Aug. 1975, San Diego, CA.
ii. Matthew Brainard Billiel; b. 16 Apr. 1977, San Andreas, CA.

Child of second marriage:

iii. Sondra Faith Christine Scheiblich; b. 24 Feb. 1979, Sacramento, CA.

Children of third marriage:

iv. Joshua Preston Bruner; b. 20 May 1983, San Jose, CA.

v. Benjamin John Bruner; b. 30 Sep. 1984, Sacramento, CA.

vi. Luke Michael Bruner; b. 13 Sep. 1987, Roseville, CA.

1905. LAURA ANN BRAINARD (*Herbert Merle, Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Nov. 1960, Canyonville, OR. to Virgil G. Tyler. He was b. 19 Nov. 1925, Goble, OR., son of Joseph Fred Tyler and Edith _____. He has two children, Steven Gray and Larry Dean, by a previous marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Tyler live in Lincoln City, OR.

Children:

i. Kevin Eugene Tyler; b. 12 Oct. 1965, St. Helens, OR.

ii. Brian Scott Tyler; b. 4 Aug. 1970, St. Helens, OR.

iii. Shawn Leroy Tyler; b. 10 Jan. 1975, St. Helens, OR.

1905a. JUNE LAVERNE BRAINARD (*Herbert Merle, Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 11 June 1966, Glendale, OR. to Ernest Charles Williamson. They divorced. He was b. 10 Jan. 1932, Bell Farm, KY. She m. second on 24 Feb. 1990, Grants Pass, OR. to Paul Robert Miller. He was b. 21 June 1945, St. Paul, MN., son of Robert William Miller and Marlys Helena Born. June (Brainard) Miller graduated with a BS degree cum laude in education from Southern Oregon State College, 1966. She was the senior class valedictorian. She is an elementary school teacher and was teacher of the year at Glendale Elementary in 1988. Mr. and Mrs. Miller live in Grants Pass, OR.

Children of first marriage:

i. Shane Frederick Williamson; b. 2 Oct. 1970, Grants Pass, OR.

ii. Darren Charles Williamson; b. 12 Aug. 1972, Grants Pass, OR.

1906. STEVEN MERLE BRAINARD (*Herbert Merle, Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 10 Dec. 1967, Lebanon, OR. to Diane Lavon Pettit. They divorced. She was b. 10 Mar. 1950, Lebanon, OR., dau. of Robert K. Pettit and Lavon Marguerite Mixell. She m. second to _____ Sitton and lives in Tualatin, OR. Mr. Brainard is a welder, mechanic and roofer. He lives in Lebanon, OR.

Children:

i. Steven Todd Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1968, Lebanon, OR. He is serving in the U.S. Armed Services.

ii. Cory Christopher Brainard; b. 11 Jan. 1971, Lebanon, OR. He uses the Sitton surname.
iii. Nichole Lynn Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1973, Lebanon, OR. She uses the Sitton surname.

1907. VICKIE LYNN BRAINARD (*Herbert Merle, Merle Jerome, Jerome E., 682. DeWitt L.[7] - James[2]*) m. 23 Feb. 1974, Linn Co., OR. to Randy Lynn Carter. They divorced. He was b. 31 Jan. 1955, Poplar Bluff, MO., son of _____ Carter and Lillian _____. She m. second on 19 May 1987, Reno, NV. to Dennis M. Emerson. He was b. 15 Oct. 1954, Wichita Falls, TX., son of John A. Emerson and Elaine L. Taylor. Vickie (Brainard) Emerson is sales coordinator for Cummings Mayflower Moving Company. Mr. Emerson is librarian for Teledyne Wah Chang Company. Mr. and Mrs. Emerson live in Albany, OR.
Children of first marriage:
i. Mickayla Lynn Carter; b. 9 Feb. 1978, Anchorage, AK.
ii. Miranda Marie Carter; b. 22 Nov. 1979, Lebanon, OR.
iii. Jared Jay Carter; b. 6 July 1981, Lebanon, OR.

1908. CHARLES EDWARD BRAINARD (*Charles Theodore, Theodore Roosevelt,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 22 May 1982, Lincoln, IL. to Valerie Haefner. She was b. 11 July 1961, Salt Lake City, UT., dau. of Philip James Haefner and Patricia Ruth Frank. Mr. Brainard is serving with the 101st Airborne Division of the U.S. Army. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Germany.
Children:
i. Brian Charles Brainard; b. 24 June 1986, Lincoln, IL.
ii. _____ Brainard; b. ___ July 1989, _____.

1909. LAURIE ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Charles Theodore, Theodore Roosevelt,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 13 Feb. 1983, Lincoln, IL. to Lynnwood Lee Armstrong. He was b. 21 May 1957, _____, son of Harold Armstrong and Treba Maus. Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong live in Lincoln, IL.
Children:
i. Matthew Lee Armstrong; b. 16 July 1986, Lincoln, IL.
ii. _____ Armstrong; b. ___ Oct. 1989, Lincoln, IL.

1910. SUSAN JENNIFER BRAINARD (*Charles Theodore, Theodore Roosevelt,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. to _____ Conver.
Child:
i. Derek Kyle Conver; b. 15 June 1989, Kirksville, MO.

1911. KATHLEEN MARIE BRAINARD (*Robert James, Robert Eugene,* 1079. *Harry Lyle[8] - James[2]*) m. 22 Aug. 1981, Loveland, CO. to

John Dean Bergquist. They divorced in 1989-90. He was b. 25 Jan. 1961, North Platte, NE., son of John Rowland Bergquist and Nancy Jane Black. Kathleen (Brainard) Bergquist graduated with a BS degree from the Univ. of Nebraska, 1984. She is a medical technologist. She lives in Seattle, WA.
Children:
i. John Lucas Bergquist; b. 7 Aug. 1982, Fort Collins, CO.
ii. Abigail Marie Bergquist; b. 16 Jan. 1985, Littleton, CO.

1912. ROBERT JAMES BRAINARD, JR. (*Robert James, Robert Eugene,* 1079. *Harry Lyle*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 26 May 1984, Ames, IA. to Trina Marie Bianchi. She was b. 12 June 1962, Des Moines, IA., dau. of Joseph John Bianchi, Jr. and Beverly Joan Justice. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in computer science from Iowa State Univ., 1985. He is a computer software engineering manager. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Carrollton, TX. They have no children.

1913. JENNIFER RAE BRAINARD (*Jack Gleason, Clarence Frank,* 1080. *Frank Simmons*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 2 Oct. 1976, St. Charles, IL. to Lawrence Charles Foley. He was b. 11 Apr. 1954, Geneva, IL., son of Vincent Thomas Foley and Vera Barkowski. Jennifer Rae (Brainard) Foley d. 3 Feb. 1980, Winfield, IL.
Child:
i. Robb Lawrence Foley; b. 2 Feb. 1980, Winfield, IL.

1914. DANIEL WILLIAM BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 16 Mar. 1974, Salem, OR. to Linda Fourtner. They divorced in 1977. He m. second on 15 Aug. 1981, Sublimity, Marion Co., OR. to Janell Leann Minten. She was b. 26 June 1959, Stayton, Marion Co., OR., dau. of Cletis Leander Minten and Betty Lou Schumacker. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in industrial engineering from Oregon State Univ., 1980. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oregon City, OR.
Children of second marriage:
i. Sarah Leann Brainard; b. 7 Oct. 1981, Salem, OR.
ii. Amy Rose Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1986, Oregon City, OR.

1915. DENNIS EDWARD BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 29 Sep. 1973, Salem, OR. to Stephanie Marie Mills. They divorced in 1978. She was b. 5 Nov. 1953, Salem, OR., dau. of Richard Mills and Regina Peck. She m. second to _____ Hammond and lives in Salem, OR. Dennis E. Brainard lives in the Los Angeles, CA. area.
Child:
i. Rachael Helene Brainard; b. 16 Dec. 1975, Salem, OR.

1916. LINAE DIANE BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) m. 20 Aug. 1977, Deschutes Co., OR. to Bryan Schult. They are divorced and have no children. Linae Brainard lives in Salem, OR.

1917. DALE WALLACE BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) m. 2 June 1979, Salem, OR. to Penny Clarke. She was b. 18 Aug. 1960, Astoria, OR., dau. of George Clark and Ada Petes. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in San Diego, CA. They have no children.

1918. DONALD JOSEPH BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) m. 5 Dec. 1980, Marion Co., OR. to Nita Irene Smith. She was b. 6 Nov. 1960, Salem, OR., dau. of Dean Edwin Smith and Livina Ziener. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tualatin, OR. They have no children.

1919. MARGARET RENEE BRAINARD (*Robert E., Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert[8] - James[2]*) m. 23 June 1979, San Jose, CA. to Edward J. Gentz.
Child:
i. Edward Seamus Gentz; b. 11 July 1984, Albuquerque, NM.

1920. DAVID IDE BRAINARD (*Edwin Ide, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest[8] - James[2]*) m. 11 Sep. 1965, Belmont, MA. to Linda Batchelder. She was b. 25 Aug. 1943. They divorced in 1968. He m. second on 26 Oct. 1968, Allentown, PA. to Sallie Elizabeth Scharfenberg. She was b. 12 Aug. 1944, Allentown, PA., dau. of Chatwin Scharfenberg and Elizabeth Patterson. Mr. Brainard graduated from Denison Univ. in 1962. He worked in the insurance business from 1965 to 1983, attained Chartered Life Underwriter designation, and was Vice-President of Marketing for AM Life Insurance Company. In 1983, he became part owner of Economised Time Services. The company writes customized software for human service agencies. Sallie (Scharfenberg) Brainard graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1966. She operated a day care center for a number of years, and is now a paralegal. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Acton, MA.
Children of second marriage:
i. David Chatwin Brainard; b. 2 June 1972, Concord, MA.
ii. Kristen Elizabeth Brainard; b. 5 Dec. 1974, Concord, MA.

1921. MARILYN LEE BRAINARD (*Edwin Ide, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest[8] - James[2]*) m. 15 July 1967, Belmont, MA. to William Frederick Hofmann, III. He was b. 16 Apr. 1943, Syracuse, NY., son of William Frederick Hofmann, Jr. and

Cornelia Frances McLaughlin. Marilyn (Brainard) Hofmann graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1964, and graduated with an MA degree in education from Boston Univ., 1973. She has worked in college administration for a number of years. Mr. Hofmann graduated from Boston Univ. in 1966, and with an MBA degree from Suffolk Univ. in 1974. He owns an insurance agency. Mr. and Mrs. Hofmann live in Belmont, MA.
Children:

i. Heidi Lee Hofmann (adopted); b. 4 Oct. 1973, Norwood, MA.
ii. Kirsten Anne Hofmann (adopted); b. 4 June 1978, Boston, MA.

1922. PAUL EVERETT BRAINARD (*Richard Ernest, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 13 Sep. 1966, New Holland, PA. to Mary Ellen Cope. She was b. 19 Aug. 1944, New Holland, PA., dau. of Roy G. Cope and Dorothy _____. They divorced in 1982. He m. second on 14 May 1983, Pompton Plains, NJ. to Donna Marie Damiano. She was b. 22 Feb. 1949, Montclair, NJ., dau. of Dominick James Damiano and Lillian Madeline Petrulio. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree in sociology from Franklin & Marshall Univ. He is group manager of packaging development for Revlon in Edison, NJ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Freehold, NJ.
Children of first marriage:

i. Jeffrey Allen Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1969, Laurel, MD.
ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1970, Dunkirk, IN.
iii. Jason Anthony Brainard; b. 21 May 1974, Neptune, NJ.

1923. CARL ANTHONY BRAINARD (*Richard Ernest, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 8 May 1971, Litchfield, CT. to Gail Louise Attmore. She was b. 12 Nov. 1948, Torrington, CT., dau. of Warren Gilbert Attmore and Mary Louise Johnson. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is employed with Telic Service Corp./Telcor in their computer software department. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Englewood, CO.
Children:

i. Michael David Brainard; b. 8 May 1971, Stamford, CT.
ii. David Alan Brainard; b. 27 Jan. 1979, Bridgeport, CT.
iii. Cari Ann Brainard; b. 4 Dec. 1984, Washington, DC.

1924. RALPH ALAN BRAINARD (*Richard Ernest, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 6 Nov. 1976 to Janice Spengler. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Lafayette College and

with an MBA degree from the Univ. of Chicago. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Englewood, CO.
Children:
i. Robert Brainard; b. 21 Mar. 1981.
ii. Kristin Brainard; b. 1 Jan. 1983.
iii. Thomas Brainard; b. 8 Dec. 1984.

1925. ROYCE EDWIN BRAINARD (*Richard Ernest, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest⁸ - James²*) m. 11 Aug. 1973 to Susan Brown. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in South Windsor, CT.
Children:
i. Keith Brainard; b. 14 Aug. 1976.
ii. Richard Brainard; b. 2 May 1979.

1926. GREGORY ARTHUR BRAINARD (*Richard Ernest, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest⁸ - James²*) m. 4 Sep. 1982, Scotch Plains, NJ. to Barbara Ann Hoelzel. She was b. 2 Jan. 1963, Plainfield, NJ., dau. of Gordon Hoelzel and Carol Ann Tuthill. Mr. Brainard is an automotive paint manager. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Scotch Plains, NJ.
Children:
i. Timothy Richard Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1988, New Brunswick, NJ.
ii. _____ Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1989, _____.

1927. STEPHEN ROSS BRAINARD (*Robert Irving, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest⁸ - James²*) m. 29 Nov. 1969, Nutley, NJ. to Carol Ann McDonough. She was b. 16 Jan. 1946, dau. of George McDonough and Ann _____. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree from Lafayette College, 1967. He was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Rumson, NJ.
Children:
i. Maryann Elizabeth Brainard; b. 17 June 1972, Rochester, NY.
ii. Lucy Emma Brainard; b. 3 May 1975, Louisville, KY.
iii. Robert Irving Brainard, III; b. 15 Aug. 1978, Longbranch, NJ.
iv. Margaret Catherine Brainard; b. 8 Nov. 1984, Longbranch, NJ.

1928. ROBERT IRVING BRAINARD, JR. (*Robert Irving, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest⁸ - James²*) m. 12 Sep. 1970, Royal Oak, MI. to Sara Ellen Holbrook. She was b. 15 Sep. 1949, dau. of Wallace Scott Holbrook and Susi McNeil. Mr. Brainard

graduated with an AB degree from Mount Union College, 1970. He was a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. Robert I. Brainard, Jr. d. 4 Dec. 1970.

1929. BARBARA EMILIE BRAINARD (*Robert Irving, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest[8] - James[2]*) m. 8 May 1976, Rocky River, OH. to Kurt Robin Fretthold. He was b. 7 Oct. 1951, son of Norman Fretthold and Ruth Irwin. Mr. and Mrs. Fretthold live in Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
Child:
i. Jonathan Douglas Fretthold; b. 18 July 1982, Cleveland, OH.

1930. THOMAS EDWIN BRAINARD (*Robert Irving, Everett Edwin,* 1088. *Franklin Ernest[8] - James[2]*) m. 28 Aug. 1982 to Mary Metro. She was b. 8 Jan. 1956, dau. of John Metro and Sarah _____. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AB degree from Bowling Green State Univ., 1975. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
Child:
i. Sara Frances Brainard; b. 7 July 1987, Cleveland, OH.

1931. LARRIE RENFROE BRAINARD (*Robert Francis, George Grant,* 1100. *Robert Francis[8] - James[2]*) m. 17 Apr. 1964, Hollywood, CA. to Elizabeth Jean Bacon. She was b. 16 Feb. 1940, Bishop, CA., dau. of Charles Marion Bacon and Martha Gooch. Mr. Brainard graduated with an AA degree from Citrus College, 1962, a BA degree in history from UCLA in 1964, and with a JD degree from California Western School of Law, 1968. He is a municipal court judge in El Cajon, CA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in San Diego, CA.
Child:
i. Julii Suzanne Brainard; b. 16 Sep. 1967, San Diego, CA. She attends college in San Diego, CA.

1932. JANICE MARION BRAINARD (*Robert Francis, George Grant,* 1100. *Robert Francis[8] - James[2]*) m. _____, Coronado, CA. to Donald Gordon Jukick. He was b. 1 Aug. 1939, Duluth, MN. They divorced in 1978. She m. second on 25 Nov. 1978, Las Vegas, NV. to John Charles Kern. He was b. 19 Oct. 1945, Elmhurst, IL., son of Jack Kern and Corrine Emma Theresa Gruber. Mr. and Mrs. Kern live in Riviera, AZ.
Children of first marriage:
i. Robert Gerald Jukick; b. 25 Sep. 1962, West Covina, CA.
ii. Julie Kristie Jukick; b. 25 June 1970, El Cajon, CA.
iii. Alethia Jhone Kern; b. 10 Nov. 1972(?), Honolulu, HI.

1933. DEBRA LOUISE BRAINARD (*Robert Francis, George Grant,* 1100. *Robert Francis[8] - James[2]*) m. 7 May 1977, San Diego, CA. to Mark Wallace Tobey. He was b. 10 Aug. 1948, San Diego, CA., son of Carl Steadman Tobey and Doris Marcella Peterson. Mr. and Mrs. Tobey live in Ramona, CA.
Children:
i. Brooke Michelle Tobey; b. 6 Aug. 1979, La Mesa, CA.
ii. Kerri Ann Tobey; b. 17 May 1982, La Mesa, CA.
iii. Lindsey Marie Tobey; b. 3 Apr. 1986, La Mesa, CA.

1934. ANN ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Paul Lyman, Orrin Lyman, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman[7] - James[2]*) m. 30 Apr. 1966, East Lansing, MI. to Gerald Anthony Swaney. He was b. 3 July 1940, Traverse City, MI., son of Elmer Alexander Swaney and Lillian Thelma Magee. Ann (Brainard) Swaney graduated with a BA degree in humanities from Michigan State Univ., 1964, and an MLS degree in library science from Western Michigan Univ., 1968. She is the reference librarian for Northwestern Michigan College. She is treasurer of the Peninsula Twp. Library Board in Traverse City. Mr. and Mrs. Swaney live in Old Mission, MI.
Children:
i. Elizabeth Jane Swaney; b. 1 Apr. 1972, Pasadena, TX.
ii. Paul Alexander Swaney; b. 18 Aug. 1976, Webster, TX.
iii. Steven Gerald Swaney; b. 1 July 1978, Kankakee, IL.

1935. GERALD RAYMOND BRAINARD (*Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman[7] - James[2]*) m. 7 Apr. 1956, Milan, MI. to Pauline J. Gillin. She was b. 10 Sep. 1934, Alpena, MI., dau. of Thomas Gillin and Frances Kendziorski. They divorced in 1970. He m. second on 17 Sep. 1970, Ypsilanti, MI. to Kathleen (_____) Wallace. She was b. 16 July 1925, and d. 26 Feb. 1984, Boca Raton, FL. Pauline (Gillin) Brainard m. second on 30 Oct. 1970, Warren, MI. to John Elmer Lefever, Jr. They divorced in 1982. Gerald R. Brainard and Pauline (Gillin) Lefever remarried on ___ Aug. 1984, Warren, MI. They divorced again in 1986 in Pompano Beach, FL. He m. fourth on 20 Oct. 1986 to Marie Theresa _____. Mr. Brainard is a lumber salesman. He lives in Lauderhill, FL.
Children of first marriage:
2023. i. Colleen Mary Brainard; b. 17 Apr. 1957, Ann Arbor, MI.
ii. Patrick Michael Brainard; b. 27 Apr. 1958, Ann Arbor, MI. He is a buyer for Detroit Broach Co. He is unmarried and lives in Royal Oak, MI. He was a high school wrestling coach in Royal Oak from 1978 to 1985.
2024. iii. Kelly Anne Brainard; b. 20 July 1960, Ann Arbor, MI.

iv. Sean Patrick Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1964, Saline, MI. He is unmarried and lives in Royal Oak, MI. In 1982, he was selected as a member of the Royal Oak district all-star wrestling team.

1936. ROBERT BRAINARD (*Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Barbara _____. Robert Brainard d. 25 Sep. 1965.
Children:
i. Richard Brainard; b. _____ 1956.
ii. Robert Brainard, Jr.; b. _____ 1957.
iii. Julie Brainard.
iv. Lori/Laurie Brainard.

1937. JOHN BRAINARD (*Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] *- James*[2]) m. _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Ann Arbor, MI.
Children:
i. Greg Brainard.
ii. Brian Brainard.

1938. CARL BRAINARD (*Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] *- James*[2]) m. _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Saline, MI.
Children:
i. Wendy Brainard.
ii. Jeff Brainard.

1939. MARY JO BRAINARD (*Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to _____ Tate. Mr. and Mrs. Tate live in Ann Arbor, MI.
Children:
i. Kevin Tate.
ii. Erin Tate.

1940. JOYCE BRAINARD (*Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to _____ Armitage. Mr. and Mrs. Armitage live in Milan, MI.
Child:
i. Michael Armitage.

1941. WILLIAM FREDERICK BRAINARD (*William Marshall,* 1229. *John Marshall*[9] *- James*[2]) m. _____. William F. Brainard d. _____ 1984, White Plains, NY.

1942. FLORENCE ELVIRA BRAINARD (*William Marshall,* 1229. *John Marshall*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 9 Nov. 1947, White Plains, NY. to Glenn Vernon Barber. He was b. 29 Dec. 1925, Duluth, MN., son of Albert Edward Barber and Florence Gathercole. Florence (Brainard) Barber has operated her own real estate service in Yorktown Heights for 23 years. Mr. and Mrs. Barber live in Yorktown Heights, NY.
Children:
i. Lynn Elizabeth Barber; b. 10 Jan. 1952, White Plains, NY.
ii. Bruce Paul Barber; b. 19 Nov. 1954, White Plains, NY.

1943. PATRICIA JANE BRAINARD (*Howard Henry, Jr.* 1233. *Howard Henry*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 15 Sep. 1956, West Haven, CT. to Daniel James Dinan. He was b. 21 Mar. 1929, New Haven, CT., son of Matthew Edward Dinan and Helen Marie Hennessey. Patricia (Brainard) Dinan attended Beaver College, Glenside, PA. and Traphagen School of Design, New York, NY. She is an artist. Mr. and Mrs. Dinan live in Arlington, VA.
Children:
i. Kevin Matthew Dinan; b. 8 Oct. 1957, Washington, DC.
ii. James Howard Dinan; b. 30 Oct. 1958, Washington, DC. He m. 16 May 1981, Richmond, VA. to Monica Jane Kurtz (b. 23 Mar. 1959). Their children are Matthew Kenneth (b. 10 Oct. 1986) and Kaitlin Joyce (b. 7 Sep. 1988).

1944. CLARENCE WILLIAM BRAINARD, JR. (*Clarence William,* 1233. *Howard Henry*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Nov. 1956, New Haven, CT. to Margaret Allen. She was b. 19 Sep. 1934, New Haven, CT., dau. of Daniel J. Allen and Mary Hanrahan. She d. 3 June 1977, New Haven, CT. Clarence W. Brainard, Jr. lives in West Haven, CT.
Children:
i. Deborah Ann Brainard; b. 8 Dec. 1957, New Haven, CT. She is not married. She graduated with a BS degree in hotel-restaurant management from the Univ. of New Haven, 1983. She lives with her parents.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 25 June 1959, New Haven, CT. She is not married. She graduated with a BS degree in criminal justice from the Univ. of New Haven, 1981. She lives with her parents.

1945. JANE DRYDEN BRAINERD (*John A., John David,* 1120. *David Maxwell*[8] *- James*[2]) m. ___ Aug. 1955, Bridgeport, CT. to William Ralph Potter. He was b. 4 July 1933, Bridgeport, CT., son of Ralph Potter and Helen Driver. They divorced in 1974. Jane (Brainerd) Potter lives in Philadelphia, PA.

Children:
i. Lynn Dryden Potter; b. 15 Apr. 1957, Bridgeport, CT.
ii. Susan Potter; b. 2 Sep. 1959, Bridgeport, CT. She m. 19 May 1984 to Ronald Fitzpatrick.

1946. MARIAN GENEVIEVE BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 9 Feb. 1929, Owego, NY. to Walter Finch Jackson. He was b. 22 Jan. 1909, _____, son of William Jackson and Florence Finch. Walter F. Jackson d. 26 Oct. 1974, Syracuse, NY. Marian (Brainard) Jackson lives in _____, NY.
Children:
i. Genevieve Florence Jackson; b. 27 July 1930, Endicott, NY.
ii. John Walter Jackson; b. 1 June 1932, Endicott, NY.
iii. Sally Ann Jackson; b. 24 Aug. 1934, Endicott, NY.
iv. Charles Edward Jackson; b. 29 July 1937, Owego, NY.
v. Betty Delphine Jackson; b. 22 Apr. 1941, Owego, NY.
vi. Steven Wayne Jackson; b. 13 May 1951, Cortland, NY.

1947. GORDON SIBLEY BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. _____ to Verna Loren Edwards. She was b. 16 July 1922, _____, PA., dau. of Floyd D. Edwards and Lenore Borne. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have no children. They live in Tucson, AZ.

1948. BARBARA ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. to Lester G. Townsend. Barbara (Brainard) Townsend d. 7 Feb. 1934, Sayre or Windham, PA.
Child:
i. George Townsend; b. _____.

1949. ALICE LUCILLE BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. _____ 1936, Tioga Center, NY. to Francis Mott. He was b. _____, son of Frank Mott and Mae Hall. He d. _____. She m. second on _____ 1946, Owego, NY. to Howard Colby. He was b. _____, son of Watson Colby and Nellie Sherwood. He d. _____. She m. third _____, Condor, NY. to Lacey Clark. He was b. _____, son of Lacey Clark and Emma Schooner. He d. _____. She m. fourth on 18 May 1974, Tioga Center, NY. to David Rozwell Catlin. He was b. 10 Mar. 1913, Tioga, NY., son of Harry Catlin and Ida Fleming. Mr. and Mrs. Catlin live in Van Etten, NY.
Children of first marriage:
i. Frank Lester Mott; b. 12 Dec. 1936, Nichols Twp., NY.
ii. Barbara Jean Mott; b. 30 Apr. 1938, Owego, NY.
iii. Ruth May Mott; b. 7 July 1939, Nichols, NY.
iv. Shirley Elizabeth Mott; b. 16 Jan. 1941, Tioga, NY.
v. Iona Marie Mott; b. 11 May 1942, Tioga, NY.

1950. DONALD GROW BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] - *James*[2]) m. 15 Nov. 1941, Kinston, NC. to Flora Pauline Taylor. She was b. 21 Feb. 1923, Kinston, NC., dau. of Samuel Benjamin Taylor and Flora Viola Moore. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy. He was a supervisor for Nichols Township, Tioga Co., NY., a member of the Tioga Co. Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors, and of numerous other service organizations. He operated his own automotive service and repair business in Owego, NY. until his retirement in 1981. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Kinston, NC.

Children:

i. Barbara Jean Brainard; b. 16 Sep. 1942, Kinston, NC.

2025. ii. Donald Ray Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1945, Endicott, NY.

1951. DELPHINE EVELYN BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] - *James*[2]) m. 29 July 1939, Owego, NY. to Frederick Thomas Westbrook. They are divorced. He was b. 2 May 1915, Warren Twp., PA., son of Cleveland Westbrook and May Kinner. Delphine (Brainard) Westbrook is retired from the Department of Motor Vehicles in Owego, NY. She lives in Owego, NY.

Children:

i. Arline Marie Westbrook; b. 3 Feb. 1941, Barton, NY.

ii. Beverly Jane Westbrook; b. 30 Nov. 1943, Endicott, NY.

iii. Frederick Thomas Westbrook, Jr.; b. 6 Nov. 1953, Endicott, NY.

iv. Timothy James Westbrook; b. 9 Dec. 1957, Endicott, NY.; d. 13 Sep. 1975, Barton, NY.

1952. CLAIR LEO BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] - *James*[2]) m. 11 Oct. 1948, Owego, NY. to Barbara Jean Waite. She was b. 24 Sep. 1930, Owego, NY., dau. of John Henry Waite and Edna Margaret Stocks. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Owego, NY.

Child:

2026. i. Deborah Lynn Brainard; b. 16 Dec. 1949, Endicott, NY.

1953. JANE MARGUA BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] - *James*[2]) m. 5 Sep. 1948, Owego, NY. to Clair Edward Williams. He was b. 8 May 1929, Ithaca, NY., son of Merle J. Williams and Angie Bacon. They divorced in 1989. Jane (Brainard) Williams is a secretary with Morse Industrial Corporation. She lives in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

i. Clair Lee Williams; b. 10 Apr. 1951, Endicott; NY. He m. Melissa Dean Shelton. Their children are Todd (adopted;

b. 25 Nov. 1972) and Amanda Leah (b. 3 Dec. 1979, Virginia Beach, VA.).

ii. Angie Jane Williams; b. 17 Oct. 1955, Endicott, NY. She m. Gary Lovejoy. Their children are Aubrey Michell (b. 9 July 1974, Ithaca, NY.), Joshua Wayne (b. 1 Apr. 1976, Ithaca, NY.), Valerie Ann (b. 14 July 1979, Utica, NY.) and Ashley Jayne Dillenbeck(?) (b. 14 Dec. 1982, Utica, NY.). They divorced. She m. second to Terry D. Howard. Their child is Neil Alan (b. 6 Nov. 1986).

iii. Dale Leonard Williams; b. 5 Mar. 1958, Ithaca, NY. He m. Judy Kay Youst. Their children are Jesse Merle (b. 1 Sep. 1980, Ithaca, NY.) and Christie Michelle (b. 25 Nov. 1983, Ithaca, NY.).

iv. Vincent Marc Williams; b. 21 Mar. 1961, Ithaca, NY. He m. Reneé Marie White. Their children are Ryan Thomas (b. 18 May 1985) and Erin Mirandas (b. 5 Feb. 1987).

1954. PHOEBE SHIRLEY BRAINARD (*Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 15 July 1951, Gibson Corners, Owego, NY. to James Hiram Wright. He was b. 8 July 1932, Newark Valley, NY., son of Alison F. Wright and Matilda Whytock. Phoebe (Brainard) Wright has been a church organist since age 10. She is currently the music director at a Methodist church in Syracuse. She taught piano and organ for over 25 years. She is an administrative assistant for a real estate company. Mr. and Mrs. Wright are divorced. She lives in Liverpool, NY. He lives in Chicago, IL. Children:

i. Ronald James Wright; b. 22 Apr. 1953, Endicott, NY. He is married and has two sons. He is an engineer at Nixon Gear in Syracuse, NY.

ii. Christi Lynn Wright; b. 19 May 1956, Endicott, NY. She has three children and lives in Los Angeles, CA. where she works for Witco Chemical Co.

iii. Robert Alison Wright; b. 27 Feb. 1958, Endicott, NY. He has been married twice, with a child by the first marriage. He has a degree in accounting, and is employed with General Electric Co.

1955. EDITH FRANCES BRAINARD (*Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. _____, Evergreen, PA. to Othel Laverne Robinson. He was b. 7 Mar. 19__, Rummersfield, PA., son of James Robinson and Etta Boyce. They divorced, and Mr. Robinson d. ___ Oct. 1986(?). She m. second 3 Aug. 1945, Winchester, VA. to Ronald Stanley Parker, son of Edward Parker and Alma Kinney. She m. third 25 Sep. 1971, Fairfax, VA. to Kenneth Sanford Ogden. He was b. 9 July 1909, Blossburg, PA.,

son of Clarence Ogden and Nora Berquist. They have no children together and live in Blossburg, PA.
Children of first marriage:
i. Robert Laverne Robinson; b. 31 Oct. 1938, Sayre, PA.
ii. Donna Marie Robinson; b. 16 July 1941, Sayre, PA.
Children of second marriage:
iii. Carolyn Darlene Parker; b. 17 Feb. 1946.
iv. Ronald Stanley Parker, Jr.; b. 20 Mar. 1947.
v. Gerald Leroy Parker; b. 14 Oct. 1949; d. 30 Jan. 1951.
vi. Carol Marlene Parker; b. 26 Nov. 1951.

1956. TRUMAN FRANCIS BRAINARD (*Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. to Barbara Wolf. Mr. Brainard lives in New Albany, PA.
Children:
i. Harold Edward Brainard.
ii. Michael Truman Brainard.
iii. Susan Brainard.

1957. IRMA ARLENE BRAINARD (*Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. to _____ Vester. She m. second to _____ Bahr. She m. third to _____ Strickland. There are children of the first and second marriages. Irma (Brainard) Strickland lives in New Albany, PA.

1958. HAROLD LEE BRAINARD (*Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair*[9] *- James*[2]) m. ___ Nov. 1953, Boise, ID. to Elizabeth Jane Case. She was b. 21 July 1937, Glenns Ferry, ID., dau. of Rue Franklin Case and Clara Louise Zimmers. He m. second 29 Aug. 1970, Barton, NY. to Rosa Lindsay. She was b. 15 May 1938, Arnold, NE., dau. of Darcy Grant Lindsay and Sylvia Elnora Andre. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in New Albany, Bradford Co., PA.
Children of first marriage:
2027. i. Shelley Rue Brainard; b. 29 July 1954, Gooding, ID.
2028. ii. Clara Frances Brainard; b. 9 Apr. 1956, Sayre, PA.
2029. iii. Wanda Marie Brainard; b. 24 May 1957, Gooding, ID.
2030. iv. Lee James Brainard; b. 30 Mar. 1964, Gooding, ID.

1959. STEPHEN LLEWELLYN BRAINARD (*Llewellyn Albert, William Silas,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 7 Nov. 19__, Sun Valley, ID. to Gina Squires. She was b. 10 Mar. 1950, Rexburg, ID., dau. of Reid Squires and Corrine _____. They divorced in 1983. He m. second on 30 Aug. 1983, Las Vegas, NV. to Robbin C. McClain. She was b. 25 June 1953, Las Vegas, NV., dau. of Bill E. McClain and Laquita _____. She has a son by a previous marriage; Brett Linder (b. 30 Sep. 1975, Las Vegas, NV.). Mr.

Brainard is a construction superintendent. He has no children by either marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Las Vegas, NV.

1960. WILLIAM JAMES BRAINARD, III (*Alonzo James, William Silas,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 26 Jan. 1980, Sacramento Co., CA. to Edith Ilona Montoto. She was b. 8 Mar. 1955, _____, NM. Mr. Brainard is a carpenter. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Citrus Heights, CA.
Children:
i. Sarah Kathleen Brainard; b. 14 Oct. 1980, Sacramento, CA.
ii. Rachel Ilona Brainard; b. 2 July 1982, Sacramento, CA.

1961. DANIEL HENLEY BRAINARD (*Wendell Robert, Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 7 June 1969, Kellogg, ID. to Linda Kay Ives. She was b. 22 Feb. 1948, Kansas City, MO., dau. of Kenneth Wheeler Ives and Emogene Doris Syhre.
Children:
i. Angelia Lynn Brainard; b. 18 July 1970, Spokane, WA.
ii. Apryl Dawn Brainard; b. 20 July 1972, Kellogg, ID.
iii. Annesa Gayle Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1975, Kellogg, ID.

1962. WENDELYN HAZEL BRAINARD (*Wendell Robert, Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 17 Jan. 1970, Kellogg, ID. to Brian Douglas Halfhide. He was b. 27 July 1951, Spokane, WA., son of Ronald Franklin Halfhide and Deloris Dykeman. Mr. and Mrs. Halfhide live in Coeur d'Alene, ID.
Children:
i. Jeffrey Wade Halfhide; b. 13 June 1970, Kellogg, ID.
ii. Jennifer Wendy Halfhide; b. 31 Oct. 1971, Kellogg, ID.
iii. Joanne Wendelyn Halfhide; b. 26 Mar. 1973, Kellogg, ID.

1963. KATHERINE VIRGINIA BRAINARD (*Wendell Robert, Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 15 June 1986, Spokane, WA. to Christopher Grant Cook. He was b. 8 Oct. 1958, Salem, OR., son of Ted Allen Cook and Virginia _____. Katherine (Brainard) Cook graduated with a BA degree in French language and literature, 1974, from the Univ. of Idaho, and with an MA degree in French language and literature, 1977, from the Univ. of Oregon. She graduated summa cum laude and was named "Outstanding Senior" at the Univ. of Idaho. She is a member of Mensa and the Mortar Board, Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Beta Kappa honor societies. She was a writer and copy editor for the Univ. of Idaho "Argonaut" while a student, and after graduate school was a part-time French instructor at Oregon State Univ. and Chemeketa Community College in Salem, OR. She has held positions in California and Texas as news and feature editor and

Director of Marketing Promotions and Public Relations for the coin operated table games industry. She was also Executive Director of the U.S. Table Soccer Assn. and editor of "Table Talk", that association's national quarterly publication. She is currently employed with Whitworth College as International Education Advisor. She also teaches French at the college, and is a free-lance writer for the Spokane Spokesman Review. Mr. and Mrs. Cook live in Spokane, WA.
Child:
i. Kelsey Evelyn Cook; b. 10 Apr. 1989, Spokane, WA.

1964. ROBERTA BEVERLY BRAINARD (*Wendell Robert, Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 26 Mar. 1977, Kellogg, ID. to Bruce Allen Garner. He was b. 28 May 1957, Wardner, ID., son of Paul Garland Garner and Dora Jean Glisson. Mr. and Mrs. Garner live in Spokane, WA.
Children:
i. Bean Daniel Garner; b. 11 June 1979, Kellogg, ID.
ii. Caspian Ashby Garner; b. 27 May 1981, Kellogg, ID.

1965. ROBERT EDGAR BRAINARD (*Wayne Ashby, Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 13 Feb. 1971, Kellogg, ID. to Jereen "Jeri" (Newman) Sevy. She was b. 29 May 1948, _____, CA., dau. of Frank Newman and Esther _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Boise, ID.
Children:
i. Eric (Sevy) Brainard; b. 10 Apr. 1968.
ii. Larry (Sevy) Brainard; b. 6 May 1970.
Eric and Larry are children of Jeri (Newman) Sevy by her first marriage. They were adopted by Robert E. Brainard in 1971.
iii. Robert Wayne Brainard; b. 13 June 1973, Kellogg, ID.

1966. BETH ALICE BRAINARD (*Wayne Ashby, Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. _____. Mr. and Mrs. Burris live at Priest River, ID.
Child of first marriage:
i. Thomas Frank Curry; b. 16 Dec. 1968, Kellogg, ID.
Children of second marriage:
ii. James Eugene Tandy; b. 10 May 1974, Houston, TX.
iii. John Wayne Tandy; b. 13 Feb. 1979, Coeur d'Alene, ID.

1967. CAROL ANN BRAINARD (*Wayne Ashby, Robert Luelen,* 1135. *Luelen Adolphus[8] - James[2]*) m. 20 Sep. 1965, Coeur d'Alene, ID. to Daniel Thomas Skeman. He was b. 7(?) July 1944, Kellogg(?), ID., son of Robert(?) Skeman and Lylie(?) Caddy. They divorced in Jan. 1970. She m. second on 14 Feb. 1970, Coeur d'Alene, ID.

to Robert Arnold Goldsmith. He was b. 7 Dec. 1946, Park Rapids, MN., son of Ervin Benjamin Goldsmith and Velva Mae Stephens. Mr. and Mrs. Goldsmith live at Columbus, MT.
Child of first marriage:
i. Todd Daniel Skeman; b. 4 Jan. 1966, Kellogg, ID.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Patricia Denise Goldsmith; b. 21 Aug. 1973, Coeur d'Alene, ID.

1968. STEPHEN MAURICE BRAINERD (*Frank Judson, Jr., Frank Judson,* 1151. *Franklin[8] - James[2]*) m. 17 Aug. 1985, Providence, RI. to Betsy Lynn Boyce. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Colgate Univ., 1982, and with a JD degree from the American Univ. School of Law, 1986.

1969. STEVEN KOHLER BRAINERD (*Warren Bosworth, Raymond Sinclair,* 1156. *Edwin Augustus[8] - James[2]*) m. 9 Sep. 1978, East Meadow, Nassau Co., NY. to Mary Cloonan. She was b. 15 Mar. 1954, East Meadow, Nassau Co., NY., dau. of William Cloonan and Marie _____. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in photographic engineering from Rochester Institute of Technology, 1974. He is employed in the computer microchip industry. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Aloha, Washington Co., OR.
Children:
i. Natalie Marie Brainerd; b. 26 Sep. 1982, Washington Co., OR.
ii. Steven Matthew Brainerd; b. 1 July 1985, Washington Co., OR.
iii. Timothy Warren Brainerd; b. 5 June 1989, Washington Co., OR.

1970. MERRITT FRANCIS BRAINARD (*Merritt Harold, Merritt Clayton,* 1166. *Merritt Oswin[8] - James[2]*) is known as "Chuck". He m. 15 Oct. 1977, Milford, CT. to Diane Jacqueline Spillane. She was b. 13 June 1958, Milford, CT., dau. of Daniel Joseph Spillane and Jacqueline B. _____. They divorced in 1982. He m. second 25 June 1983, Teaneck, NJ. to Donna Eileen Sliwak. She was b. 2 Dec. 1956, Brooklyn, NY., dau. of Chester Gerard Sliwak and Helen Weintraub. Mr. Brainard is the owner of a computer sales and service business. He is helping to organize a Brainard-Brainerd-Braynard Family Assn. and a future family reunion. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Milford, CT.
Children of second marriage:
i. Merritt Ryan Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1987, Bridgeport, CT.
ii. Gregory James Brainard; b. 14 Sep. 1988, Bridgeport, CT.

1971. CAROLYN JEAN BRAINARD (*Merritt Harold, Merritt Clayton,* 1166. *Merritt Oswin*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 20 Mar. 1982, Milford, CT. to Richard William Jones, Jr. He was b. 1 July 1952, Milford, CT., son of Richard William Jones and Esther Clemence Wilson. Mr. and Mrs. Jones live in Bridgeport, CT.
Children:
i. Richard William Jones, III; b. 30 May 1984, Milford, CT.
ii. Kevin Michael Jones; b. 7 Dec. 1988, Milford, CT.

1972. WILLIAM OTIS BRAINARD (*Frederick Otis, Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. to Eleanor Climes. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oxford, CT.
Children:
i. Rebecca Brainard; b. 1981.
ii. Eric Brainard; b. 1983.

1973. VIRGINIA LOUISE BRAINARD (*Frederick Otis, Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 14 Sep. 1974, Monroe, CT. to Paul Daniel Mengold. He was b. 4 Jan. 1952, _____, NY., son of Paul Raymond Mengold and Violetta Bianca Barone. They divorced in 1980/1. She m. second on 16 July 1983, Monroe, CT. to John Francis Elwood, III. He was b. 12 Oct. 1949, Derby, CT., son of John Francis Elwood, Jr. and Pauline E. Prebilla. Virginia (Brainard) Elwood graduated with honors as a registered nurse from St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing, Hartford, CT., 1974. She is currently employed with Yale Univ. conducting research in cardiovascular medicine. Mr. and Mrs. Elwood live in Wallingford, CT.
Child of first marriage:
i. Kelly Ann Mengold; b. 6 June 1978, Bridgeport, CT.

1974. CHARLOTTE JEAN BRAINARD (*LeRoy Harold, Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 7 Dec. 1968, Shelton, CT. to William Joseph Wood. He was b. 18 Oct. 1947, Derby, CT., son of Gordon H. Wood and Helen Rennison. They divorced. She m. second on 2 June 1984, Shelton, CT. to Joseph John Biercevicz. He was b. 3 May 1950, Bridgeport, CT., son of Walter Anthony Biercevicz and Florence V. Pezanowsky. Charlotte (Brainard) Biercevicz is accounts payable manager for Dictaphone Corp. Mr. Biercevicz is a blade bonder for Sikorsky Aircraft. Mr. and Mrs. Biercevicz live in Shelton, CT.
Children of first marriage:
i. Kristen Helene Wood; b. 22 Sep. 1969, Derby, CT.
ii. Barbara Jean Wood; b. 10 Sep. 1971, Derby, CT.
iii. Amy Lynn Wood; b. 14 Dec. 1974, Derby, CT.

1975. DOLORES CHRISTINE BRAINARD (*LeRoy Harold, Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 2 Mar. 1974, Shelton, CT. to Scott Steven Slater, Jr. He was b. 11 Feb. 1952, Sayre, PA., son of Scott Steven Slater and Jeanette Louise Gray (she is the daughter of Clara Brainerd and Robert K. Gray). Mr. and Mrs. Slater live in Wolcott, CT.
Children:
i. Scott Steven Slater, III; b. 16 Feb. 1980, Derby, CT.
ii. Emily Jeanne Slater; b. 12 Jan. 1982, Derby, CT.

1976. HOWARD LEROY BRAINARD (*LeRoy Harold, Otis Merritt, Jr., Otis Merritt,* 756. *Merritt Allen[7] - James[2]*) m. 6 June 1981, Shelton, CT. to Diane Lynn Maudo. She was b. 25 May 1959, Derby, CT., dau. of George Maudo and Dorothy Ewen. Mr. Brainard is the owner of Brainard's Plumbing and Heating, Inc., contractors in Shelton, CT. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Shelton, CT. They have no children.

1977. DONA LEE BRAINARD (*Kenneth Robert, Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 11 Apr. 1959, Penn Yan, NY. to Jon David Durham. He was b. 25 June 1938, Malone, NY., son of Clifford Durham and Rita Alma Bertrand. Dona (Brainard) Durham graduated with a BS degree in education, 1964, and an MS degree in education, 1971. She is an elementary school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Durham live in Potsdam, NY.
Children:
i. Robin Lee Durham; b. 5 Oct. 1959, Fort Monmouth, NJ.
ii. Michelle Lynn Durham; b. 21 Apr. 1961, Potsdam, NY.
iii. Marshall Anthony Durham; b. 19 Dec. 1963, Potsdam, NY.

1978. TED WELLINGTON BRAINARD (*Kenneth Robert, Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 14 June 1969, Penn Yan, NY. to Jae _____. They divorced in May 1979. She lives in Salt Lake City, UT. He m. second 15 Feb. 1980, Rochester, NY. to Sally Darling Tuttle. She was b. 22 Aug. 1944, Wayland, NY., dau. of Lee Eastman Tuttle and Evelyn Marie Kilbury. Mr. Brainard graduated with a AAS degree, 1969, a BS degree, 1971, and an MS degree, 1985. He is currently town assessor in Ionia, NY.
Children:
i. Molly Lynn Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1981, Rochester, NY.
ii. Keri Louise Brainard; b. 15 June 1983, Rochester, NY.

1979. CATHLEEN MARIE BRAINARD (*Charles Edward, Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 11 Nov. 1963, Auburn, MI. to Robert Irvin Kuehne. He was b. 19 Oct. 1943, Bay City, MI., son

of George Kuehne and Josephine Snercek. They divorced in 1988. Cathleen (Brainard) Kuehne lives in Auburn, MI.
Children:

i. Robert Irvin Kuehne, Jr.; b. 16 May 1964, Bay City, MI.
ii. Theresa Marie Kuehne; b. 4 June 1965, Bay City, MI.
iii. Harney Michael Kuehne; b. 6 Sep. 1967, Bay City, MI.
iv. Michelle Lee Kuehne; b. 5 Jan. 1969, Bay City, MI.
v. Daniel Thomas Kuehne; b. 26 May 1977, Bay City, MI.
vi. Aaron Christopher Kuehne; b. 11 Nov. 1981, Bay City, MI.
vii. Rebekah Jean Kuehne; b. 7 Oct. 1983, Bay City, MI.

1980. JACK THOMAS BRAINARD (*Charles Edward, Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 14 Apr. 1976, Orange, Orange Co., CA. to Maria Anna Nolido. She was b. 13 Oct. 1950 in the Philippine Islands, dau. of Roberto O. Nolido and Marina Lascon. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Orlando, FL.
Children:

i. Lani Lai Brainard; b. 11 May 1976, Los Angeles, CA.
ii. Jeshua Nolido Brainard; b. 31 July 1980, Los Angeles, CA.

1981. PEGGY ANN BRAINARD (*Charles Edward, Frank Elroy,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 29 Jan. 1960, Midland, MI. to Thomas Lee Belland. He was b. 20 Oct. 1949, Midland, MI., son of Garth Belland and Hazel Wood. Peggy (Brainard) Belland is a registered nurse at Saginaw, MI. General Hospital.
Child:

i. Christine Louise Belland; b. 29 Aug. 1968, _____, MI.

1982. HAYDEN RANDOLPH BRAINARD (*Junior Frederick, Frederick Hayden,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 10 Feb. 1973, Ithaca, NY. to Lou Ann Centra.
Children:

i. Hayden Randolph Brainard, Jr.; b. 12 Aug. 1973, Ithaca, NY.
ii. Christopher Michael Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1976, Ithaca, NY.

1983. JEFFREY HALL BRAINARD (*Junior Frederick, Frederick Hayden,* 1167. *George Heman[8] - James[2]*) m. 30 May 1970, Ithaca, NY. to Rose Marie King. She was b. 27 Sep. 1951, dau. of Raymond King and Rose _____.
Children:

i. Scott Jeffrey Brainard; b. 17 June 1971, Ithaca, NY.
ii. Brian Frederick Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1975, Ithaca, NY.

1984. HOLLY BRAINARD (*Ralph Carter, Ralph Otis,* 1185. *Frank R.[8] - James[2]*) m. 27 Aug. 1983, South Dartmouth, MA. to Paul Thomas Morency. He was b. 15 Apr. 1956, New Bedford, MA., son of

Marcel George Morency and Muriel Ferdinand Views. Holly (Brainard) Morency graduated with a BA degree in sociology from Ithaca College, 1978. Mr. and Mrs. Morency live in Casper, WY.
Children:

i. Lauren Elizabeth Morency; b. 30 Mar. 1984, Casper, WY.
ii. Aaron Brainard Morency; b. 30 July 1986, Casper, WY.
iii. Adrienne Marie Morency; b. 12 May 1989, Casper, WY.

1985. RAY CARTER BRAINARD (*Ralph Carter, Ralph Otis,* 1185. *Frank R.[8] - James[2]*) m. to Laura Brownlee. She is the dau. of Jerry Brownlee and Marge _____.
Children:

i. Colin Carter Brainard.
ii. Rebecca Elizabeth Brainard.
iii. John Alexander Brainard.

1986. HEIDI KAY BRAINARD (*Frank Elbridge, Ralph Otis,* 1185. *Frank R.[8] - James[2]*) m. 28 June 1986, Warren, OH. to Leonard Edward White. He was b. 13 Nov. 1963, Providence, RI., son of William Wattles White and Marguerite Blanche Fournier. Heidi (Brainard) White graduated with a BS degree in biology from Oral Roberts Univ., and with an MD degree from Washington Univ. School of Medicine. She is an internal medicine resident physician at Jewish Hospital, St. Louis, MO. Mr. and Mrs. White live in Brentwood, MO. They have no children.

1987. LAURA ANNE BRAINARD (*John Howell, Benjamin Horace, George N.,* 792. *Horace[7] - James[2]*) m. 29 Nov. 1980, Helena, MT. to Douglas Dean Nisbet. He was b. 23 Oct. 1957, Bozeman, MT., son of Richard Allen Nisbet and Carol Joan Conquergood. Laura (Brainard) Nisbet is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Nisbet live in Helena, MT.
Children:

i. Janna Aimil Nisbet; b. 7 May 1983, Billings, MT.
ii. Michael Alexander Nisbet; b. 17 Jan. 1985, Billings, MT.
iii. Nichole Anne Nisbet; b. 4 Sep. 1986, Aurora, CO.

1988. LYNN DENISE BRAINARD (*John Howell, Benjamin Horace, George N.,* 792. *Horace[7] - James[2]*) m. 21 Sep. 1985, Parker, CO. to Donald Patrick Wedow. He was b. 6 May 1956, Denver, CO., son of Donald Neal Wedow and Joan Margaret O'Connor. Lynn (Brainard) Wedow is a horse trainer and riding instructor. Mr. and Mrs. Wedow live at Elizabeth, CO.
Child:

i. Will James Wedow; b. 18 Mar. 1986, Denver, CO.

1989. JAMES HOWELL BRAINARD (*John Howell, Benjamin Horace, George N.*, 792. *Horace[7] - James[2]*) m. 8 June 1985, Parker, CO. to Jerri Ann Kraus. She was b. 24 May 1962, Denver, CO., dau. of Jerry Kraus and Shirley Mae Wynan. Mr. Brainard is self-employed in the shoe repair business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have no children, and live in Parker, CO.

1990. CLIFFORD CARLTON BRAINARD (*Clifford Bonaparte, Harry Minter,* 1191. *Henry Bonaparte[8] - James[2]*) m. 19 Aug. 1950, Lyndhurst, OH. to Marjorie Carol Charles. She was b. 23 Mar. 1929, Cleveland, OH., dau. of Dwight Moody Charles and Cosby Virginia Gale. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in mathematics and civil engineering from Ohio State Univ., 1951. He is a principal in the firm of C.W. Watson & Associates, Civil and Structural Engineers. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Alliance, OH.

Children:

2031. i. Rebecca Lou Brainard; b. 24 Nov. 1952, Cleveland, OH.
2032. ii. Clifford Scott Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1954, Alliance, OH.
2033. iii. Marshall Charles Brainard; b. 24 Sep. 1957, Alliance, OH.

1991. ALICE BELLE BRAINARD (*Clifford Bonaparte, Harry Minter,* 1191. *Henry Bonaparte[8] - James[2]*) m. 7 Feb. 1948 to Albert E. Hollinshead.

Children:

i. Daryl Allan Hollinshead; b. 3 Oct. 1949. He m. 30 Jan. 1971 to Karen Ginter. Their children are Jennifer Jean (b. 25 July 1975) and Daryl Allan, Jr. (b. 18 Mar. 1978).

ii. Kathy Ann Hollinshead; b. 30 Dec. 1950. She m. 15 May 1971 to Michael Luskin. Their children are Christine Anne (b. 13 Feb. 1972), Kevin Patrick (b. 17 Mar. 1973) and Megan Colleen (b. 8 Dec. 1975).

iii. Thomas Edward Hollinshead; b. 23 June 1953. He m. 10 Mar. 1973 to Judy Henschel. Their children are Eric Thomas (b. 30 July 1976), Kellie Marie (b. 25 May 1978) and Douglas William (b. 2 Sep. 1980).

iv. Deborah Jean Hollinshead; b. 5 May 1955. She m. John Joseph Fena. They are divorced. She m. second on 30 Dec. 1988 to Brent A. Hamilton. Children of the first marriage are Jacqueline Marie (b. 18 Nov. 1982) and Kimberley Frances (b. 28 July 1984).

v. Edward Allan Hollinshead; b. 19 Sep. 1964. He m. 18 Oct. 1986 to Kelly Mlinarcik. Their children are Jeffrey Allan (b. 8 May 1987) and Joseph Edward (b. 13 May 1989).

1992. DAWN KIMBERLEE BRAINARD (*Frank Buddy, Clarence Chester, Frank Porter,* 851. *William C.[8] - James[2]*) m. to Darren R. Rude. He was b. 24 Sep. 1965. Mr. and Mrs. Rude live in Rancho Santa Margarita, CA.
Children:
i. Cameron James Rude; b. 5 July 1984.
ii. Dalon Sebastian Rude; b. 22 Oct. 1988.

1993. MERILEE KAY BRAINARD (*David George, Kenneth Weir, George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 20 Nov. 1982, Warren, OH. Mr. and Mrs. Daugherty live in Warren, OH.

1994. LARRY ALLEN BRAINARD (*David George, Kenneth Weir, George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 11 Sep. 1980, Akron, OH. to Cathie Ann Skacevic. She was b. 30 Apr. 1955, Santa Monica, CA., dau. of _____ Skacevic and Rose Julia _____. Mr. Brainard received a patent in 1989 for a ratchet. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.
Children:
i. Sarah Rose Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1982, Akron, OH.
ii. Aaron David Brainard; b. 31 Jan. 1986, Akron, OH.

1995. RANDALL CARTER BRAINARD (*David George, Kenneth Weir, George Simons,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 3 June 1978. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Warren, OH.

1996. LOREN DANIEL BRAINARD (*William Loren, Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 24 July 1971 to Kerry Ella _____. She was b. 7 July 1951.
Children:
i. Daniel William Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1975.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1980.

1997. LOUISE ANN BRAINARD (*William Loren, Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 28 Oct. 1972 to John Waszo. They divorced. She m. second on ___ Aug. 1976 to Richard Clowers. They divorced in 1978. She m. third on 10 Feb. 1979 to Gary L. Herrod.
Child of first marriage:
i. Dawn Renee Waszo; b. 5 May 1973. She was killed, along with her grandparents, on 30 June 1978 by Richard Clowers.

1998. CYNTHIA LOUISE BRAINARD (*Donald Francis, Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 2 Nov. 1974 to Gary Jadloski.

Children:
i. Shelly Lynn Jadloski; b. 8 July 1976.
ii. Melissa Jo Jadloski; b. 1 July 1978.
iii. Stephania Elizabeth Jadloski; b. 6 July 1982.

1999. SALLY JO BRAINARD (*Donald Francis, Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 15 Dec. 1973 to Keith Emery.
Children:
i. Kristen Marie Emery; b. 7 May 1974.
ii. Keith Randall Emery; b. 11 July 1975.
iii. Klinton William Emery; b. 24 Feb. 1979.
iv. Deidre Rae Emery; b. 2 Oct. 1983.

2000. DENISE ELAINE BRAINARD (*Donald Francis, Loren Daniel, Leo D.,* 856. *Loren Bird[8] - James[2]*) m. 3 May 1980 to Jeffrey Allen Klingensmith. He was b. 12 Dec. 1956.
Children:
i. Joshua Jeffrey Klingensmith; b. 9 Aug. 1983.
ii. Jessica Klingensmith; b. 29 May 1986.

2001. STEPHEN LOUIS BRAINARD (*Ralph Nagel, William George,* 1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) m. 18 June 1977, Walton, NY. to Susan Teressa Baker. She was b. 11 July 1952, Walton, NY., dau. of Franklin Melvin Baker and Charlotte Esther Cole. Mr. Brainard attended Williamsport Technical Institute. He is a tool and die maker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Walton, NY.
Children:
i. Tina Louise Brainard; b. 25 July 1978, Walton, NY.
ii. Joshua Steven Brainard; b. 20 Oct. 1981, Walton, NY.

2002. JOHN WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Franklin Lewis, William George,* 1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) m. _____, 1969, Leonia, NJ. to Catherine Raab. She was b. 11 Nov. 1949. They divorced. He m. second on 29 Sep. 1979, Flemington, NJ. to Marie Theresa Schumacher. She was b. 21 July 1948, Hoboken, NJ., dau. of Charles John Schumacher and Marie Spiegel. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy, 1964 to 1968, aboard the aircraft carriers USS Intrepid and USS Franklin Roosevelt, during the Vietnam War. He was awarded the National Defense, Vietnam Recognition, Vietnam Service and Unit Citation service ribbons. Mr. Brainard is a painter and decorator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Englewood, NJ.
Child of first marriage:
i. Garrison William Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1973, Westwood, NJ.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Patrick Charles Brainard; b. 6 Nov. 1981, Hackensack, NJ.

2003. ROGER JOHN BRAINARD (*John Douglas, Fred Harrison,* 1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) m. 4 Sep. 1965 to Clara Davis. They divorced. He m. second on 17 June 1972 to Vicki Lynn Mott.
Children of first marriage:
i. Lorrie Michelle Brainard; b. 12 Sep. 1967.
ii. Roger John Brainard, Jr.; b. 27 Dec. 1969.
Children of second marriage:
iii. Tracie Lynn Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1976.
iv. Randall James Brainard; b. 30 Oct. 1978.

2004. AUDREY MARGARET BRAINARD (*John Douglas, Fred Harrison,* 1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) m. 14 Aug. 1971, Albany, NY. to Steve Alan McKee. He was b. 10 May 1945, Lake Charles, LA., son of Harold Eugene McKee and Hazel May Bullock. Audrey (Brainard) McKee graduated from Albany Business College in 1965. She is a secretary for an engineering company. Mr. and Mrs. McKee live in Englewood, CO.
Child:
i. Bridget Kristen McKee; b. 11 Aug. 1974, Englewood, CO.

2005. BARBARA ANN BRAINARD (*John Douglas, Fred Harrison,* 1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) m. ca. 1965, Walton, NY. to Eugene Seward. He d. shortly thereafter. She m. second on 22 Oct. 1971, Oneonta, NY. to George Edward Bennett. He was b. 5 June 1945, Bainbridge, NY., son of Francis "Bud" Bennett and Phyllis Olive Herron. Barbara (Brainard) Bennett received an associate degree in business and general studies from Mesa Community College, 1982. She is a budget analyst for the Arizona Motor Vehicles Department. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett live in Tempe, AZ. They have no children.

2006. BEVERLY BRAINARD (*Richard Butler, Fred Harrison,* 1201. *George Amasa[9] - James[2]*) m. _____. She has four children.

2007. CEYLON ANTHONY BRAINARD (*Ceylon Harry, Jr., Ceylon Harry,* 1208. *Harry Frank[9] - James[2]*) m. 21 Oct. 1972, Stowe, OH. to Katherine Lynn Deibel. She was b. 16 Apr. 1951, Akron, OH., dau. of Paul Robert Deibel and Helen Marie Stitzel. He m. second on 3 July 1982, Redlands, CA. to Susan Lynn Kawka. She was b. 9 Aug. 1951, Fort Worth, TX., dau. of John H. Kawka and Ellese Becknell Lott. Mr. Brainard holds a masters degree in education. He is an associate professor in the Allied Health Department and head of the Respiratory Care Program at Crafton Hills College. He is the author of Respiratory Care, National Board of Review, 1985, Brady Publishers. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Redlands, CA.

Child:
i. Kevin Patrick Brainard; b. 8 July 1977, Brea, CA.

2008. NICHOLAS BERRY BRAINARD (*Ceylon Harry, Jr., Ceylon Harry,* 1208. *Harry Frank*[9] *- James*[2]) m. to Pine Yeng. He m. second to Shannon Hird.

2009. REBECCA BRAINARD (*Ceylon Harry, Jr., Ceylon Harry,* 1208. *Harry Frank*[9] *- James*[2]) m. 15 Apr. 1977, San Luis Obispo, CA. to John Victor Hook. He was b. 13 Nov. 1949, Luton, Bedfordshire, England, son of Leonard Alfred Hook and Betty Julia _____. Rebecca (Brainard) Hook is a part-time library aide. Mr. and Mrs. Hook live in Bothell, WA.
Children:
i. Myles Leonard Hook; b. 30 Sep. 1978, San Luis Obispo, CA.
ii. Camille Berry Hook; b. 14 Oct. 1981, Seattle, WA.

2010. SHIRLEY ANN BRAINERD (*Robert Wayne, Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. to Fred Casillas.
Child:
i. Melody Casillas.

2011. ROBIN LEE BRAINERD (*Robert Wayne, Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. to Gary Gross.
Child:
i. Kaitin Gross.

2012. GUSTEN RAY BRAINERD (*Alfred Gleason, Jr., Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 6 Sep. 1975, Vandalia, IL. to Jacqueline Sue Diller. She was b. 21 Dec. 1954.
Children:
i. Christina Lynn Brainerd; b. 3 Apr. 1979, St. Louis, MO.
ii. Michael Douglas Brainerd; b. 7 July 1982, St. Louis, MO.

2013. DONALD EDWARD BRAINERD (*Morgan Clare, Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 24 Aug. 1980, Trumbull, CT. to Rebecca Ruth Chilenskas. She was b. 31 Aug. 1959, dau. of Robert Chilenskas and Ruth _____.
Children:
i. Morgan Bernadette Brainerd; b. 7 Aug. 1984, Leesburg, VA.
ii. Katrina Marie Brainerd; b. 15 Jan. 1987, St. Paul, MN.

2014. CYNTHIA ANN BRAINERD (*Morgan Clare, Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 30 July 1977, Escondido, CA. to Glen Howard Haworth. He was b. 3 Mar. 1956, son of Thomas Howard Haworth and Marie _____.

Child:

i. Nathaniel Ryan (Nathan) Haworth (adopted at birth); b. 20 Nov. 1987.

2015. BETH ELLEN BRAINERD (*Morgan Clare, Alfred Gleason, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 20 June 1981 to Martin Gollery. They divorced in 1986. She m. second on 12 Oct. 1986 to Charles Jones. They divorced in 1989. Beth (Brainerd) Jones graduated with a degree in criminal justice from the Univ. of La Verne, 1981. She lives in Tujunga, CA.

2016. PAMELA JEAN BRAINERD (*Ardell Tillotson, Jr., Ardell Tillotson, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 3 Jan. 1981 to Thomas William Hammerle. He was b. 18 Jan. 1958, son of Gordon Hammerle and Delpha _____. Pamela (Brainerd) Hammerle graduated with a BA degree in physical education from Cameron State Univ., 1981, and with an MA degree in personal management from Troy State Univ., 1987. Mr. and Mrs. Hammerle live in Ft. Rucker, AL.

Children:

i. Thomas William Hammerle, Jr.; b. 21 Sep. 1985.
ii. Matthew Gordon Hammerle; b. 25 Dec. 1987.
iii. Zachary Todd Hammerle; b. 30 Jan. 1990.

2017. CHERYL KAY BRAINERD (*Ardell Tillotson, Jr., Ardell Tillotson, Alfred Ernest,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. 6 Aug. 1977, Ft. Campbell, KY. to Ronal Lee (Baxter) Rapier. They divorced in 1982. He was b. 1 Oct. 1954, the adopted son of Eugene P. Rapier (stepfather) and Eloise _____ (natural mother). Cheryl (Brainerd) Rapier graduated from the National Tour and Travel Institute, Houston, 1979 and from the International Certified Travel Agency, Wellesley, MA., 1984. She owns a travel agency in San Antonio. Cheryl (Brainerd) Rapier lives in San Antonio, TX.

Child:

i. Jayson Lee Rapier; b. 23 Jan. 1978, Ft. Campbell, KY.

2018. DEBORAH DEE BRAINARD (*David Bruce, Stuart Cruse, Stuart Leroy,* 978. *Alfred Nelson[8] - James[2]*) m. ___ Sep. 1987 to James McCluskey.

Child:

i. Sierra Delores McCluskey; b. 14 or 17 Oct. 1988.

2019. MICHAEL DAVID BRAINERD (*Charles Louis, Charles Lewis, Robert Orville,* 1005. *Charles Emery[8] - James[2]*) m. to Karen Cartwright. She was b. 8 May 1966.

2020. EDWARD MICHAEL BRAINERD (*Roy Edward, Raymond Carlos,* 1224. *Adelbert Erastus[9] - James[2]*) m. 22 Sep. 1984, West Springfield, MA. to Kathy Champagne. She was b. 12 Dec. 1960, West Springfield, MA., dau. of Richard Champagne. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in accounting from Western New England College and an MBA degree from AIC College. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd have no children. They live in Agawam, MA.

2021. RICHARD MICHAEL BRAINARD (*Richard Henry, Walter Burton,* 1226. *Charles Henry[9] - James[2]*) m. 2 Oct. 1982, Middletown, CT. to Theresa Labbadia. She was b. 19 May 1961, Middletown, CT. Mr. Brainard is a project manager for special gauging systems. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Middletown, CT.
Child:

i. Christopher Michael Brainard; b. 26 July 1986, Middletown, CT.

2022. LINDA MARIE BRAINARD (*Richard Henry, Walter Burton,* 1226. *Charles Henry[9] - James[2]*) m. _____ Poulin. Mr. and Mrs. Poulin live in Portland, CT.

2023. COLLEEN MARY BRAINARD (*Gerald Raymond, Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman[7] - James[2]*) m. 9 Oct. 1982, Warren, MI. to Richard Dennis Sholtis. He was b. 5 Feb. 1951, Highland Park, MI., son of Leonard Joseph Sholtis and Elizabeth Margaret Furman. Colleen (Brainard) Sholtis is a commercial multi-line insurance underwriter. Mr. and Mrs. Sholtis live in Madison Heights, MI. They have no children.

2024. KELLY ANNE BRAINARD (*Gerald Raymond, Gerald Clyde, Harry Ford, Henry Lyman,* 702. *Lyman[7] - James[2]*) m. 30 Dec. 1984, Las Vegas, NV. to Robert Jay Brower. He was b. 15 May 1959, Detroit, MI., son of Robert John Brower and Audrey Galloway. They divorced. Kelly (Brainard) Brower is a bookkeeper. She lives in Coconut Creek, FL.
Children:

i. Shane Robert Brower; b. 25 Sep. 1985, Margate, FL.
ii. Brandon Michael Brower; b. 2 July 1987, Royal Oak, MI.

2025. DONALD RAY BRAINARD (*Donald Grow, Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) m. 16 May 1970, South Apalachin, NY. to Kathleen Rae Mead. She was b. 7 Nov. 1948, Endicott, NY., dau. of Tracy Francis Mead and Shirley Allison Dodge. Mr. Brainard is a shop foreman at Royal Motors in Owego, NY. Kathleen (Mead) Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Keuka College, 1970 and with a masters degree from SUNY at Cortland, 1975.

She is an elementary school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Owego, NY.
Children:
i. Lisa Jo Brainard; b. 12 Apr. 1973, Endicott, NY.
ii. Alan Claude Brainard; b. 1 Nov. 1974, Endicott, NY.

2026. DEBORAH LYNN BRAINARD (*Clair Leo, Claude Leo,* 1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) m. 4 July 1970, Owego, NY. to Mark Boyd Van DeMark. He was b. 30 Apr. 1947, Endicott, NY., son of Richard Maurice Van DeMark and Gladys Irene Terpenning. Mr. and Mrs. Van DeMark live at Owego, NY.
Children:
i. Mark Boyd Van DeMark, II; b. 24 Apr. 1976, Johnson City, NY.
ii. Cody Alan Van DeMark; b. 4 June 1988, Johnson City, NY.

2027. SHELLEY RUE BRAINARD (*Harold Lee, Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) m. to Steven Duane White. She m. second to Mike Simmons. She m. third to Keith Lotton. She m. fourth to _____ Woodruff. She m. fifth to Neil Carpentier. She is currently divorced.
Children of first marriage:
i. Leia Rue White; b. 10 Sep. 1970.
ii. Christina Leann White.
iii. Steven Duane White, II.

2028. CLARA FRANCES BRAINARD (*Harold Lee, Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) m. to Clayton MacDonald Moore. He was b. 20 Jan. 1953, Salem, OR., son of Glenn Moore and Margarite Moore. She m. second to Dale Howard Simanton. He was b. 18 May 1955, Malta, MT., son of William Howard Simanton and Delores Janet Ellis Schwaller.
Children of first marriage:
i. Elisha Larae Moore; b. 18 July 1973, Aberdeen, MD.
ii. Sheila Marie Moore; b. 10 July 1974, Camp Pendleton, CA.
Child of second marriage:
iii. Douglas James Simanton; b. 10 Feb. 1981, Malta, MT.

2029. WANDA MARIE BRAINARD (*Harold Lee, Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) m. to Don Peterson. He was b. 21 Jan. 19__, Junction City, OR., son of Frank Peterson. She m. second to Michael Keith Welch. He was b. 2 Feb. 1954, Missoula, MT., son of Harvey Welch and Gloria Hawkins. She m. third to Mike Eugene Millar. He was b. 21 Dec. 1956, Danville, IL., son of Marvin Millar and Peggy Reuther.
Child of second marriage:

i. Autumn Marie Welch; b. 27 Sep. 1977, Superior, MT.

2030. LEE JAMES BRAINARD (*Harold Lee, Truman Francis,* 1240. *Frank Clair[9] - James[2]*) m. 12 June 1986, Whitewater, Phillips Co., MT. to Carolyn Patricia Olsen. She was b. 6 Feb. 1964, Billings, MT., the adopted dau. of Milton Jerome Olsen and Marjorie Jean Murdock. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Portland, OR.
Child:
i. Kenneth David Brainard; b. 20 Dec. 1986, Portland, OR.

2031. REBECCA LOU BRAINARD (*Clifford Carlton, Clifford Bonaparte, Harry Minter,* 1191. *Henry Bonaparte[8] - James[2]*) m. 3 July 1977, Virginia Beach, VA. to Franklin Conway Owens. He was b. 1 June 1949, Arlington, VA., son of Eustace Conway Owens, Jr. and Frances Marie Hale. Rebecca (Brainard) Owens graduated with a BS degree in education from Miami University, 1974. Mr. and Mrs. Owens live in Centreville, VA.
Children:
i. Jordan Franklin Owens; b. 28 July 1980, Hampton, VA.
ii. Nicholas Brainard Owens; b. 3 Oct. 1983, Washington, DC.

2032. CLIFFORD SCOTT BRAINARD (*Clifford Carlton, Clifford Bonaparte, Harry Minter,* 1191. *Henry Bonaparte[8] - James[2]*) m. 28 July 1979, St. Petersburg, FL. to Teresa Maureen McClellan. She was b. 21 Apr. 1951, Hamilton, OH., dau. of Oliver McClellan and Mollie McCarthy. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Grove City, PA. College, 1976 and with a JD degree from Stetson Univ. College of Law, 1979. He is an attorney. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in St. Petersburg, FL.
Child:
i. Erin Shay Brainard (adopted); b. 28 Sep. 1971, Fremont, CA., and adopted 30 Oct. 1979.

2033. MARSHALL CHARLES BRAINARD (*Clifford Carlton, Clifford Bonaparte, Harry Minter,* 1191. *Henry Bonaparte[8] - James[2]*) m. 1 July 1978, Cincinnati, OH. to Tracy Clark Allen. She was b. 10 Feb. 1960, Cincinnati, OH., dau. of Thomas Emery Allen, Sr. and JoAnn Bower Wagner. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in business administration from Columbia College, MO., 1988. He is a nuclear electrician with the U.S. Navy, and is presently Electrical Division Leading Petty Officer on board the USS Newport News, a nuclear fast-attack submarine.
Children:
i. Christopher Marshall Brainard; b. 11 Dec. 1980, Portsmouth, VA.
ii. Stephanie Gail Brainard; b. 15 Apr. 1984, Hampton, VA.

Blank

1990 UPDATE TO DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA[2] BRAINERD THE THIRD SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

201. JEREMIAH FOSTER BRAINARD (59. *Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) was b. 9 July 1830, Stewartstown, NH. He m. 26 Apr. 1896, Stewartstown, NH. (according to NH. vital records) to Orpha B. Cree. She was b. 11 June or 24 Oct. 1867, Canaan, VT., dau. of Benjamin Ralph Cree and Mary Hammond. She had a son while unmarried who was Gerald Lorenzo Goodwin. He was b. 11 Dec. 1887, Columbia, NH. He was not officially adopted by Jeremiah, but did use the Brainard surname throughout much of his life. On 5 May 1953, he had his surname changed legally to Cree (Source: NH. vital records - birth). He did not marry. Gerald L. (Goodwin) Cree d. 11 Aug. 1972, and is buried in Methodist Cemetery, Bloomfield, VT. Jeremiah F. Brainard d. _____. Orpha (Cree) Brainard m. second to _____ Hook.

Children:

208. i. Lucy Brainard; b. 30 Aug. 1890, Stewartstown, NH.
209. ii. Mary Brainard; b. 14 Aug. 1896, Stewartstown, NH.
210. iii. Barzilla Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1899, Stewartstown, NH.
211. iv. Benjamin Ralph Brainard; b. 9 Mar. 1902, Stewartstown, NH.

202. OLIVER BRAINARD, II (Supposedly descends from 66. *Oliver⁵ - Joshua²*) was b. 20 Mar. 1815, Middle Haddam, CT. While a young man, he became a carpenter. He m. 7 May 1838/9 to Mary Snow. She was b. 1 Oct. 1816, East Haddam, CT., dau. of Henry Snow and Anna Cook. They moved to Greenwich, CT., Williamsburgh, NY., and New York City. He worked one winter in Louisiana. In 1859, they moved to Rosendale, WI., and later to Zumbrota, MN. In 1866, they moved to Red Wing, MN. They later moved to Stacyville, IA. Mary (Snow) Brainard d. 2 Dec. 1892, Stacyville, IA. Oliver Brainard d. 29 Aug. 1898. They are both buried in Rosendale, WI.

Children:

i. Charles Henry Brainard; b. 30 May 1843, Greenwich, CT. He enlisted in the Civil War in Sep. 1861, and served with Co. K, 1st Regt., Minn. Vol. Inf. He d. 10 Feb. 1862, Munfordville, KY. in the hospital from exposure in camp life. His remains were taken to Rosendale, WI. and there interred the following March.

212. ii. Georgianna Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1845, Greenwich, CT.
213. iii. Dudley Snow Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1851, Williamsburgh, NY. (now part of Brooklyn).

Source: Dudley Shattuck Brainerd Family Genealogy.

203. CLINTON OSBORN BRAINERD (78. *Samuel Seymour⁶ - Joshua²*) was b. 27 Jan. 1868, Brooklyn, NY. He m. _____ to Minnie B. _____. She was b. __ Apr. 1876, _____, OH., dau. of _ ___ and Josephine _____.
Source: 1900 MO. Census Soundex.

204. JAMES W. BRAINARD (97. *Thomas Lane⁶ - Joshua²*) was born in _____, NY. He m. to Mary Andrus. She was b. in Yonkers, NY. James W. Brainard is said to have a brother Cad (b. c. 1834) and a brother Edwin (b. ca. 1837). Their father's surname may have been Freitag or Brennan. Their mother married second to Thomas Lane Braynard, and the sons may have taken the surname Brainard.
Children:

224. i. Edwin Freitag Brainard; b. 8(?) July 1868/9, New York, NY.
ii. Cora Augusta Brainard; b. _____.

Sources:
1) MA. Vital Statistics, Death Records, Vol. 40, Page 303 (1931).
2) 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy Miscellaneous Record, Page 137.
3) Supplement to the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy, Page 167.

205. HORATIO LANE BRAYNARD (97. *Thomas Lane⁶ - Joshua²*) was b. 21 July 1848, New York, NY. He m. 18 July 1878, New York, NY. to Isabelle Marie Crasto. She was b. 30 July 1855, New York, NY., dau. of Moses Edwin Crasto and Caroline Amelia Noble. Mr. Braynard was a clerk with the Hanover-Galatin Bank on Wall Street. Mrs. Braynard was a gifted pianist who played for the President (presumably Grant) when she was in her teens. In 1893, the family moved to Mount Vernon, NY. They had a summer home at Atlantic Highlands, NJ. Horatio L. Braynard d. 10 Nov. 1924, Glen Cove, NY. Isabelle (Crasto) Braynard d. 2 Sep. 1944, Mount Vernon, NY.
Children:

225. i. Alice Amelia Braynard; b. __ Apr. 1879, New York, NY.
ii. Harold or Robert Braynard; b. 1881(?), New York, NY.; died 1883(?).
226. iii. Edwin Crasto Braynard (twin); b. 19 Apr. 1884, New York, NY.
227. iv. Francis Randall Braynard (twin); b. 19 Apr. 1884, New York, NY.
228. v. Edna Isabel Braynard; b. 3 Jan. 1888, New York, NY.

206. ALICE F. BRAYNARD (97. *Thomas Lane⁶ - Joshua²*) m. ____ 1886, to Sidney Goodrich. He was b. __ Mar. 1861, son of Helen M. ____. He was a civil engineer at Richmond Hill, Staten Island, NY.

207. NELSON JOHN BRAINERD (103. *John M.⁶ - Joshua²*) was b. 21 Aug. 1866, Stewartstown, NH. He m. _____ to Florence E. Berwick. She was b. __ Feb. 1870, Bury, Quebec, Canada. Nelson J. Brainerd d. 29 Aug. 1924, Colebrook, NH.
Children:

229. i. Jane Ethel Brainerd; b. 7 Mar. 1894, Stewartstown, NH.
ii. Olga I. Brainerd; b. 4 Feb. 1896, Colebrook, NH. and d. 12 Oct. 1914, Colebrook, NH.

There was possibly a third child:

iii. Arthur Ralph Brainerd; b. _____; d. 1930; m. to Lucy M. (1905-1943). They are buried along with the others listed above in the Colebrook, NH. Village Cemetery.

Source: 1900 NH. Census Soundex and NH. Vital Records.

208. LUCY BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) m. to Frank Bartlett. He was b. 20 Apr. 1864, Bloomfield, VT., son of Grandison Bartlett and Frances Lyman. He d. 22 Apr. 1951, Bloomfield, VT. Lucy (Brainard) Bartlett d. 14 Jan. 1963, Laconia, NH.
Child:

i. Wayne Franklin Bartlett; b. 8 Feb. 1918, Colebrook, NH.

209. MARY BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) m. to Charles Morse. He was b. ____ 1868, and d. ____ 1947. Mary (Brainard) Morse d. __ May 1975.
Children:

i. Josephine Ellen Morse; b. 17 Sep. 1918.
ii. Virginia Mae Morse; b. 8 Oct. 1921.

210. BARZILLA BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) m. 15 Oct. 1920, North Stratford, NH. to Eva Almira Masure. She was b. 15 Sep. 1901, Sutton, VT., dau. of Alfred Lewis Masure and Alice May Berry. Barzilla "Max" Brainard d. 11 Aug. 1977, Lancaster, NH. Eva (Masure) Brainard lives in Lancaster, NH.
Children:

233. i. Alfred Foster Brainard; b. 13 May 1920, Guildhall, VT.
ii. Alice May Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1923, Stratford, NH. She d. 7 Dec. 1937, Lancaster, NH.
234. iii. Walter Eugene Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1931, Lancaster, NH.
235. iv. Mary Lucy Brainard; b. 27 Oct. 1932, Lancaster, NH.

211. BENJAMIN RALPH BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Foster, 59. Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) m. 9 Oct. 1928, Cavendish, VT. to Lucy Mary Belknap. She was b. 24 Oct. 1903, Cavendish, VT., dau. of Clarence Belknap and Etta Ray. He m. second 7 Oct. 1942, Lebanon, NH. to Doris Evelyn Wadsworth. She was b. 31 Oct. 1906, Lebanon, NH., dau. of Henry Horace Wadsworth and Winnie May Preston. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Albany, NY. College of Pharmacy. He owned a drug store in Colebrook, NH. and later another in Walpole, NH. In Colebrook, he was a selectman, a director of the First Colebrook Bank and served on the school board. In Walpole, he was a trustee of the Walpole Savings Bank and was active in church and community organizations. Benjamin Ralph Brainard d. 27 Apr. 1985, Keene, NH. Doris (Wadsworth) Brainard lives in Walpole, NH.
Children of first marriage:

i. Baby girl; b. and d. 5 Jan. 1930, Lancaster, NH.
236. ii. Ruth Ellen Brainard; b. 27 July 1932, Colebrook, NH.
237. iii. Hazel Louise Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1934, Colebrook, NH.

212. GEORGIANNA BRAINARD (*Oliver, II, 66. Oliver⁵ - Joshua²*) m. 22 Sep. 1863 to George Cook Hill. He was b. 29 Dec. 1837, Westport, CT., son of Nathaniel Hill and Maria Wakeman.
Children:

i. Julia Maria Hill; b. 24 July 1865, Rosendale, WI.
ii. Charles Louis Hill; b. 5 Sep. 1869, Rosendale, WI.
iii. Una Snow Hill; b. 21 Sep. 1872, Rosendale, WI.
iv. Anna Snow Hill; b. 8 Aug. 1877, Rosendale, WI.
v. May Brainard Hill; b. 1 May 1881.

213. DUDLEY SNOW BRAINARD (*Oliver, II, 66. Oliver⁵ - Joshua²*) graduated from medical school at the Univ. of Buffalo in 1874 and opened his practice in Zumbrota, MN. He m. 29 Jan. 1876, Zumbrota, MN. to Nellie Vrylena Shattuck. She was b. 6 Aug. 1855, Brookline, NH., dau. of Jonathan C. Shattuck and Phebe A. Comings. They moved to St. Cloud, WI., then to Rosendale, WI., and in 1879 to Stacyville, IA. In 1890, they visited Colorado and Washington. Dudley Snow Brainard d. 9 Sep. 1893, Osage, IA. Nellie (Shattuck) Brainard d. 9 Nov. 1944, Mt. Pleasant, MI.
Children:

238. i. Mary Phoebe Brainard; b. 29 Oct. 1876, St. Cloud, WI.
239. ii. Dudley Shattuck Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1884, St. Cloud, WI.

From *The Osage News* of Sept.14th, 1893: "The doctor (Dudley Snow Brainard) was one of the older practitioners of the country, although he was comparatively a young man. He lived at St. Cloud, Wis., three years and then came to Stacyville

in 1879. There he resided fourteen years, and they were years of unremitting toil. He never spared himself and worked harder than his strength justified. Last spring he moved to Osage. He did not seek a wider field of labor; he wanted to give his family better opportunities and hoped in a short time to lighten his own burdens. He never saw a well day after coming to this place. Much of the time he was a great sufferer. He fully realized that his chances of getting well were few, and he thoughtfully arranged his business affairs. He was willing to die or to get well as the Lord willed. The summons came and he was ready. Dr. Brainerd was a man of wonderful energy and push. He put his whole soul into whatever he undertook. He labored up to the full measure of his strength and beyond it. He was a conscientious and successful physician. He was always willing to respond to a call even when one might be justified in refusing to go there. He often exposed himself to the severities of the winter, and undermined his constitution. He was kind, considerate, and courteous in his treatment of others. He made friends in an unusual degree, and was ready to do anything to add to their comfort. He was an earnest Christian man, and believed in the work of the church. He hoped after coming to this place to be more active than he had ever been. His religion was a comfort to him in the closing hours of his life. Christ was his personal Saviour."

Published in *The Journal* of the American Medical Association, Sept. 30th, 1893: "He received his medical education at the University of Buffalo, N.Y., graduating Feb. 23, 1875. After practicing a short time in Minn. and Wis., he removed in 1879 to Stacyville, Iowa, where he resided until a short time before his death. Dr. Brainerd prized his profession highly and was regarded as one of the strongest men in regular medicine in Northern Iowa. At the time of his death he was a member in good standing in the County, State, and American Medical Associations. He was a faithful attendant at the meetings of these societies, contributing frequently by papers, which were listened to with interest. His memory will long be held in loving esteem among those who knew him as a faithful physician, a loyal friend, a noble man, and a Christian."

Wherever he was he was the life of the party. He inherited from his mother a sunny, sympathetic, enthusiastic temperament, which was, however, regulated and controlled by the caution and common sense, which were very marked traits in his character, and which came to him from his father. He early gave his heart to Christ, uniting with the Presbyterian Church of Red Wing, Minn., when about fifteen years of age. Later during his school life and young manhood, he was a member of

the Congregational Church, of Zumbrota, Minn. Later still, and at the time of his death, he belonged to the Congregational Church of Stacyville. He was not only a skillful physician and surgeon, but outside of his profession he had great executive and business ability and served his town and church in many ways. He was president of the school board, and a man to whom others intrusted their business with the utmost confidence. He was always intensely interested in all the great questions of the times and stood ever on the side of right and justice. Why the Lord saw fit to call such a man in the prime of life away from this world where he was so well fitted to do good, is something which can not be understood here. You ask in regard to the Doctor's father; he was living with his daughter, Mrs. G. C. Hill, in Rosendale, Wis.

214. WILLIAM KELLOGG BRAINARD (129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] - *Joshua*[2]) was b. 23 Oct. 1862, Inkster, MI. He m. 19 Aug. 1891, Lincoln, NE. to Alice Irene Woodring. She was b. _____ 1874, Allentown, PA., dau. of Llewellyn Woodring and Clara ____. Mr. Brainard was a railroad conductor and station master. Alice (Woodring) Brainard d. 3 Mar. 1898, Louisville, KY. William K. Brainard d. 14 Jan. 1921, Butte, MT.
Children:

246. i. James Dwight Brainard; b. 9 Nov. 1894, Knoxville, TN.
247. ii. Irene Elizabeth Brainard; b. 13 Feb. 1898, Louisville, KY. She was adopted by her aunt Marian Malvina (Brainard) Monser and her husband Charles Grant Monser.

215. JAMES ADDISON BRAINARD (129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] - *Joshua*[2]) was b. 17 May 1864, Inkster or Monroe, MI. He m. Josephine Emma Britton. She was b. ____ 1879, ____, CO. He was a farmer and orchardist in Livingston, MT. He d. 17 July 1943, Butte, MT. Josephine (Britton) Brainard d. 3 Nov. 1981, Eugene, OR.
Children:

i. Jim Brainard; b. _____. He is deceased.
248. ii. Beryl Emma Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1903, Butte, MT.
iii. Russell Brainard; b. ____. He is deceased and is buried in Eugene, OR.

216. MARIAN MALVINA BRAINARD (129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] - *Joshua*[2]) m. at Chicago, IL. to Charles Grant Monser. She d. 1 Feb. 1954, N. Hollywood, CA. They adopted Irene Elizabeth Brainard, the daughter of her brother William Kellogg Brainard.

217. NELLIE M. BRAINARD (155. *Lysander A.⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 7 Jan. 1871, Morgan, VT. She m. _____ to William Bullock.

218. MARGARET A. BRAINARD (155. *Lysander A.⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 17 Feb. 1873, Morgan, VT. She m. Judge _____ Spear.
Child:
i. A dau.

219. HENRY W. BRAINARD (155. *Lysander A.⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 30 Mar. 1875, Morgan, VT. He m. to Rucia _____. She was b. __ June 1871, _____, VT.
Children:
i. Marjorie E. Brainard; b. __ Dec. 1897, _____, VT.
ii. Lysander E. Brainard; b. __ June 1899, _____, VT.

220. MYRON L. BRAINARD (155. *Lysander A.⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 26 Dec. 1877, Morgan, VT. He m. to Alpha _____.

221. ERNEST W. BRAINARD (155. *Lysander A.⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 15 Jan. 1885, Morgan, VT. He m. to Beulah Charlotte Stoddard. She was b. ____, dau. of Elmer E. Stoddard and Mary Flanders. Mr. Brainard was a brakeman for the Boston & Maine Railroad. He was killed in a railroad accident. Ernest W. Brainard d. __ Feb. 1906. Beulah (Stoddard) Brainard m. second to Leon H. Briggs, and had two additional children, Leone Fenetta Briggs and Duane Frank Briggs. Beulah (Stoddard) Briggs d. __ Nov. 1918, Newport, VT.
Child:
249. i. Floyd Stoddard Brainard; b. 28 May 1905, Lyndonville, VT.

222. CARLTON LYSANDER BRAINARD (155. *Lysander A.⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 31 Dec. 1892, Morgan, VT. He m. 6 Oct. 1923, Derby, VT. to Alice Hazel Wood. She was b. 28 June 1904, Derby, VT., dau. of Dennison LeRoy Wood and Maude Grace Johnson. Carlton L. Brainard d. 7 June 1962, Newport, VT. Alice (Wood) Brainard m. second on 25 May 1972, Derby, VT. to Stewart Lee Bullock. He d. 3 May 1985. She lives in a nursing home in Newport, VT.
Children:
250. i. Phyllis Marilynn Brainard; b. 20 Dec. 1924, Derby, VT.
251. ii. Thelma Marjorie Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1926, Derby, VT.
252. iii. Curtis Wayne Brainard; b. 28 Oct. 1928, Derby, VT.
253. iv. Jeanette Gracia Brainard; b. 21 Feb. 1932, Derby, VT.
254. v. Carlton Lysander Brainard, Jr.; b. 2 June 1934, Derby, VT.

vi. Myron Lawrence Brainard; b. 27 Sep. 1938, Newport, VT.

223. BERTHA E. BRAYNARD (163. *Harvey Theodore*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) was b. 22 Feb. 1890, Piermont, NH. She m. _____ 1915, _____, to Harry J. Kimball. In the 1960's, she lived in Orford, NH.

224. EDWIN FREITAG BRAINARD (*James W.,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. _____ to Abbie Kirtland Brown. She was b. __ Nov. 1868, Florence, MA. As a young man, Mr. Brainard worked for Thomas A. Edison in Mr. Edison's New York office. Edwin Freitag Brainard is among the list of inventors in the Caleb[2] line. He is not otherwise listed in the 1908 Genealogy. Edwin F. Brainard d. 25 June 1931, Gardner, MA. Abbie (Brown) Brainard d. __ May 1952, Gardner, MA.
Children:

i. Mabel K. Brainard; b. __ July 1891, Gardner, MA.; d. ___ 1906, Gardner, MA.

255. ii. Edwin Warren Brainard; b. __ Aug. 1897, Gardner, MA.

256. iii. Francis Norman Brainard; b. 4 Mar. 1900, Gardner, MA.

257. iv. Richard Brown Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1906, Gardner, MA.

225. ALICE AMELIA BRAYNARD (*Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. ____ 1945, to Walter L. Nolan. She was 66 years of age at the time of her marriage. She had lived with her widowed mother until her mother's death. Walter Nolan was b. ____ 1880, and d. _____ 1947. Alice (Braynard) Nolan was a consummate pianist and composed many pieces of popular music. She played the organ for silent movies at Loew's State Theater in New York, and also served as organist in a number of churches. She lived to age 102. Alice (Braynard) Nolan d. __ Nov. 1981, Glen Head, Long Island, NY.

226. EDWIN CRASTO BRAYNARD (*Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. to Carrie Lucy Upham. She was b. 20 June 1888, Dorchester, MA. or 25 June 1888, Reading, MA., dau. of Frederic Upham and Lucy Osborn. Mr. Braynard graduated as a medical doctor in about 1913 from Flower Hospital in New York City. He was a general practitioner in Glen Cove, NY. from 1920 to 1972. Carrie (Upham) Braynard d. 26 Aug. 1961, Glen Cove, NY. Edwin C. Braynard d. 19 Sep. 1972, Glen Cove, NY.
Children:

258. i. Francis Osborn Braynard; b. 21 Aug. 1916, Sea Cliff, NY.

259. ii. Edwin Crasto Braynard, Jr.; b. 18 Oct. 1917, Sea Cliff, NY.

260. iii. Margaret Isabel Braynard; b. 11 Dec. 1919, Sea Cliff, NY.

261. iv. Nancy Noble Braynard; b. 4 Nov. 1926, Glen Cove, NY.

227. FRANCIS RANDALL BRAYNARD (*Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 16 Nov. 1914, Mt. Vernon, NY. to Martha Wright Storey. She was b. 25 July 1888, _____, dau. of Charles Edgar Storey and Edith May Wright. Francis R. Braynard d. __ Sep. 1947/8, Ridgefield, CT. Martha (Storey) Braynard d. __ Oct./Nov. 1963, _____.
Children:

262. i. Martha Storey Braynard; b. 11 Dec. 1918, Chicago, IL.
263. ii. Isobel Crasto Braynard; b. 11 Mar. 1922, Chicago, IL.

228. EDNA ISABEL BRAYNARD (*Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 12 Apr. 1917, Mt. Vernon, NY. to Wendell Stanton Moore. He was b. 12 Feb. 1892, Brooklyn, NY., son of Lewis Kingsley Moore and Matilda Frances Bridgford. He d. 9 Aug. 1969, Roslyn Heights, NY. Edna (Braynard) Moore d. 17 Sep. 1973, Glen Cove, NY.
Children:

i. Virginia Isabelle Moore; b. 12 Sep. 1918, New York, NY.
ii. Elizabeth Braynard Moore; b. 15 May 1923, Sea Cliff, NY.
iii. Wendell Stanton Moore; b. 16 Feb. 1930, Glen Cove, NY.

229. JANE ETHEL BRAINARD (*Nelson John,* 103. *John M.*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. to John Henry Gadwah.
Children:

i. Nelson J. Gadwah; b. 21 Aug. 1920; d. 30 May 1986.
ii. Marice Evelyn Gadwah; b. 23 Nov. 1921; m. 30 Nov. 1939 to Oswald H.E. Fellows.
iii. Lyle Raymond Gadwah; b. 7 Mar. 1925.
iv. Raymond George Gadwah; b. 28 Feb. 1929; m. 2 Oct. 1948 to Patricia A. Whiting; d. 15 June 1980.

Source: Colebrook, NH. Vital Records collected by Nancy (French) Dodge.

230. STELLA B. BRAINERD (169. *Charles Ira*[7] *- Joshua*[2] was b. 28 Dec. 1888, Pittsburg, NH. She m. John B. Knights. She d. 25 Jan. 1951.
Children:

i. Willard C. Knights; age 28 when m. on 3 Feb. 1946, St. Johnsbury, VT. to Joyce Bean.
ii. Eda B. Knights; age 18 when m. on 14 Aug. 1937, to Clark E. Jeffers.
iii. Geneva Knights; age 20 when m. on 31 Dec. 1934 to K. Merle Milliken.

Source: NH. Vital Records compiled by Nancy (French) Dodge.

231. ALFA BRAINERD (169. *Charles Ira⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 23 July 1890, Pittsburg, NH. She m. to D.A. Hutchinson. She d. 16 Feb. 1965, and is buried at South Hill Cemetery, Stewartstown, NH. Children unknown.

232. GRACE M. BRAINERD (169. *Charles Ira⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. _ July 1892, _____, NH. She m. to Arthur G. Fissette. She d. 27 Sep. 1977, Lancaster, NH.
Children:

i. _____.
ii. Dorothy E. Fissette; age 28 when m. on 23 July 1939, Groveton, NH., to Louis E. Peterson.
iii. Denzil A. Fissette; b. 12 Jan. 1912. He is noted as being the third child. He m. 1 June 1937 to Junie M. Haynes.
iv. Frank I. Fissette; age 30 when m. on 1 Jan. 1943 to Jeanette M. Gadwah.
v. Geraldine L. Fissette; m. to _____ Paquette. She d. 2 Feb. 1975, age 61.

Source: NH. Vital Records compiled by Nancy (French) Dodge.

233. ALFRED FOSTER BRAINARD (*Barzilla, Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) m. 28 Aug. 1948, Stuttgart, Germany, to Gertrud Herzog. She was b. 31 May 1918, Stuttgart, Germany, dau. of Karl Josef Herzog and Gertrud Johanna Dieterle. Alfred F. Brainard d. 30 Nov. 1953, White River Jct., VT. in the V.A. Hospital. Gertrud (Herzog) Brainard m. second to _____ Christner. Gertrud (Herzog) Christner d. 27 Feb. 1959, Stuttgart, Germany.
Children:

264. i. Jerry Alfred Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1947, Stuttgart, West Germany.
265. ii. Evelyn Alice Brainard; b. 4 Mar. 1950, Washington, DC.

234. WALTER EUGENE BRAINARD (*Barzilla, Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) m. 14 Dec. 1968, Jefferson, NH. to Marguerite Sampson. They divorced in 1973. She was b. 27 Dec. 1927, Jefferson, NH., dau. of Fred Sampson and Gladys Ingerson. Walter E. Brainard lives in North Concord, VT. Marguerite (Sampson) Brainard lives in Lancaster, NH. They have no children.

235. MARY LUCY BRAINARD (*Barzilla, Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai⁵ - Joshua²*) m. 27 Apr. 1952, Whitefield, NH. to Lawrence Sherwood Wright. He was b. 16 July 1920, Lunenburg, VT., son

of Clayton Edmund Wright and Leona Belle Carbee. Mr. and Mrs. Wright live in Lancaster, NH.
Children:

i. Deborah Wright; b. 11 June 1953.
ii. Nancy Wright; b. 19 Oct. 1955.
iii. Marcia Wright; b. 2 Mar. 1958.
iv. Jeffrey Wright; b. 24 Feb. 1962; he d. 16 Dec. 1989 of leukemia. He did not marry.

236. RUTH ELLEN BRAINARD (*Benjamin Ralph, Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 26 June 1954, Walpole, NH. to Oliver Wendell Lessard. He was b. 3 Apr. 1919, North Danville, NH., son of Dana Lessard and Isa May Collins. Mr. and Mrs. Lessard live in Granville, MA.
children:

i. Dana Ralph Lessard; b. 25 Nov. 1956, Peterborough, NH.
ii. Martha Jane Lessard; b. 5 Feb. 1964, Westfield, MA.

237. HAZEL LOUISE BRAINARD (*Benjamin Ralph, Jeremiah Foster,* 59. *Barzillai*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 22 Dec. 1956, Walpole, NH. to Edwin Thomas Greene. They are divorced. He was b. 10 Oct. 1934, Boscawen, NH., son of Edwin Green and Eva Case. Hazel (Brainard) Greene lives in Scituate, MA.
Children:

i. Thomas Alan Greene; b. 6 Mar. 1958, Oceanside, CA.
ii. Timothy Andrew Greene; b. 29 Sep. 1963, Plymouth, MA.

238. MARY PHOEBE BRAINARD (*Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) graduated from Cedar Valley Seminary in 1896, Carleton College in 1900, and the Chicago College of Music in 1903. She m. 26 Aug. 1908, Osage, IA. to James Harold Powers. He was b. 14 Feb. 1882, _____, and d. in the early 1960's, East Lansing, MI. Mary (Brainard) Powers d. about 1965, East Lansing, MI.
Children:

i. Dorotha Brainard Powers; b. 15 July 1909, Mt. Pleasant, MI.
ii. Dudley Hiram Powers; b. 25 July 1911, Mt. Pleasant, MI.
iii. Harold Swift Powers; b. 15 Mar. 1914, Mt. Pleasant, MI.
iv. Arthur James Powers; b. 25 Feb. 1916, Mt. Pleasant, MI.
v. Lucille Adele Powers; b. 29 Jan. 1920, Mt. Pleasant, MI.

239. DUDLEY SHATTUCK BRAINARD (*Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) attended Cedar Valley Seminary, 1901-02, graduated from Carleton College with a BA in 1906, from the Univ. of Wisconsin with a M.A. in 1912, and did graduate study at Columbia University, the Univ. of Chicago and the Univ. of

Minnesota. He m. 22 June 1920, Fairmont, MN. to Merl Virginia Anderson. She was b. 9 Dec. 1887, Dawson, MN., dau. of Christopher Matthias Anderson and Delphine Virginia Fregeau. Mr. Brainard was a surveyor with the U.S. Land Survey along the O'Fallon and Gallatin rivers in Montana in 1903, and a surveyor near Snoqualmie Falls, WA. in 1907. Mr. Brainard taught high school in Jackson, MN., 1906-08, and was superintendent of schools in Slayton, MN., 1908-14, Redwood Falls, MN., 1914-18, Fairmont, MN., 1918-25. He taught at St. Cloud State Teachers College, 1925-28, was Director of Placement, 1928-43, President, 1943-47, an Vice President 1947-53. He is the author of Workbook in the Geography of Minnesota, 1922; History of St. Cloud State Teachers College, 1954; with Dr. L.D. Zeleny, Fundamental National Issues, McGraw-Hill, 1935; Economic and Social Planning, McGraw-Hill, 1936; International Issues, McGraw-Hill, 1935; with Floyd Perkins, Minnesota, Its Geography, History and Government, 1948; and a "Study Guide to the Geography, History and Government of Minnesota." Mr. Brainard has been listed in Who's Who in Minnesota, Who's Who in America, and the Encyclopedia of American Biography. He was a columnist with the St. Paul Pioneer Press in 1954. Dudley S. Brainard and Merl Virginia (Anderson) Brainard d. 3 Jan. 1960, St. Cloud, MN. of carbon monoxide poisoning. They were found dead in their home after neighbors noticed the house lights burning through the night. Investigators said leaves apparently fell into the chimney during the fall and later froze, plugging the outlet from a basement oil furnace. The furnace then used all the oxygen in the house, leaving deadly carbon monoxide fumes which claimed the victims. A college roomer, Carter M. Leuty, died along with the Brainards. Children:

266. i. Virginia Delphine Brainard; b. 5 Oct. 1921, Fairmont, MN.
267. ii. Constance Mary Brainard; b. 5 Apr. 1924, Fairmont, MN.
268. iii. Eleanor Shattuck Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1926, St. Cloud, MN.
269. iv. Charles Dudley Brainard; b. 10 Nov. 1929, St. Cloud, MN.
270. v. Edward Axdal Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1931, St. Cloud, MN.

240. EDWIN HALSTEAD BRAINARD (176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) was b. 6 Sep. 1882, Branford, CT. He m. to Louise ____. He d. ____, in FL.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Brainard; she had one child (a son). She is deceased.

ii. Edwin or Ned Brainard; he had at least five children, and lived in CA.

241. NORMAND DAGGETT BRAINARD (176. *John Edwin⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 27 Mar. 1885, Meriden, CT. He m. 24 Aug. 1907, New York City, NY. to Natalie Barbara Zacher. She was b. 23 Apr. 1887, Branford, CT., dau. of Edmund Zacher and Julia Ann Meeker Griswold. Mr. Brainard graduated from Yale Univ. in 1906. He was the president of Bartlett-Brainard Co., an industrial construction company, in Bloomfield, CT. Natalie (Zacher) Brainard d. 19 July 1969, New London, CT. Normand D. Brainard d. __ Dec. 1983, Windsor, CT.
Children:

271. i. Barbara Natalie Brainard; b. 30 Mar. 1913, Toledo, OH.
272. ii. Norma Jean Brainard; b. 1 Sep. 1917, Buffalo, NY.
273. iii. Richard Edmund Brainard; b. 20 May 1919, Mount Vernon, NY.

242. SPENCER ____ BRAINARD (176. *John Edwin⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 24 Dec. 1894, Meriden, CT.

243. NETTIE S. BRAINARD (179. *James Oliver⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 7 Jan. 1884, Meriden, CT. She m. to Henry B. Fancher. Nettie (Brainard) Fancher d. 26 Oct. 1956, West Hartford, CT.
Children:

i. H. Brainard Fancher
ii. A daughter, who married Russell W. Dickinson

244. ANGELINE M. BRAINARD (179. *James Oliver⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. 11 Feb. 1888, Meriden, CT. She m. to Frank Horton, and lived in Burlington, CT. in 1956.

245. ALFRED C. BRAINARD (180. *Barton F.⁷ - Joshua²*) was b. __ Dec. 1867, ____, NH. He m. 16 Sep. 1896, Dover, NH. to Alice Edna Kay. She was b. 29 Dec. 1876, Dover(?), NH., dau. of Edward Kay and Martha ____.
Source: 1900 NH Census Soundex and NH Vital Records.

246. JAMES DWIGHT BRAINARD (*William Kellogg*, 129. *Benjamin Franklin⁶ - Joshua²*) m. 2 Mar. 1922, Oklahoma City, OK. to Madeline Georgia Scott. She was b. 23 Dec. 1903, Kansas City, KS., dau. of William Henry Scott and Laura Rozina Crone. Mr. Brainard was an aircraft electrician and an auto mechanic. James D. Brainrd d. 9 Nov. 1972, Oklahoma City, OK. Madeline (Scott) Brainard d. 12 Sep. 1983, Oklahoma City, OK.
Children:

274. i. James Dwight Brainard, Jr.; b. 29 Oct. 1922, Oklahoma City, OK.
275. ii. Ernest Scott Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1926, Oklahoma City, OK.

276. iii. Mark Blaylock Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1931, Oklahoma City, OK.

277. iv. Frank Woodring Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1940, Oklahoma City, OK.

247. IRENE ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*William Kellogg*, 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] - *Joshua*[2]) had her name changed to Irene Louise Monser. She m. first to Sidney Olkin. She m. second to Harry Nesbit. She d. ca. 1968, probably in Swissvale, PA.
Children of first marriage:

i. Elizabeth Olkin; b. 1 Sep. 1920, and raised by her grandmother Marian Malvina (Brainard) Monser. She m. Lee Kerry and lives in Burbank, CA.

ii. Charles Olkin; b. ___ Apr. 1922, and raised by his aunt Bertha (Olkin) Raebeck. He is a college professor, has married twice, has six children, and lives at Amagansett, Long Island, NY.

248. BERYL EMMA BRAINARD (*James Addison*, 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] - *Joshua*[2]) m. 20 Sep. 1937 to Wayne Mouir Stevens. He was b. 23 Sep. 1909, Ellensburg, WA., son of George Mouir Stevens and Naomi Christine Ross. Beryl Emma (Brainard) Stevens d. 13 Apr. 1983, Eugene, OR. Wayne M. Stevens d. 6 Jan. 1990, Bothell, WA.
Children:

i. William Wayne Stevens; b. 21 June 1931(?), Butte, MT.

ii. Jeannine Jo Stevens; b. 22 June 1939, Snoqualmie Falls, WA. She m. 9 July 1959, Idaho Falls, ID. to Paul Larry Forrey (b. 11 Dec. 1939). Their children are Cynthia Leigh (b. 19 Sep. 1960, The Dalles, OR.) and Terrill Reid (b. 30 Jan. 1963, The Dalles, OR.).

249. FLOYD STODDARD BRAINARD (*Ernest W.,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] - *Joshua*[2]) m. 6 Apr. 1929, Toledo, OH. to Marjorie Angela Peers. She was b. 23 May 1909, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada, dau. of William Henry Peers and Caroline MacKlem. Mr. Brainard was assistant claims manager for Casualty Insurance Company in Detroit, MI. He is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tamarac, FL., but will be moving back to Michigan in late 1989 to be closer to their children.

Children:

278. i. Richard Allyn Brainard; b. 9 July 1930, Detroit, MI.
279. ii. Margery Lou Brainard; b. 24 Dec. 1931, Detroit, MI.

250. PHYLLIS MARILYNN BRAINARD (*Carlton Lysander,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] - *Joshua*[2]) m. 15 July 1944, Derby, VT. to Hugh Elwood Buchanan. He was b. 5 Mar. 1917, Derby, VT., son of John W. Buchanan and Annie Bell Wright, and d. 29 Dec. 1981, Derby, VT. Phyllis (Brainard) Buchanan received a BS degree in education in 1971. She taught school in Vermont for 23 years. She currently serves as director of the senior center in Newport, VT. She lives in Derby, VT.

Children:

i. Anita Alice Buchanan; b. 5 Aug. 1944, Newport, VT.
ii. Lenore Elaine Buchanan; b. 3 Dec. 1945, Newport, VT.
iii. John Stephen Buchanan; b. 8 May 1948, Newport, VT.
iv. Alan Frederick Buchanan; b. 27 Aug. 1949, Newport, VT.
v. Wendy Jean Buchanan; b. 13 May 1951, Newport, VT.
vi. Cheryl Anne Buchanan; b. 8 Aug. 1953, Newport, VT.
vii. Carole Ilene Buchanan; b. 22 Jan. 1955, Newport, VT.
viii. James Carlton Buchanan; b. 18 Feb. 1956, Newport, VT.
ix. Hugh Elwood Buchanan, Jr.; b. 14 Apr. 1960, Newport, VT.

251. THELMA MARJORIE BRAINARD (*Carlton Lysander,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] - *Joshua*[2]) m. 15 Feb. 1947, _____ to Edward Fred Bly. He was b. 24 Apr. 1926, East Charleston, VT., son of Harley Harold Bly and Ethel Holt. Thelma (Brainard) Bly is a retired bank bookkeeper. Mr. Bly is a retired farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Bly live at East Charleston, VT.

Children:

i. William Joel Bly; b. 5 Jan. 1948, Newport, VT.
ii. Valerie Ethel Bly; b. 28 Mar. 1951, Newport, VT.
iii. Beverly Janice Bly; b. 23 Feb. 1952, Newport, VT.
iv. Sherry Joyce Bly; b. 5 Sep. 1953, Newport, VT.

252. CURTIS WAYNE BRAINARD (*Carlton Lysander,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 18 Aug. 1946, Essex Junction, VT. to Elizabeth Jane Gray. She was b. 1 June 1928, Sutton, VT., dau. of Raymond M. Gray and Thelma Alberta Baker. Mr. Brainard is road commissioner for the town of Derby, VT. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Derby, VT.
Children:

280. i. Larry Wayne Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1947, Newport, VT.
ii. Barbara Ann Brainard; b. 7 Feb. 1949, Newport, VT.
iii. Gary Curtis Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1953, Newport, VT. He is unmarried, and lives with his parents in Derby, VT. He holds an associate degree in electrical-mechanical engineering from Vermont Technical College, 1973.
iv. Marilyn Alpha Brainard; b. 12 July 1954, Newport, VT. She is unmarried, and lives in San Francisco, CA. She graduated with a BS degree in telecommunications from the Univ. of San Francisco, 1984.

253. JEANETTE GRACIA BRAINARD (*Carlton Lysander,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 7 Apr. 1951, Derby, VT. to Glendon Wayne Goss. He was b. 24 May 1927, Floral Park, Long Island, NY., son of Glendon Robert Goss and Blanche Evelyn Bickford. Mr. and Mrs. Goss live in State College, PA.
Children:

i. Brian Glen Goss; b. 2 July 1957, Burlington, VT.
ii. Cynthia Jo Goss; b. and d. 16 Apr. 1961, Bellefonte, PA.
iii. Kyle Eric Goss; b. 17 May 1963, Bellefonte, PA.

254. CARLTON LYSANDER BRAINARD, JR. (*Carlton Lysander,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 26 July 1968, Squantum, MA. to Mary Theresa Brunelle. She was b. 19 Dec. 1927, Springfield, MA., dau. of Philip Herbert Brunelle and Eva Frances Wood. Mr. Brainard is district director of the U.S. Customs Service in Buffalo, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Orchard Park, NY. They have no children together. Mary (Brunelle) Brainard has three children by a previous marriage. They are Helen Murray (b. 29 Jan. 1949), Robert J. Murray (b. 13 Dec. 1952), and Jeanne Murray (b. 20 Dec. 1953).

255. EDWIN WARREN BRAINARD (*Edwin Freitag, James W.,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. to Helen ____. Edwin W. Brainard d. 29 Nov. 1979, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co., CA.
Child:

281. i. James Edwin Brainard.

256. FRANCIS NORMAN BRAINARD (*Edwin Freitag, James W.,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 29 June 1935, Malden, MA. to Elsie Duthie. She was b. 30 May 1908, Fraserburgh, Scotland, dau. of Alexander Duthie and Christina Noble. Francis N. Brainard d. 8 Feb. 1966, Tampa, FL. Elsie (Duthie) Brainard lives in Tampa, FL.

Child:

i. Peter Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1937, Greenfield, MA.

257. RICHARD BROWN BRAINARD (*Edwin Freitag, James W.,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 14 July 1934, Ardmore, PA. to Alice Page Greenwood. She was b. 25 Oct. 1909, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, dau. of Roy Ernest Greenwood and Alice Edna Page. Richard B. Brainard d. 23 Jan. 1968, Monroe, NC. Alice (Greenwood) Brainard lives in Monroe, NC.

Children:

282. i. Judith Kirtland Brainard; b. 23 June 1936, Upper Darby, PA.
283. ii. Richard Brown Brainard, Jr.; b. 6 Apr. 1939, Upper Darby, PA.
284. iii. Patricia Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1941, Gardner, MA.
285. iv. Robert Ernest Brainard; b. 10 May 1943, Gardner, MA.
v. Margaret Greenwood Brainard; b. 21 July 1952, Wilmington, NC. She is unmarried and lives with her mother in Monroe, NC.

258. FRANCIS OSBORN BRAYNARD (*Edwin Crasto, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 4 July 1949, Bellmore, Long Island, NY. to Doris Virginia Shelland. She was b. 14 Aug. 1922, Queens, New York, NY., dau. of Harry Shelland and Ella Clayton. Mr. Braynard has had a lifelong love for the sea and its ships. He grew up with a tiller in one hand and an artist's sketchbook in the other. His sailor father was his chief inspiration in pursuing a career in the maritime industry.

Since 1943, he has worked for the American Merchant Marine Institute as ship news reporter for the New York Herald Tribune, and for Moran Towing & Transportation Co. He was program director for the South Street Seaport Museum, New York (of which he was founder), and is currently curator of the American Merchant Marine Museum, Kings Point, New York.

Mr. Braynard created OP SAIL (Operation Sail) '76 and following that triumph, convinced the City of New York that it needed an annual Harbor Festival. The City agreed on condition that he head the organization -- a job he held from 1977 through 1980. He also enjoys the role of globe-trotting shipboard lecturer on cruise liners.

As a professional artist, he almost always depicts the great ocean-going ships, both steam and sail. A prolific writer, he has written and illustrated more than 20 books, along with countless magazine articles. One most ambitious project was his six-volume history of the famous U.S. Lines flagship, the Leviathan, which was the queen of the sea from 1911 through the 1920s.

Mr. Braynard is a past president of the Steamship Historical Society of America, and an honorary member of the Council of American Master Mariners and the Veteran Wireless Operators Association. He is also a Fellow of the Rochester Museum & Science Center and a Fellow of the Royal Society, London.

In 1986 he was awarded the Bowditch Maritime Scholar of the Year Award by the American Merchant Marine Museum. The Board of OP SAIL 1986 named a trophy the "Frank Braynard Trophy" and presented it aboard the EAGLE to that famed Coast Guard tall ship on her 50th birthday at the South Street Seaport Museum. In 1987 the Steamship Historical Society of America named him as one of the first two recipients of their Maritime Achievement Award.

His goal throughout his career has been to tell people, through word and illustration, of the importance of ships and shipping to us all. Mr. and Mrs. Braynard live in Sea Cliff, NY.

Children:

i. David Osborn Braynard; b. 27 Apr. 1951, Glen Cove, NY. He earned a BA degree in music at the Manhattan School of Music, 1976. He plays principal tuba with the American Ballet Theater Orchestra (1982 -), plays with the New York Yankees Dixieland Jazz Band (1977 -), and is an outside player with the Metropolitan Opera Orchestra (1975 -). He teaches tuba at Brooklyn College (1978 -). He is a member of Chamber Music America, and is listed in Who's Who in American Classical Music. He is not married, and lives in New York City.

286. ii. Noelle Virginia Braynard; b. 18 Dec. 1953, Glen Cove, NY.

Books, Sketchbooks and Portfolios by Frank O. Braynard as of 1989:

1947 - "Lives of the Liners", Cornell Maritime Press, Cambridge, MD. (with pen sketches), 224 pages.

1949 - "Fifty Years of the NY. Shipbuilding Corp.", privately printed, 80 pp.

1956 - "Famous American Ships", Hastings House, NY. (with 64 sketches), 208 pp.

1957 - "Famous American Ships", Amer. Export Lines edition, 208 pp.

1962 - "The Story of Ships", Grosset & Dunlap, NY., 158 pp.

1963 - "S.S. Savannah, The Elegant Steam Ship", Univ. of Georgia Press, Athens, 250 pp.
1968 - "By Their Works Ye Shall Know Them", privately printed, 202 pp.
1972 - "Leviathan", Vol. I, South St. Seaport Museum, 288 pp.
1973 - "Descriptive Catalogue of The Marine Collection", India House, NY., 146 pp.
1974 - "Leviathan", Vol. II, South St. Seaport Museum, 382 pp.
1976 - "Leviathan", Vol. III, South St. Seaport Museum, 400 pp.
1978 - "Leviathan", Vol. IV, Mariners' Museum, Newport News, VA., 424 pp.
1978 - "Great Liners", Time/Life, NY (Consultant, name on title page), 176 pp.
1978 - "Famous American Ships", enlarged edition, 14 more sketches, 237 pp.
1978 - "Sail Steam & Splendor", Byron Miller, NY. Times Books (Consultant), 288 pp.
1980 - "Romance of The Sea", National Geographic, WA. (Consultant), 312 pp.
1981 - "Leviathan", Vol. V, privately printed, 320 pp.
1981 - "The Big Ship", Mariners' Museum, Newport News, VA., 284 pp.
1981 - "Il Nastro Azzurro (The Blue Ribbon)", Mursia, Milan, Italy In Italian, 92 pp.
1982 - "Fifty Famous Liners", Vol. I, with W.H. Miller, Pat. Stephens, UK., 234 pp. Reprinted in 1983 and 1984.
1983 - "Leviathan", Vol. VI, Am. Merchant Marine Museum, Kings Point, NY., 448 pp.
1985 - "Fifty Famous Liners", Vol. II, with W.H. Miller, Pat. Stephens, UK., 234 pp.
1987 - "Fifty Famous Liners", Vol. III, with W.H. Miller, Pat. Stephens, UK., 234 pp.
1987 - "Picture History of The Normandie", Dover Pub. Co., NY., 134 pp.
1988 - "S.S. Savannah, The Elegant Steam Ship", new edition, Dover Pub. Co., 250 pp.
1988 - "Story of The 'Titanic' - Post Cards", Dover Pub. Co., 24 postcards.
1988 - "Salute to The Crown", Berlitz Pub. Co., Switzerland, 96 pp.

1961 - Ship Sketchbook - portfolio of 10 duo-tone drawings reproduced from my book "Famous American Ships", Historic Publishing Co., NJ.
1965 - Tugmans Sketchbook - text and sketches, John de Graff, Pub., 144 pp.
1966 - From Fire Island to Venice - text and sketches, de Graff, 144 pp.

1967 - One Square Mile. A Sea Cliff Sketchbook - privately printed, 144 pp.
1976 - Op Sail Portfolio - folio size, 20 sketches with introductory pages. Sabine Press, New York (shown are principal tall ships which came to 1976 OP SAIL).
1976 - Saltaire Sketches - privately printed, oversize edition, 32 pp.
1977 - Search for The Tall Ships - text and sketches, Op Sail Ltd., NY., 244 pp.
1985 - A Sketchers' Paradise - Moore-McCormack Cruise portfolio of 8 drawings, published by American Merchant Marine Museum, Kings Point, NY.
1986 - American Troopships Past and Present - portfolio of 8 drawings, published by the American Merchant Marine Museum, Kings Point, NY.
1987 - U.S. Lines Passenger Ships, Past and Present - portfolio of 8 drawings, published by American Merchant Marine Museum, Kings Point, NY.

Classic Ocean Liners, Vol. I, index, page proofing...Patrick Stephens, UK., due out in early Spring 1990.
Classic Ocean Liners, Vol. II, text and layouts and captions done, to go to printers in August, due to be published 1990 by Patrick Stephens, UK.
Cunard 150th Anniversary photo book, with W.H. Miller, to be published 1990 by Dover Pub. Co., on track.
Book of 250 postcards of American steamships, to be published by Almar Press in 1990; on track.

259. EDWIN CRASTO BRAYNARD, JR. (*Edwin Crasto, Horatio Lane, 97. Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. first to Maybelle Lucille Vandenhove. She was b. ____ July 1920, dau. of William Vandenhove and Mabel Fisher. They divorced in 1946. He m. second 13 Nov. 1949, Springfield Gardens, NY. to Lois Irene Blydenburg. She was b. 29 July 1930, Jamaica, Long Island, NY., dau. of Charles Archibald Blydenburg and Lillian Theresa Spica. Mr. Braynard was regional vice president for the New York Agency of American Credit Indemnity. He is president of Belle Isle Marina, Inc. of Georgetown, SC. Mr. and Mrs. Braynard live in Georgetown, SC.
Children:

287. i. Bruce Noble Braynard; b. 15 Feb. 1951, Glen Cove, NY.
288. ii. Paul Charles Braynard; b. 23 Apr. 1952, Glen Cove, NY.
iii. Carrie Noble Braynard (adopted); b. 10 May 1968, New York, NY.
iv. Amy Nolan Braynard (adopted); b. 10 May 1968, New York, NY.

260. MARGARET ISABEL BRAYNARD (*Edwin Crasto, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 23 Mar. 1941, Glen Cove, NY. to Arthur William Peabody. He was b. 17 Aug. 1916, Providence, RI., son of William Welcome Peabody and Lily Agnes Stevens Brown. Margaret (Braynard) Peabody earned a BA degree from Duke Univ., 1941. Mr. and Mrs. Peabody live in Holden, MA.
Children:
i. Arthur William Peabody, Jr.; b. 10 Apr. 1943, Glen Cove, NY.
ii. Robert Braynard Peabody; b. 28 Dec. 1947, Holden, MA.
iii. Nancy Noble Peabody; b. 26 Oct. 1953, Holden, MA.

261. NANCY NOBLE BRAYNARD (*Edwin Crasto, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 15 Apr. 1950, Sea Cliff, NY. to Harold Van Alen Wait. He was b. 2 Jan 1927, Glen Cove, NY., son of Harold Van Alen Wait and Marian Stringham. Nancy (Braynard) Wait earned a BS degree from Douglass College, 1948. Mr. and Mrs. Wait live in Cranford, NJ.
Children:
i. Susan Braynard Wait; b. 24 July 1951, Plainfield, NJ.
ii. Marjorie Upham Wait; b. 26 June 1953, Plainfield, NJ.
iii. Judith Best Wait; b. 14 Oct. 1954, Glen Cove, NY.
iv. John William Wait; b. 17 Aug. 1957, Summit, NJ.

262. MARTHA STOREY BRAYNARD (*Francis Randell, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 18 Sep. 1942, Tuckahoe, NY. to John Campbell McFall. He was b. 20 Apr. 1918, Long Island, NY., son of John Gordon Livsey McFall and Cornelia Campbell Mackie. Martha (Braynard) McFall is an artist in Marion, NY. Mr. and Mrs. McFall live in Marion, NY.
Child:
i. Martha Braynard McFall; b. 22 Mar. 1950, Norwalk, CT.

263. ISOBEL CRASTO BRAYNARD (*Francis Randell, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 8 Aug. 1943, Tuckahoe, NY. to Thomas Sherwood Boyd. He was b. 7 Feb. 1919, Chicago, IL., son of Thomas Sherwood Boyd and Grace Annette Robinson. Isobel (Braynard) Boyd is an artist in Walworth, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Boyd live in Walworth, NY.
Children:
i. Frances Braynard Boyd; b. 6 Aug. 1946, Danbury, CT.
ii. Edith Sherwood Boyd; b. 8 Jan. 1951, Elmira, NY.
iii. Thomas Sherwood Boyd, Jr.; b. 25 May 1953, Dansville, NY.

264. JERRY ALFRED BRAINARD (*Alfred Foster, Barzilla, Jeremiah Foster, 59. Barzillai*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 3 Dec. 1968, Stuttgart, Germany, to Brigitte Jlona Charlotte Luedke. She was b. 27 Oct. 1948, Prenzlau, Prussia, Germany (now East Germany), dau. of Karl Hans Georg Luedke and Anna Aloisia Zieger. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Stuttgart, W. Germany.
Child:

i. Sabine Angelika Brainard; b. 31 Jan. 1969, Schwaebisch Gmuend, West Germany.

265. EVELYN ALICE BRAINARD (*Alfred Foster, Barzilla, Jeremiah Foster, 59. Barzillai*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 20 Feb. 1970, Stuttgart. Germany to Rolf Dieter Korfant. He was b. 28 July 1944, Aufhausen, near Aalen, W. Germany, son of Erich Korfant and Susanne Freihart. Mr. and Mrs. Korfant live in Fellbach, W. Germany.
Child:

i. Michael Korfant; b. 29 May 1970, Stuttgart, West Germany.

266. VIRGINIA DELPHINE BRAINARD (*Dudley Shattuck, Dudley Snow, Oliver, II, 66. Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 22 Apr. 1950, St. Cloud, MN. to Richard Carl Kunz. He was b. 22 Sep. 1909, Minneapolis, MN., son of Edward Mathias Kunz and Althea Wineman. Richard C. Kunz d. 7 Aug. 1978, Minneapolis, MN. Virginia (Brainard) Kunz graduated with a BS degree in journalism from Iowa State College, 1943. She was a feature writer with the Minneapolis Star and Tribune, 1944-45 and 1953-56. She was the public information officer for the Minnesota Assn. for Retarded Children from 1958 to 1962. She was executive director of the Ramsey County Historical Society from 1963 to 1989, when she retired. She continues as editor of the Society's magazine. She is the author, or co-author of a number of books. These include Muskets to Missiles, A Military History of Minnesota, 1958, The French in America, 1965, The Germans in America, 1966, The Collectors Book of Railroadiana, 1976, St. Paul - Saga of an American City, 1977, a centennial history of the Minnesota Yacht Club, 1982, St. Paul - A Modern Renaissance, 1986, The Mississippi and St. Paul, 1987, and the original draft of The Many Worlds of Homer Clark, published in 1980. Virginia (Brainard) Kunz lives in Minneapolis, MN.
Children:

i. Susan Virginia Kunz; b. 9 May 1951, Minneapolis, MN. She graduated with a BA degree in English from St. Cloud State Univ., 1974 and is a high school English teacher. She m. 27 Sep. 1980, St. Paul, MN. to Paul Conrad Clabo. Their children are Virginia Elissa (b. 22 Aug. 1982) and Emma Louise (b. 19 Aug. 1986).

Left to Right:
VIRGINIA DELPHINE (BRAINARD) KUNZ
SANDRA LEE HIBBARD
DAVID BRAINARD KUNZ (Standing)
VIRGINIA ELISSA CLABO
SUSAN VIRGINIA (KUNZ) CLABO
PAUL CONRAD CLABO
EMMA LOUISE CLABO
1987

ii. David Brainard Kunz; b. 30 May 1956, Minneapolis, MN. He graduated with a BA degree in theater and English from St. Cloud State Univ., 1982. He m. 7 Sep. 1985, Minneapolis, MN. to Sandra Lee Hibbard.

267. CONSTANCE MARY BRAINARD (*Dudley Shattuck, Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) graduated with a BS in Education, St. Cloud State Teachers College, 1948. She m. 16 July 1949, St. Cloud, MN. to Linley Judson Harvey. He was b. 9 July 1926, Chico, CA., son of Albert Judson Harvey and Catherine Elizabeth Neuhauer. Mr. and Mrs. Harvey live in Los Altos Hills, CA.

Children:

i. John Dudley Harvey; b. 10 Sep. 1951, Redwood City, CA.
ii. Catherine Mary Harvey; b. 29 Aug. 1953, Redwood City, CA.
iii. A child.
iv. A child.
v. A child.

268. ELEANOR SHATTUCK BRAINARD (*Dudley Shattuck, Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 18 Aug. 1951, St. Cloud, MN. to Kay Oxford Abbey. They divorced in 1960. She m. second on 14 June 1969, Chicago, IL. to Julius Isaac Bankman. He was b. 20 Feb. 1906, Virginia, MN., son of Benjamin Bankman and Ethel Lippman, and d. 23 Nov. 1975, Hollywood, FL. Eleanor (Brainard) Bankman lives in Hollywood, FL. She has no children.

269. CHARLES DUDLEY BRAINARD (*Dudley Shattuck, Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) graduated with a BBA degree from the Univ. of Minnesota, and with an MBA degree from the Univ. of Denver. He m. 13 June 1952, Ft. Eustis, VA. to Esther Laurel DePuis. She was b. 2 Aug. 1930, Truman, MN., dau. of Otto Frederich DePuis and Willamina Ernestina Auguste Boese. Mr. Brainard retired as vice president of market development with the Denver, Rio Grande & Western Railroad in 1989. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Arvada, CO.

Children:

289. i. Christopher Mathias Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1953, Ft. Eustis, VA.
ii. Karen DePuis Brainard; b. 4 Sep. 1956, Denver, CO. She is unmarried.
iii. Stephen Charles Brainard; b. 25 Aug. 1957, Denver, CO. He is unmarried.
iv. Laurel Ann Brainard; b. 11 July 1960, Denver, CO. She is unmarried.

v. John Andreas Brainard; b. 23 Mar. 1963, Wheatridge, CO. He is unmarried.
vi. Deborah Ann Brainard; b. 27 Mar. 1970, Wheatridge, CO. She is unmarried.

270. EDWARD AXDAL BRAINARD (*Dudley Shattuck, Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 13 Feb. 1954, Litchfield, MN. to Muriel Sandra Swanson. She was b. 13 Dec. 1931, Litchfield, MN., dau. of Sandie Swanson and Georgia Olson. Mr. Brainard graduated from St. Cloud State Univ. with a BS degree, 1953, from Univ. of Northern Colorado with a MA degree, 1957, and from the Univ. of Northern Colorado with a PhD in Education, 1961. He has been a grammar school teacher and principal, a professor at Kansas State Univ. and the Univ. of Northern Colorado, and president of the Charles F. Kettering Foundation office in Denver. He is currently an assistant superintendent with the Aurora, Colorado, Public Schools. Publications by Mr. Brainard include Handbook for Conducting School Climate Improvement Projects, 1987, How School Administrators Make Things Happen, 1975, and School Climate Improvement: A Challenge to the School Administrator, 1973. He is listed in Who's Who in America and Who's Who in the West, and has received numerous education-related awards. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lakewood, CO.
Children:

290. i. Ann Fregeau Brainard; b. 21 July 1960, Denver, CO.
ii. Thomas Edward Brainard; b. 6 May 1964, Denver, CO. He graduated from the Univ. of Wyoming, 1986, with a BS in Electrical Engineering. He is unmarried and lives in Seattle, WA.

271. BARBARA NATALIE BRAINARD (*Normand Daggett,* 176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 17 Aug. 1934, Millerton, NY. to John Howard Conklin. He was b. 17 June 1909. They are divorced. Barbara (Brainard) Conklin attended Simmons College for two years. She lives in Manchester, CT.
Children:
i. John Brainard Conklin; b. 11 Dec. 1940, Hartford, CT.
ii. Jeremy Brainard Conklin; b. 25 Feb. 1944, Hartford, CT.
iii. Deborah Star Conklin; b. 15 Mar. 1946, Hartford, CT.

272. NORMA JEAN BRAINARD (*Normand Daggett,* 176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. _____, Millerton, NY. to Keith Cook. Norma (Brainard) Cook d. __ Nov. 1979, Rockville, CT.
Children:
i. Natalia Juliana Cook.
ii. Madolin Cook.

iii. Nancy Cook.
iv. Normand Cook.

273. RICHARD EDMUND BRAINARD (*Norman Daggett,* 176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 7 Jan. 1945, Great Neck, Long Island, NY. to Virginia Harris. She was b. 27 May 1917, Brooklyn, NY., dau. of Augustus Harris and Olive Perry. They divorced in 1953. He m. second on 17 Oct. 1954 to Kiba Eleanor Jackson. She was b. 19 July 1923, Carrollton, GA., dau. of Andrew Travis Jackson and Ciba Cook, and d. 6 Dec. 1986, Bokeelia, FL. At Loomis School in Windsor, CT., Mr. Brainard was a member of the record-setting 4 x 200 relay team. The record was not eclipsed for 32 years. He served with the U.S. Army during WWII and received the Purple Heart and Asiatic Pacific Campaign Ribbon with two clusters. He was the chess champion of Hartford, CT. in 1948, and won the National Thistle Sailing Championship in 1953. His occupations have included mailman, owner-operator of Dixie Foods, and budget analyst at Warner Robbins AFB. Mr. Brainard lives in Bokeelia, FL.

Children of first marriage:

291. i. Richard Edmund Brainard, Jr.; b. 10 Oct. 1946, Brooklyn, NY.
292. ii. Linda Harris Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1948.

Child of second marriage:

293. iii. Travis Normand Brainard; b. 10 Feb. 1960, New Haven, CT.

274. JAMES DWIGHT BRAINARD, JR. (*James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 3 Aug. 1947, Oklahoma City, OK. to Daisy Jeanne Bond. She was b. 22 Oct. 1925, Oklahoma City, OK., dau. of Charles Ottis Bond and Mary Baird. Mr. Brainard earned a BA degree, 1949, from the Univ. of Oklahoma and an MSW degree, 1951, from Washington Univ. of St. Louis. He is a psychiatric social worker and a lt. colonel, retired, in the U.S. Army. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Ferndale, WA.

Children:

294. i. James Dwight Brainard, III; b. 31 Jan. 1949, Oklahoma City, OK.
295. ii. Merilyn Kay Brainard; b. 11 July 1952, Fort Hood, TX.
296. iii. Diane Elaine Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1955, Osaka U.S. Army Hospital, Osaka, Japan.
297. iv. Paul David Brainard; b. 13 June 1961, Madigan Army Hospital, Ft. Lewis, WA.

275. ERNEST SCOTT BRAINARD (*James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 23 Nov. 1950, Oklahoma City, OK. to Billie Jayne Dawson. She was b. 1 Nov. 1928,

Amarillo, TX., dau. of Bill Cross Dawson and Evelyn McLane. Mr. Brainard earned a BS degree in geology, 1952, at Oklahoma City Univ. He served with the U.S. Navy during WWII as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class. He is a petroleum geologist and is self-employed. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Amarillo, TX.
Children:

i. Sydney Jayne Brainard; b. 13 Oct. 1953, Oklahoma City, OK. She holds a BA degree in education from Oklahoma City Univ., and lives in Dallas, TX.

ii. Bill Dawson Brainard; b. 26 Nov. 1954, Oklahoma City, OK. He attended Oklahoma City Univ., and lives in Oklahoma City, OK.

276. MARK BLAYLOCK BRAINARD (*James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin⁶ - Joshua²*) m. 24 Aug. 1956, Oklahoma City, OK. to Billie Jean Lamkin. She was b. 20 Aug. 1929, Healdton, OK., dau. of Holley Prater Lamkin and Cora Myrtle Tinsley. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Air Force during WWII. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have no children. They live in El Reno, OK.

277. FRANK WOODRING BRAINARD (*James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin⁶ - Joshua²*) m. ___ July, 1970, Oklahoma City, OK. to Kathleen Ann Morris. She was b. 30 Dec. 1946, dau. of Thomas Spicer Morris and Frances Maria (_____) Limey (adopted name). They divorced in 1975. He m. second on 3 June 1978, Oklahoma City, OK. to Margaret Ann Borrego. She was b. 19 Mar. 1954, Bogota, Colombia, dau. of Edward Candelairo Borrego y Garcia and Mary Ann Mohrbacher. Mr. Brainard holds a BA degree from Central State Univ., OK., 1965, a Montessori primary diploma from Oklahoma City Univ., 1969, a Montessori advanced diploma from Centro Internazionale Di Studi Montessoriani, Bergamo, Italy, 1977, an MEd degree from Harvard Univ., 1985, and an MAT degree from Oklahoma City Univ., 1986. He is an educational consultant. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Seattle, WA.
Children of first marriage:

i. Holly Ann (Heon) Brainard (adopted child of wife's previous marriage); b. 5 Feb. 1966, Oklahoma City, OK. She m. to Steven Dean. Their child is Alexander Paladin (b. 14 July 1989, Santa Fe, NM.). They live in Austin, TX.

ii. Bryan Spicer Brainard; b. _____ 1971, and d. _____ 1971, Oklahoma City, OK.

iii. Thayer Brainard; b. 10 Apr. 1973, Oklahoma City, OK.

278. RICHARD ALLYN BRAINARD (*Floyd Stoddard, Ernest W.,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 24 Feb. 1961, Saginaw, MI. to Mavis Delores Burns. She was b. 5 Aug. 1932, St. Ignace, MI., dau. of Clarence Burns and Irene St. Onge. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Saginaw, MI.
Child:

298. i. Richard Todd Brainard; b. 5 Oct. 1961, Saginaw, MI.

279. MARGERY LOU BRAINARD (*Floyd Stoddard, Ernest W.,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 22 Aug. 1954, Detroit, MI. to Dominick Leonard Salvagione. He was b. 19 Oct. 1929, Yonkers, NY., son of Dominick Leonard Salvagione and Carmella Lucille Rinaldi. He d. 10 July 1958. She m. second on 22 Feb. 1963, Detroit, MI. to Robert William Edwards. He was b. 9 Dec. 1926, Detroit, MI., son of Arthur Edwin Edwards and Amy Hale. Margery (Brainard) Edwards graduated with a BS degree in education from Wayne State Univ., 1954. Mr. and Mrs. Edwards live in Birmingham, MI.
Children of second marriage:

i. Leslie S. Edwards; b. 24 Nov. 1956, Middletown, NY.
ii. Lisa S. Edwards; b. 5 Apr. 1958, Middletown, NY.
iii. Matthew Hale Edwards; b. 24 Mar. 1964, Detroit, MI.

280. LARRY WAYNE BRAINARD (*Curtis Wayne, Carlton Lysander,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 5 July 1969, _____, to Ginette Florence De LaBruere. She was b. 15 Sep. 1946, West Stewartstown, NH., dau. of Maurice Leo De LaBruere and Fernande Rivard. Mr. Brainard received an associate degree in engineering, 1967. He is an electrical engineering design specialist. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Burlington, VT.
Children:

i. Steven Brainard; b. 1 May 1971, Burlington, VT.
ii. Matthew Brainard; b. 10 Feb. 1974, Burlington, VT.

281. JAMES EDWIN BRAINARD (*Edwin Warren, Edwin Freitag, James W.,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. _____.
Children:

299. i. Susan Marie Brainard.
ii. Steven Brainard.
iii. Scott Brainard.

282. JUDITH KIRTLAND BRAINARD (*Richard Brown, Edwin Freitag, James W.,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 22 July 1968, Tijuana, Mexico, to Donald Charles Aagard. He d. 12 Apr. 1969, Los Angeles, CA. She m. second on 19 June 1976, Monroe, NC.

to Alan Michael Griffith. He was b. 4 Mar. 1949, Monroe, NC., son of Samuel Paul Griffith and Jean Patterson Talley. Judith (Brainard) Griffith is a store manager in Monroe. Mr. and Mrs. Griffith live in Monroe, NC.
Child of first marriage:
i. Donald Charles (Aagard) Griffith; b. 10 May 1969, Glendora, CA.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Sarah Page Griffith; b. 17 July 1979, Monroe, NC.

283. RICHARD BROWN BRAINARD, JR. (*Richard Brown, Edwin Freitag, James W., 97. Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 21 Aug. 1965, Monroe, NC. to Martha Ava Louise Fuller. She was b. 13 Dec. 1935, Monroe, NC., dau. of Horace Lester Fuller and Louise Harris. She d. 10 July 1980, Monroe, NC. He m. second on 14 Aug. 1981, Monroe, NC. to Ann Virginia Miller. She was b. 2 July 1946, Charlotte, NC., dau. of Roy Edward Outen and Ann Virginia Miller. Mr. Brainard is Director of Sales Administration for Teledyne Allvac. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monroe, NC.
Children of first marriage:
i. Richard Brown Brainard, III; b. 6 Mar. 1969, Norwood, MA. He is not married and lives in Monroe, NC.
ii. Michael Fuller Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1973, Norwood, MA.

284. PATRICIA BRAINARD (*Richard Brown, Edwin Freitag, James W., 97. Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 15 Nov. 1964, Monroe, NC. to William Brevard Miller. He was b. 12 Dec. 1935, Charlotte, NC., son of Leitner Shirley Miller and Mary Elizabeth Bailes. Mr. Miller holds a liberal arts degree from Louisburg College, 1958. Mr. and Mrs. Miller are retired and live in Monroe, NC.
Children:
i. Robert Leitner Miller; b. 7 May 1966, Charlotte, NC. He graduated with a BS degree from Wingate College, 1989.
ii. Margaret Kirtland Miller; b. 30 May 1968, Charlotte, NC.

285. ROBERT ERNEST BRAINARD (*Richard Brown, Edwin Freitag, James W., 97. Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 22 Oct. 1966, Kitzigin, West Germany, to Sharon Ann Walters. She was b. 10 Sep. 1944, Monroe, NC., dau. of Ed Millon Walters and Eileen Braswell. He m. second on 24 Feb. 1984, Monroe, NC. to Ilene Wilson Gunter. She was b. 29 Apr. 1942, Sanford, NC., dau. of Woodrow Wilson Gunter and Evelyn Womble Knight. Mr. Brainard graduated with a degree from Wingate Junior College, 1963. He is a scheduling superintendent. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monroe, NC. There are no children by either marriage.

286. NOELLE VIRGINIA BRAYNARD (*Francis Osborn, Edwin Crasto, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 2 June 1987, New York City, NY. to Jonathan Hollander. He was b. 18 June 1951, Washington, DC., son of Bernard Moses Hollander and Joan Gordon Wolman. Noelle (Braynard) Hollander graduated with an associate degree in applied science from Bennett College, 1974. She dances with the Battery Dance Company of New York under her maiden name. She and her husband are partners in the dance company. In addition, she teaches modern dance at Pace University, Wm. Cullen Bryant High School and the Multi-Ethnic Center in New York. She is also a graphic and costume designer, and a visual artist. Jonathan Hollander and Noelle Braynard live in New York City.
Child:
i. Isabelle Rose Hollander; b. 20 Apr. 1990, New York, NY.

287. BRUCE NOBLE BRAYNARD (*Edwin Crasto, Jr., Edwin Crasto, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. to Irene Marguerite Martin. She was b. 3 Oct. 1952, Bronx, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Braynard live in Georgetown, SC.
Children:
i. Matthew Martin Braynard; b. 4 May 1978, _____.
ii. Darren Edwin Braynard; b. 22 Feb. 1980, _____.
iii. Sara Theresa Braynard; b. 11 June 1982, _____.
iv. John Alexander Braynard; b. 25 Sep. 1984, _____.

288. PAUL CHARLES BRAYNARD (*Edwin Crasto, Jr., Edwin Crasto, Horatio Lane,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. to Patricia Neal (Hilton) Carswell. She was b. 30 May 1952. Mr. and Mrs. Braynard live in Nichols, SC.
Child:
i. Alexander Paul Braynard; b. __ June 1988, _____.

289. CHRISTOPHER MATHIAS BRAINARD (*Charles Dudley, Dudley Shattuck, Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 2 July 1977, Arvada, CO. to Susan Lea Tilford. She was b. 28 Jan. 1952, Colorado Springs, CO., dau. of "Patrick" Vernon Lopez Tilford and Carol Jean Leis. They are divorced. Mr. Brainard lives in Arvada, CO.
Children:
i. Christine Jeanette Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1971, Denver, CO.
ii. Catherine Marie Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1978, Denver, CO.
iii. Patricia Deanne Brainard; b. 26 June 1980, Wheatridge, CO.
iv. Amy Sue Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1982, Wheatridge, CO.

290. ANN FREGEAU BRAINARD (*Edward Axdal, Dudley Shattuck, Dudley Snow, Oliver, II,* 66. *Oliver*[5] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 9 Oct. 1982, Lakewood, CO. to Carlo Alberto Simone. He was b. 22 Nov. 1956, Greve-in-Chianti, Italy, son of Pasquale Simone and Andreina Razzolini. Ann (Brainard) Simone graduated from the Univ. of Northern Colorado with a BA degree, 1982. Mr. and Mrs. Simone live in Louisville, CO.
Child:
i. Andre Brainard Simone; b. 2 June 1987, Boulder, CO.

291. RICHARD EDMUND BRAINARD, JR. (*Richard Edmund, Normand Daggett,* 176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. first to Susan Spivey. They divorced. He m. second to Kay _____. They divorced. He m. third to Gretchen K. Hayes. She was b. ____ 1947, Boston or Cohasset, MA., dau. of John Hayes. They divorced. Mr. Brainard lives on Nantucket Island, MA. where he trains as a marathon and ultra-marathon runner.
Child by first marriage:
300. i. Britton S. Brainard; b. ____, Washington, DC.

292. LINDA HARRIS BRAINARD (*Richard Edmund, Normand Daggett,* 176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 18 Dec. 1964, Albany, GA. to Leslie R. Claycomb. He was b. 23 Sep. 1945, Baden, PA. They divorced in 1969. She m. second on 18 Dec. 1971, St. Petersburg, FL. to Lester B. Knight. He was b. 15 Aug. 1947/8. They divorced in 1973. Ms. Brainard currently attends Tallahassee Community College. She was a legislative aide to a number of Florida legislators. She is a registered lobbyist to the Florida Legislature and represents a number of political action groups. She has no children, and lives in Tallahassee, FL.

293. TRAVIS NORMAND BRAINARD (*Richard Edmund, Normand Daggett,* 176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. __ June 1979, Bonaire, GA. to Tracy Sue Barnett, dau. of Robert Barnett. They divorced. He m. second on 22 Mar. 1986, North Haven, CT. to Karen Ann Nitshke. She was b. 15 Sep. 1963, Cumberland, MD., dau. of Harry Allen Nitshke and Dorothy Ruth Gillham. Mr. Brainard holds a BS degree in industrial management, 1986, from Georgia Institute of Technology. He is in textile management. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Eden, NC.
Child of second marriage:
i. Sarah Ruth Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1986, Eden, NC.

294. JAMES DWIGHT BRAINARD, III (*James Dwight, Jr., James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 28 Dec. 1983, Snohomish, WA. to Dana Louise Mitchell. She was b.

3 June 1960, Longview, WA., dau. of Gregor Basil Mitchell and Donna Lou Hewitt. Mr. Brainard earned a BS degree in forest management, 1983, from Washington State Univ. He served in the U.S. Coast Guard. He is a forester with the U.S. Forest Service. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Thorne Bay, AK. They have no children.

295. MERILYN KAY BRAINARD (*James Dwight, Jr., James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 31 Jan. 1975, Norman, OK. to Bradley Gene Schanz. He was b. 27 June 1953, Norman, OK., son of John Schanz and Wanda Rainey. They divorced in 1987. She m. second on 15 Feb. 1990, Noble, OK. to Thomas Anthony Allen. He was b. 19 Nov. 1951, Oklahoma City, OK., son of Oliver Wayne Allen and Wanda Elaine Dean. Mr. and Mrs. Allen live in Norman, OK.
Child of second marriage:
i. Tyler Anthony Allen; b. 20 Oct. 1989, Norman, OK.

296. DIANE ELAINE BRAINARD (*James Dwight, Jr., James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 18 June 1982, Bellingham, WA. to Victor Francis Hubbard, III. He was b. 28 Feb. 1951, Spokane, WA., son of Victor Francis Hubbard, II, and Lucille Mae Tobeck. Diane earned a BA degree in journalism from Western Washington Univ., 1979. She is currently a corporate officer and tour coordinator with TLC Tours, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard live in Bellingham, WA.
Child:
i. Meika Annecy Hubbard; b. 26 Sep. 1987, Bellingham, WA.

297. PAUL DAVID BRAINARD (*James Dwight, Jr., James Dwight, William Kellogg,* 129. *Benjamin Franklin*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 31 Dec. 1983, Everett, WA. to Sharon Peck. She was b. 26 June 1960, Globe, AZ., dau. of Jaycee Peck and Myrna Dunn. Mr. Brainard is a factory manager. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Snohomish, WA.
Children:
i. Kerina Lynn Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1984, Everett, WA.
ii. Paul David Brainard, Jr.; b. 6 June 1985, Everett, WA.

298. RICHARD TODD BRAINARD (*Richard Allen, Floyd Stoddard, Ernest W.,* 155. *Lysander A.*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 10 Sep. 1983, Saginaw, MI. to Lisa Ann Anderson. She was b. 4 Mar. 1960, Saginaw, MI., dau. of Robert James Anderson and Clarice _____. Mr. Brainard holds a BS degree in flight technology. He is a pilot and regional sales manager for Foster Airdata Systems. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Westerville, OH.
Child:
i. _____ Brainard; b. __ Nov. 1989, _____.

299. SUSAN MARIE BRAINARD (*James Edwin, Edwin Warren, Edwin Freitag, James W.,* 97. *Thomas Lane*[6] *- Joshua*[2]) m. 23 Jan. 1988 to _____ Bird.

300. BRITTON S. BRAINARD (*Richard Edmund, Jr., Richard Edmund, Norman Daggert,* 176. *John Edwin*[7] *- Joshua*[2]) m. to _____. He m. second on 19 Aug. 1989, to Emily E. Ward. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Silver Spring, MD.
Child of first marriage:
i. Chase Shannon Brainard; b. ca. 1984.

1990 UPDATE TO DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[2] BRAINERD THE FOURTH SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

501. ZITTELLA BRAINERD (187. *Sherman Loren*[6] - *William*[2]) was b. 16 Sep. 1845, Brooklyn, OH. She m. Lewis Newshuler. They had no children. She d. __ July 1910, Cleveland, OH.
Source: History & Genealogy of the Brown-Reynolds-Brainerd-Calkins Families, 1964, by Corinne Brown.

502. WILLIS NATHANIEL BRAINARD (208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) was b. 27 Sep. 1889, Fairbury, NE. He m. 18 Mar. 1914, Aberdare, Lancaster Co., NE. to Florence Emma Davis. She was b. 23 Oct. 1889, Pawnee City, NE., dau. of John Davis and Emma Jane Tracy. Mr. Brainard was a land appraiser and farmer. Willis N. Brainard d. 15 June 1973, Lincoln, NE. Florence (Davis) Brainard d. 26 Sep. 1973, Lincoln, NE.
Children:

553. i. Marian Joy Brainard; b. 18 July 1915, Fairbury, NE.
554. ii. Warren Davis Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1919, Lincoln, NE.
555. iii. Lois Barbara Brainard; b. 29 July 1923, Lincoln, NE.
556. iv. Owen Willis Brainard; b. 7 Apr. 1925, Lincoln, NE.

503. JOHN STEWART BRAINARD (208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) was b. 24 Feb. 1896, Fairbury, NE. He m. 18 June 1918(?) to Margaret Martha Leonard. She was b. 18 Feb. 1897, near Arnold, Custer Co., NE., dau. of John Leonard and Elizabeth Jacquot. At some point in time, Mr. Brainard left his family. Margaret (Leonard) Brainard d. 10 Jan. 1969, Custer Co., NE. John S. Brainard d. 27 Jan 1978, _____.
Children:

i. Betty Elizabeth Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1918, Anselmo, Custer Co., NE. She never married, and d. __ June 1976, Broken Bow, NE.
557. ii. Agnes Lorene Brainard; b. 10 Oct. 1921, Milburn, Custer Co., NE.
558. iii. John Ryburn Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1923, Anselmo, NE.
559. iv. Robert Wallace Brainard; b. 24 Sep. 1924/5, Anselmo, Custer Co., NE.
560. v. Willa Mae Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1927, Milburn, Custer Co., NE.
561. vi. Beverly Jean Brainard; b. 29 June 1930, Milburn, Custer Co., NE.
vii. Richard Eldon Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1933, Milburn, Custer Co., NE. He has not married, and lives in Denver, CO.

504. MARGARET CHAPMAN BRAINARD (220. *Addison⁷ - William²*) was b. 4 Oct. 1888, Saugerties, NY. She m. 17 June 1914, Saugerties, NY. to Kenneth Bogardus. He was b. 29 Mar. 1889, Saugerties, NY., son of Howard C. Bogardus and Sarah Stanton. Margaret (Brainard) Bogardus d. 20 Mar. 1923, Poughkeepsie, NY. Her three living children were adjudged by the Dutchess Co. Court in 1924 to be abandoned by their father, and were remanded for adoption.

Children:

i. Margaret Chapman Bogardus; b. 6 June 1915, Saugerties, NY. She was adopted 28 Oct. 1925 by her uncle William Addison Brainard and his wife Lillian. Her surname was legally changed to Brainard.

ii. Howard Addison Bogardus; b. 21 Sep. 1916, Saugerties, NY.; d. 11 Feb. 1917, Saugerties, NY.

iii. William Comfort Bogardus; b. 22 Sep. 1918, Saugerties, NY. He was adopted 13 July 1925 by Frederick G. Whelpton and his wife Evelyn. His surname was legally changed to Whelpton.

iv. Howard Brainard Bogardus; b. 5 Aug. 1921, Poughkeepsie, NY. He was adopted 13 July 1925 by Frederick G. Whelpton and his wife Evelyn. His surname was legally changed to Whelpton.

505. WILLIAM ADDISON BRAINARD (220. *Addison*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 17 Mar. 1892, Saugerties, NY. He m. 30 Dec. 1922, Rochester, NY. to Lillian Makin. She was b. 5 June 1884, Dundas, Ontario, Canada, dau. of John Makin and Eliza Hayes. Mr. Brainard attended Rutgers College from 1912 to 1915. He served with the U.S. Army Signal Corps during WWII in France. Lillian (Makin) Brainard d. 24 Aug. 1946, Alliance, OH. William A. Brainard d. 3 Apr. 1972, Salem, OH.

Children:

565. i. Margaret Chapman (Bogardus) Brainard (adopted); b. 6 June 1915, Saugerties, NY. She is the natural daughter of Margaret Chapman (Brainard) Bogardus.

566. ii. Addison Doane Brainard; b. 9 Nov. 1924, Rochester, NY.

506. WILLIAM GEROWE BRAINERD (229. *Cyril James*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 9 Nov. 1862, Windham, NY. He m. _____.

Children:

567. i. Benetta V. Brainerd; b. 30 Mar. 1897, Windham, NY.

568. ii. Warren W. Brainerd; b. _____ 1904.

569. iii. Helen Brainerd; b. _____ 1906.

570. iv. Virginia Brainerd; b. _____ 1908.

507. ELBERT ALANSON BRAINERD (229. *Cyril James*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 23 Dec. 1868, Windham, NY. He m. 24 Dec. 1891, _____ to Olive B. Tompkins. She was b. 2 Feb. 1875, Ashland, NY., dau. of Carlos Tompkins and Edna Tuttle. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd were farmers in Windham, NY. Elbert A. Brainerd d. 27 Apr. 1951, Windham, NY. Olive (Tompkins) Brainerd d. 1__ Jan. 1963, Windham, NY.

Children:

571. i. Edna S. Brainerd; b. 27 Nov. 1895, _____, NY. She m. to _____ Wood and lived in Clermont, FL. in 1963.
572. ii. Eva A. Brainerd; b. 6 Apr. 1904, _____, NY. She m. to _____ Moore and lived in Windham, NY. in 1963.

508. SUMNER BRAINARD (238. *Lucretus Foster*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 6 Nov. 1867, Nashville, MN. He m. to Mamie _____. She was b. __ June 1872, _____, MN.
Child:
i. _____; b. __ May 1899, _____, MN.

509. ALFRED HENRY/LESLIE BRAINARD (238. *Lucretus Foster*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 14 Mar. 1870, Nashville, Martin Co., MN. He m. 29 Jan. 1902, Roswell, Canyon Co., ID. to Dollie May (Dorothy Pearl) Cassell. She was b. 4 Sep. 1875, Peoria, IL., dau. of John Henry Cassell and Susan Greiner. Mr. Brainard ran away from home at about age twelve. He went west on a freight wagon and homesteaded near Great Falls, ID. He served in the Spanish-American War. He also worked as a carpenter and clock-watch repairman. Dollie left the family shortly after the birth of their fourth child, and Alfred raised the children. Dollie (Cassell) Brainard d. 2 July 1940, The Dalles, OR. Alfred Brainard d. 4 Jan. 1956, Walla Walla, WA.
Children:
573. i. Gladys Louise Brainard; b. 15 Apr. 1902, Payette, ID.
ii. Esther Brainard; b. ca. 1904; d. 30 Sep. 1915, age 11 years.
574. iii. Benjamin Foster Brainard; b. 22 Nov. 1906, Sweet, ID.
575. iv. Allen Leslie Brainard; b. 11 Dec. 1907, Sweet, ID.

510. EDWARD HATCH BRAINERD (241. *Edward Everett*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 4 Mar. 1899, near Phillipsburg, KS. He m. ___. Edward H. Brainerd d. _____ 1988, Menlo Park, CA. Mrs. Brainerd lives in Sun City, AZ. They had no children.

511. FREDERICK GOODRICH BRAINERD (242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 15 July 1881, Hampton, IA. He m. ____ to Irma Chatham. Frederick G. Brainerd d. _____ 1954.
Child:
576. i. Marian Eloise Brainerd.

512. HOWARD HATCH BRAINERD (242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 22 Nov. 1883, Hampton, IA. He m. _____ to Edna Margaret Baker. She was b. 6 Mar. 1887, _____. Howard H. Brainerd d. 19 Jan. 1950, Los Angeles, CA. Edna (Baker) Brainerd d. 31 Jan. 1973 or 1982, Los Angeles, CA. (CA. vital statistics list 1973. A granddaughter lists 1982.)

Children:

577. i. William Howard Brainerd; b. _____, Council Bluffs, IA.
578. ii. John Charles Brainerd; b. 9 May 1915, Council Bluffs, IA.

513. OSSIAN EDWARD BRAINERD (242. *Ossian Hatch[7] - William[2]*) was b. 4 Sep. 1885, Chester, NE. He m. _____ to Marie Emma Bateman. He m. second on _____ to Naomi Bevard Orth.
Children of first marriage:

579. i. Edward Bateman Brainerd; b. 3 May 1914, Monticello, IA.
580. ii. Barbara Bateman Brainerd; b. 6 Jan. 1917, Monticello, IA.

514. CHARLES LUCIAN BRAINERD (242. *Ossian Hatch[7] - William[2]*) was b. 21 Sep. 1887, Chester, NE. He m. _____ to Adelaide Griffith Wright. He m. second to Amy Gustafson. Charles L. Brainerd d. _____ 1975.
Children of first marriage:

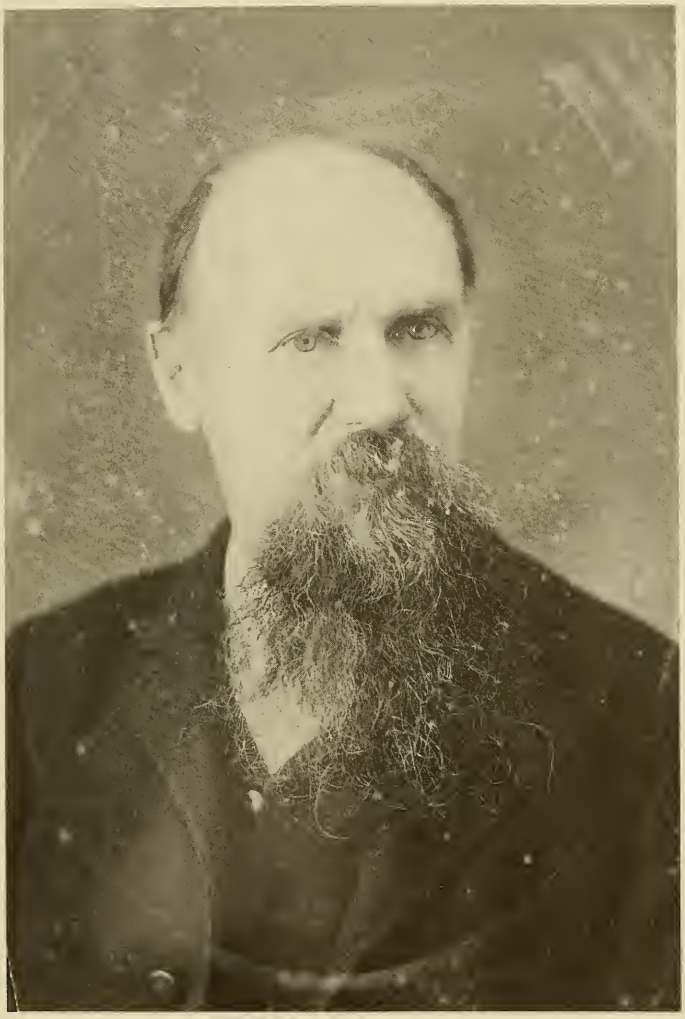
581. i. Elizabeth Brainerd.
582. ii. Jackson Wright Brainerd.

515. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINERD (242. *Ossian Hatch[7] - William[2]*) was b. 30 Nov. 1889, Beatrice, NE. She m. 18 Aug. 1917, Iowa City, IA. to Floyd Edgar Thomas. He was b. 7 Sep. 1889, What Cheer, IA. Mary (Brainerd) Thomas graduated from the Univ. of Iowa, 1913. She was a high school principal and English teacher at Charter Oak, IA. They relocated to Tucson, AZ. in 1929. In 1960, she was the first woman deacon of the First Congregational Church of Tucson. She was president of the Univ. of Arizona Faculty Women's Club and president of the Pima County Bar Auxiliary. She was a founder of the Tucson chapter of J of PEO and a member for over 60 years. Mary (Brainerd) Thomas d. 10 July 1976, Tucson, AZ.
Children:

i. Berwyn Brainerd Thomas; b. 6 Apr. 1919, Iowa City, IA. He m. Emma Joan Churlonis. Their children are Patricia Joan, Floyd Nathan and Michael Brainerd.
ii. Alan Brainerd Thomas; b. 13 Jan. 1922, Maquoketa, IA. He m. Miriam Florence Otto. Their children are Mary Elizabeth, Alan Brainerd, Jr., and Margaret.

516. ELOISE KINZER BRAINERD (242. *Ossian Hatch[7] - William[2]*) was b. 24 Dec. 1891, Beatrice, NE. She m. _____ to Colin Gaudenz Thomas. Eloise (Brainerd) Thomas d. _____ 1973.
Children:

i. Colin Gordon Thomas.
ii. John Brainerd Thomas.
iii. Mary Elizabeth Thomas.



No. 285. JOHN WESLEY BRAINERD
(father of Charles Lawrence
Brainerd)

CHARLES LAWRENCE BRAINERD

iv. William Raymond Thomas.
v. Marjorie Eloise Thomas.

517. ADDISON GARDNER BRAINERD (260. *Henry Lawrence*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 8 Aug. 1877, Haddam Neck, CT. He m. 9 Sep. 1908, Hartford, CT. to Mary Lulu Zimmerman Hixon. She was b. 29 Apr. 1878, Beansville, Ontario, Canada, dau. of James Henry Hixon and Ida Clara Zimmerman. Mary (Hixon) Brainerd d. 4 Sep. 1937, Niantic, CT. Addison G. Brainerd d. 17 Sep. 1943, Niantic, CT.
Child:
587. i. Else Day Brainerd; b. 29 Aug. 1909, Hartford, CT.

518. DAVID EZRA BRAINERD (260. *Henry Lawrence*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 16 Oct. 1878, Haddam Neck, CT. He m. 29 Jan. 1921, Chicago, IL. to Katherine Evadna Cowan. She was b. __ Dec. 1880, Pana, IL., dau. of John Cowan and Kathryn Evadna. Mr. Brainerd founded Western Timetable Distributing Company in Chicago about 1928. After his death, the name was changed to Western Folder Distributing Company. David E. Brainerd d. 28 July 1947, Chicago, IL. Katherine (Cowan) Brainerd d. 25 Nov. 1958, Chicago or Winnetka, IL.
Child:
588. i. David Ezra Brainerd, Jr.; b. 11 Aug. 1923, Chicago, IL.

519. CHARLES HENRY BRAINERD (273. *Lyman Oswin*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. __ Apr. 1851, Malden, MA. He m. _____ to Laura Louise _____, b. __ Feb. 1855, Enosburgh Falls, VT.
Children:
i. Charles L. Brainerd; b. __ Nov. 1879, _____, MA.
ii. Florence Brainerd; b. __ Dec. 1881, _____, MA.
iii. Clara L. Brainerd; b. __ Feb. 1883, _____, MA.
590. iv. Lyman Oswin Brainerd; b. 26 May 1891, Somerville, MA.
v. Helen C. Brainerd; b. __ Oct. 1899, _____, MA.

520. CHARLES LAWRENCE BRAINERD (285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 14 Sep. 1870, Vassar, MI. He m. 10 Sep. 1898, Marquette, MI. to Elsie Tamsey Gregory. She was b. 29 Mar. 1875, Marquette, MI. Mr. Brainerd was an officer of the First National Bank of Marquette, MI. Charles L. Brainerd d. 17 Apr. 1947, Marquette, MI. Elsie (Gregory) Brainerd d. 15 Sep. 1957, Marquette or Newberry, MI.
Children:
592. i. Helen Gregory Brainerd; b. 5 Feb. 1900, Marquette, MI.
593. ii. Charles Lawrence Brainerd, Jr.; b. 16 Aug. 1909, Marquette, MI.

594. iii. Mary Adelaide Brainerd; b. 10 June 1913, Marquette, MI.

521. ROY ELLSWORTH BRAINERD (285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 8 Apr. 1885, Vassar, MI. He m. 29 Sep. 1919, Detroit, MI. to Wilhelmina Kerrminieat. She d. _____, Detroit, MI. Roy E. Brainerd d. 18 Oct. 1959, Detroit, MI. They had no children.

522. EFFIE LEORA BRAINERD (285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 4 July 1886, Vassar, MI. She was a twin. She m. 2 Nov. 1911, Vassar, MI. to Frank B. Kiltz. He d. 18 Apr. 1956, Kalamazoo, MI. Effie (Brainerd) Kiltz d. 6 Dec. 1956, Kalamazoo, MI. They had no children.

523. ROBERT H. BRAINARD (286. *Alonzo H.*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 14 June 1850, Hancock Co., KY. He m. 25 Apr. 1869, Evansville, IN. to Lucinda Chissenhall. She was b. 11 Sep. 1850, Union Twp., Vanderburgh Co., IN., dau. of Allen McClain Chissenhall and Mary Elizabeth Ursuy. Lucinda (Chissenhall) Brainard d. 5 Jan. 1889, Evansville, IN. He m. second on 16 Apr. 1890 to Artie Williams. He m. third ca. 1891-92 to Anna Bunch. He m. fourth to Matilda Ireland. He m. fifth on 27 Nov. 1895 to Katie S. Meier. Robert H. Brainard d. 8 Aug. 1921, Evansville, IN.

Children of first marriage:

595. i. Walter Brainard; b. 5 Nov. 1871, _____.
596. ii. Catherine Jeanette Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1875, _____.
597. iii. Chester Brainard; b. 26 Sep. 1880, Evansville, IN.
iv. Isabel Brainard; b. 5 Mar. 1887, Evansville, IN.; d. 1 Aug. 1887, Evansville, IN.

Child of third marriage:

598. v. Flora Brainard; b. 17 Apr. 1892, Ripley Co., IN.

524. ELECTRA BRAINARD (286. *Alonzo H.*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 24 May 1860, _____. She m. 14 Mar. 1881, Evansville, IN. to John Beazley.

525. FRED LINDLEY BRAINERD (303. *Henry Green*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 7 Feb. 1891, Los Angeles, CA. He m. 23 May 1922, Los Angeles, CA. to Daisy Alice Albertson. She was b. 13 Jan. 1884, Wilkes-Barre, PA. She d. 19 Oct. 1964, Santa Barbara, CA. Fred L. Brainerd d. 20 June 1966, Sydney, Australia.

Child:

599. i. Fred Albertson Brainerd; b. 22 Feb. 1923, Los Angeles, CA.

526. HENRY BOWEN BRAINERD (304. *William Hungerford*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 8 Dec. 1907, Wellesley, MA. He m. 12 Nov. 1943, New York, NY. to Nanette Tarbox Beals. She was b. 8 June 1911,

New York, NY., dau. of Alfred Tennyson Beals and Jessie Richmond Tarbox. Mr. Brainerd graduated with an AB degree in physics from Harvard College in 1929. He was a staff member of the Charles Stark Draper Laboratory at MIT from 1946 to 1973, and is now retired. He is a life senior member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers and a registered professional engineer in Massachusetts. He was an elected member of the Wellesley Town Meeting from 1953 to 1986, and received the town's Distinguished Service Award in 1980. He has been a member of the National Railway Historical Society since 1938, and was the national president from 1941 to 1943. He is a trustee of the Seashore Trolley Museum of the New England Electric Railway Historical Society and was elected president in 1988 and again in 1989. He is an Overseer Emeritus of the New England Medical Center. He has been chairman of fund-raising for the Wellesley chapter of the Red Cross, and is a past member of its board of directors. He has been active for many years with the Boy Scouts and the Unitarian Church in Wellesley. He has received patents for vehicular traffic signal sensors and a system for automatic identification of railway cars. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Wellesley, MA.

Children:

600. i. Timothy Dewey Brainerd; b. 14 Oct. 1946, Newton, MA.
601. ii. Richmond Tarbox Brainerd; b. 18 Nov. 1947, Newton, MA.
602. iii. Jessie Bowen Brainerd; b. 13 July 1952, Newton, MA.

527. EZRA BEN BRAINERD (306. *George D.*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 9 Nov. 1867, Stillwater, OH. He m. to Della S. _____. She was b. ___ Sep. 1874, _____, OH.

Child:

603. i. George Brainerd.

528. GEORGE STICKNEY BRAINERD (308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 7 Aug. 1871, Blooming Prairie, MN. He m. 9 Aug. 1893, Austin, MN. to Mary Agnes Toher. She was b. 18 June 1870, Owatonna, MN. George S. Brainerd d. 18 June 1944, _____. Mary (Toher) Brainerd d. 4 July 1952, Sacramento, CA.

Children:

607. i. Marie Ione Brainerd; b. 28 Aug. 1895.
608. ii. John Clifford Brainerd; b. 22 Apr. 1896.
iii. Richard Kenneth Brainerd; b. 21 Sep. 1897. He had no children.
609. iv. David Lloyd Brainerd; b. 26 Sep. 1899.
610. v. Thomas Erle Brainerd; b. 19 Jan. 1901.
611. vi. William Giles Brainerd; b. 18 Aug. 1908, Blooming Prairie, MN.

529. LAURA MAY BRAINERD (308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 28 June 1874, Blooming Prairie, MN. She m. Ward Hurlbut. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (no. 161671). They had no children.

530. BEN ADHEM BRAINERD (308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 18 July 1878, Blooming Prairie, MN. He m. 16 Jan. 1900, Blooming Prairie, MN. to Byrtha Bell Stoddard. She was b. 10 Sep. 1879, Pine Island, MN., dau. of Joseph O. Stoddard (b. in MA.) and Kate Campbell (b. in NY.). Mr. Brainerd was a manager of lumber yards in Canada and Minnesota. Ben A. Brainerd d. 7 July 1958, Minneapolis, MN. Byrtha (Stoddard) Brainerd d. 23 Mar. 1970, Minneapolis, MN.
Children:

i. Edgar Lawrence Brainerd; b. 13 Aug. 1900, Minneapolis, MN. He did not marry, and d. 29 July 1970, Minneapolis, MN.

ii. B. Allen Brainerd; b. 9 May 1903, Minneapolis, MN. He did not marry, and d. 1 June 1960, Minneapolis, MN.

612. iii. Ben Rodney Brainerd; b. 30 July 1908, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

531. RENA CLARE BRAINERD (308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 24 Aug. 1884, Blooming Prairie, MN. She m. late in life to a Prof. Brown of the Univ. of Minnesota. He had children by a previous marriage. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (no. 315035). She d. in California. They had no children.

532. MARK CHANNING BRAINERD (308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 26 Oct. 1886, Blooming Prairie, MN. He m. to Jessie Osborne Patten. She was b. 14 July 1889, _____, dau. of W.A. Patten and Flora McDonald. Mark C. Brainerd d. 9 Feb. 1962, _____. Jessie (Patten) Brainerd d. 5 Jan. 1967, _____.
Child:

613. i. Harold McMurtie Brainerd; b. 28 Aug. 1911, Warren, MN.

533. MERTIE LEVERNE BRAINERD (311. *Calvin Parker*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 20 Jan. 1875, Boscobel, WI. She m. 22 July 1903, ____ to Herbert S. Hart. He was b. 28 Jan. 1875, _____. Mertie (Brainerd) Hart d. _____, Menasha, WI.
Children:

i. Lois Hart.

ii. Alice Hart.

iii. Julia Hart.

534. HARRY ARTHUR BRAINERD (311. *Calvin Parker[7] - William[2]*) was b. 10 Oct. 1881, Boscobel, WI. He m. twice. He m. Minnie Rusch 15 June 1904. They had no children. Harry A. Brainerd d. _____, Milwaukee, WI.

535. IRA CALVIN BRAINERD (311. *Calvin Parker[7] - William[2]*) was b. 4 May 1884, Boscobel, WI. He m. 21 May 1905, Boscobel, WI. to Ollie McKinley. She was b. 14 Feb. 1884, Crawford Co., WI., dau. of Benjamin McKinley and Mary Smart. Ollie (McKinley) Brainerd d. 7 May 1940, Fennimore, WI. Ira C. Brainerd d. 12 Nov. 1969, Fennimore, WI.
Children:

614. i. Florence Ruth Brainerd; b. 25 Apr. 1911, Boscobel, WI.
615. ii. Genevieve Brainerd; b. 26 Aug. 1913, Boscobel, WI.
616. iii. Calvin Richard Brainerd; b. 9 Dec. 1918, Stueben, WI.

536. ALBERT F. BRAINARD (324. *Albert William[7] - William[2]*) was b. 3 Nov. 1869, Lawrence, MA. He m. 19 May 1925, Portsmouth, NH. to Katherine M. (Robertson) Blackwell. She was b. 1 Jan 1878, Manchester, England, dau. of George Robertson and Jessie Pendlebury. She had a daughter, Marian Claire, by her previous husband, Joseph Blackwell. Marian Blackwell m. John W. Hegarty, had no children, and d. 1961, N. Andover, MA. Mr. Brainard was a mill overseer. Albert F. Brainard d. 18 Aug. 1949, N. Andover, MA. Katherine (Robertson) Brainard d. 3 Oct. 1963, N. Andover, MA. They had no children together.

537. IRVIN LESTER BRAINERD (436.) (325. *Francis Granger[7] - William[2]*) was b. 23 Jan. 1879, Lawrence, MA. He m. 13 June 1901, Salem, NH. to Elizabeth Jane "Jenny" Burns. She was b. 27 Nov. 1880, Lawrence, MA., dau. of John Byrne/Burns (b. Ireland) and Margaret Scanlon (b. England). Both Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd worked in textile mills. Mr. Brainerd later owned the first automobile garage in Lawrence. He d. 25 Nov. 1910, Portland, ME. from gunshot wounds suffered in a hunting accident in Brighton, ME. His death was predicted by his wife who said that if he went on the trip, he would "come back in a box". After his arrival in Maine, he sent a postcard pointing out that he was still alive. He is buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, MA. Jenny (Burns) Brainerd m. second to Charles C. McKay and had one additional child, Charles Edward McKay. Jenny (Burns) McKay d. 15 Aug. 1958, Methuen, MA.
Children:

618. i. Laura Hazel Brainerd; b. 13 Oct. 1904, Lawrence, MA.
ii. Harry Irving Brainerd; b. 2 Nov. 1906, Lawrence, MA. He d. approx. 1928(?). He was adopted by his grandparents

Left to Right:
RUTH MAUDE BRAINERD
No. 325xii. GLADYS BRAINERD
HARRY IRVING BRAINERD

when he was five, and when he was older apparently ran away frequently to be with his real mother. Perhaps for this reason he was sent to the Plummer Farm School in Salem, Mass., a place for wayward boys. He wrote a letter from there on May 9, 1923, which is the last time he was known to have been alive. Supposedly he later hit a child with his truck, and still later moved away (place unknown) and married. His wife (name unknown) is said to have been pregnant when he died following a bizarre accident. He went to a costume party wearing a WWI German uniform complete with spiked helmet, and fell downstairs, landing on the spike. The accident did not kill him outright, but the cancer that did was said to be connected. His widow as much as nine years later asked his uncle Harry C. Brainerd and his wife to take in their son, who supposedly had some sort of blood disease. They refused, and the widow and child were not heard from again.

619. iii. Ruth Maude Brainerd; b. 23 Mar. 1910, Lawrence, MA.

iv. Albert Courtenay Brainerd; b. 13 Apr. 1911, Lawrence, MA.; d. 3 June 1912, Lawrence, MA.

538. FRANK BLAINE BRAINERD (325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 4 Aug. 1884, Lawrence, MA. He m. to Bernice Marie DeRoehn. She was b. 4 Aug. 1894, Pepperell, MA. Frank B. Brainerd was superintendent of the tabulating department of the Pacific Textile Mill. Frank Blaine Brainerd d. 10 Apr. 1940, Methuen, MA. Bernice (DeRoehn) Brainerd d. 18 Jan. 1980, Lawrence, MA.

Children:

620. i. Frank Blaine Brainerd, Jr.; b. 29 Aug. 1917, Lawrence, MA.

621. ii. Eric Irving Brainerd; b. 27 Jan. 1921, Methuen, MA.

622. iii. Frederick DeRoehn Brainerd; b. 14 Mar. 1925, Methuen, MA.

539. HARRY CLINTON BRAINERD (325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 4 Sep. 1886, Lawrence, MA. He m. 9 Oct. 1911, Methuen, MA. to Anna Genevieve Thornton, dau. of Benjamin Thornton and Mary Tracey. When Harry was a child, a horse stepped on him and injured his spine. He was a textile mill overseer, and later a partner in the Brainerd Motor Company. Annie (Thornton) Brainerd d. 9 May 1956, Salem, MA. Harry C. Brainerd d. 5 June 1957, Lawrence, MA. They are buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, MA. There were no children.

540. CHARLES MAIN BRAINERD (325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 15 Oct. 1890, Lawrence, MA. He m. 3 Sep. 1923, Salem,

MA. to Erna Elisabeth Fischer. She was b. 28 Jan. 1902, Lawrence, MA., dau. of Henry "Harry" Fischer (b. in Baveria) and Hulda Gartner (b. in Saxony). They eloped because of her parents' opposition to the marriage; Charlie was too old, and not German. Charles M. Brainerd served with the U.S. Navy during WWI, on the battleship *USS Covington*, and was rescued when the ship was torpedoed. He was a partner in the Fischer and Brainerd auto parts store in Lawrence, MA. He d. 31 Oct. 1959, Chelsea Naval Hospital, Chelsea, MA., and is buried in Lawrence, MA. Erna (Fischer) Brainerd lives in Lawrence, MA.
Children:

623. i. Dorothy Gartner Brainerd; b. 25 Jan. 1925. _____.
624. ii. Charles Main Brainerd, Jr.; b. 15 Aug. 1928, Lawrence, MA.

541. CLARENCE BRAINERD (325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 18 June 1892, Lawrence, MA. He m. 14 Apr. 1913, Lawrence, MA. to Frances May Peters. She was b. 24 May 1892, Andover, MA., dau. of Joseph Peters and Margaret Steele Taylor. Mr. Brainerd managed or owned retail and wholesale bakeries. At different times he was manager of the North Shore branch of National Biscuit Co. in Salem, MA., and of Federal Sweets and Biscuit Co. in Clifton, NJ. He was interested in community affairs and served on the local school board, was president of the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, a member of the Rotary Club, and active in the Congregational and Presbyterian churches. Clarence Brainerd d. 29 Oct. 1966, North Andover, MA. Frances May (Peters) Brainerd d. 27 June 1982, Lawrence, MA.
Children:

625. i. Margaret Frances Brainerd; b. 12 Aug. 1914, Lawrence, MA.
626. ii. Gordon Charles Brainerd; b. 3 Sep. 1918, Salem, MA.
627. iii. Marilyn Ann Brainerd (adopted); b. 26 Apr. 1936, _____, VT. She was legally adopted 2 Oct. 1943.

542. MABEL MAUD BRAINERD (329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 9 May 1892, Lawrence, MA. She m. 29 Jan. 1917, New Bedford, MA. to Stephen Reed Moore. He was b. _____ 1891, New Bedford, MA., son of William R. Moore and Emma J. McClure. Stephen R. Moore d. 21 Jan. 1963, _____, RI. Mabel Maud (Brainerd) Moore d. 10 Nov. 1965, _____, RI.
Children:

i. Stephen Reed Moore, Jr.; b. 18 Nov. 1918, New Bedford, MA. He m. 28 Oct. 1943 to Doris Louise Roberts (b. 22 July 1920, Providence, RI.), dau. of Earl William Roberts and Florence Louise Solstrom. Their children are Sandra Louise (b. 8 June 1945), Diane (b. 17 Aug. 1947), and Cheryl

Reed (b. 24 Oct. 1954). Stephen R. Moore, Jr. d. 1 Jan. 1957, Washington, DC. of leukemia.

ii. Shirley Moore; b. 10 Dec. 1921, New Bedford, MA. She m. James Jay Miller (b. 12 Sep. 1921, Centerville, RI.) son of Arthur Miller and Charlotte Lister. Their children are James Jay, Jr. (b. 22 Feb. 1947), Gary Stephen (b. 21 Jan. 1950), and Donna Lee (b. 2 Aug. 1959).

543. GEORGE MERTON BRAINERD (329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 6 Dec. 1896, Grosvenor Dale, CT. He m. 19 Apr. 1921, Warren, RI. to Mary Ellen Rubery. She was b. 22 Aug. 1899, Manchester, Lancs, England, dau. of John Henry Rubery and Rebecca Greenhalyh. George Merton Brainerd d. __ Oct. 1968, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME., and is buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, MA. Mary (Rubery) Brainerd d. 6 Dec. 1985, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. and is buried in Lawrence, MA.
Children:

628. i. Audrey Mae Brainerd; b. 15 Sep. 1924, Boston, MA.
629. ii. George Merton Brainerd, Jr.; b. 2 Dec. 1925, Clinton, MA.
630. iii. Irving Courtney Brainerd; b. 29 Mar. 1927, Clinton, MA.
631. iv. Milton Edward Brainerd; b. 27 June 1928, Clinton, MA.
632. v. Mary Ellen Brainerd; b. 13 Oct. 1933, Lewiston, ME.
633. vi. Robert Henry Brainerd; b. 5 Feb. 1935, Lewiston, ME.

544. LAURA BEATRICE BRAINERD (329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 3 Sep. 1902, Cohoes, NY. She m. 14 Apr. 1925, New Bedford, MA. to Raymond Alexander Lindsay. He was b. ca. 1902, son of William A. Lindsay and Hannah Mitchell. He d. _____ 1955. Laura (Brainerd) Lindsay d. _____ 1961, New Bedford, MA.
Children:

i. Priscilla J. Lindsay; b. 4 Feb. 1927, New Bedford, MA. She m. 27 Sep. _____ to Raymond Blanchette (b. 5 Aug. 1921, New Bedford, MA.), son of _____ and Roseanna Strong. Their children are Barbara (b. 17 Apr. 1955), Jacqueline (b. 12 Oct. 1956), Gary (b. 11 Nov. 1958) and Alan (b. 4 Nov. 1960). They live in New Bedford, MA.

ii. Daune Elizabeth Lindsay; b. 8 Feb. 1929, New Bedford, MA. She m. 2 July 1949 to Royal Henry Evans, Jr. (b. 5 Sep. 1927, New Bedford, MA.), son of Royal Henry Evans, Sr. and Helen Burns. Their children are Robert Lindsay (b. 11 Apr. 1954) and William Scott (b. 29 May 1957). They live in Wakefield, MA.

545. LUCY SOPHIA BRAINERD (329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 7 May 1905, New Bedford, MA. She m. 15 May

1926, Warren, RI. to Willard Ellsworth Judson. He was b. 11 Oct. 1904, New Bedford, MA., son of Edwin T. Judson and Sadie Howland Poole. They divorced in 1940. Lucy (Brainerd) Judson d. 29 May 1985, Fairhaven, MA. Willard E. Judson d. 17 Sep. 1986, Dorchester, MA.
Children:

i. Edwin Alexander Judson; b. 11 Feb. 1928, New Bedford, MA. He m. 21 Jan. 1950, Mattapoisett, MA. to Reita Elizabeth Davis (b. 18 Aug. 1931), dau. of Claude Raymond Davis and Mildred Frances Bolles. They divorced in 1970. Their children are Sharon Louise (b. 16 Sep. 1950), Daune Elizabeth (b. 14 Mar. 1952) and Willard Raymond (b. 26 Feb. 1953). He m. second in Christiansted, St. Croix, U.S.V.I., to Jacinth Thomas (b. 5 May 1954, Antigo, WI.), dau. of Archibald Oswald Thomas and Winifred Ethelene Olivia Hector. Their children are Tanya Ler (b. 24 Mar. 1974) and Kelli Jae (b. 28 Mar. 1976). Edwin A. Judson d. 14 Sep. 1982, Christiansted, St. Croix, U.S.V.I., in an electrical accident. Jacinth Thomas-Judson is studying for her PhD in linguistics at the Univ. of Illinois.

ii. Janice Marilyn Judson; b. 14 Dec. 1929, New Bedford, MA. She m. 4 June 1949, Fairhaven, MA. to Allen Sanders Reed (b. 26 Nov. 1924, New Bedford, MA.), son of Leslie Stevens Reed and Helen Sanders Allard. Their children are Marilyn (b. 25 Dec. 1950) and Priscilla (b. 12 Apr. 1953). They live in Fairhaven, MA.

546. ALONZO LORENZO BRAINERD (333. *George Edward*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 6 Aug. 1887, St. Johnsbury, VT. He m. to Ila Bell Silver. She was b. 27 Nov. 1892, Belvidere, VT. Mr. Brainard was employed with the Canadian Pacific Railroad. Alonzo L. Brainerd d. 7 Sep. 1951, Newport, VT. Ila (Silver) Brainerd is living in a nursing home in Newport, VT.
Children:

634. i. Howard Irving Brainerd; b. 7 Sep. 1913, Lyndonville, VT.
635. ii. Lena May Brainerd.
636. iii. Velma Eugena Brainerd; b. 21 Oct. 1914, Lyndonville, VT.

547. MAUD ETOILE BRAINARD (342. *Morell L.*[7] - *William*[2]) was b. 14 Feb. 1872, Belfast, NY. She m. to Ed Sullivan.
Children.

i. A son.
ii. A son.

548. MABELLE BERTHINE BRAINARD (342. *Morell L.*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 14 Oct. 1878, Belfast, NY. She m. to Al Bangar. They lived in Corfu, NY.
Children:
i. Henry Bangar.
ii. Marie Bangar.
iii. _____ Bangar.

549. EFFA ANGELINE "Dollikins" BRAINARD (343. *Emory Orville*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 8 Aug. 1872, Dalton, NY. She m. to Lloyd Seager. They had no known children. "Dollikins" (Brainard) Seager supposedly died during her thirties in a runaway-horse accident.

550. LEONARD EMORY BRAINARD (343. *Emory Orville*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 10 Sep. 1874, Dalton, NY. He m. 22 Jan. 1896, _____ to Bertha Burdick. Leonard E. Brainard d. _____ 1910, Chautauqua Hollow, NY. as the result of a horse-related accident. Bertha (Burdick) Brainard d. _____ 1912, _____.
Child:
i. Kenneth Brainard; b. ___ Mar. 1901; d. ___ July 1901.

551. GLENN ROY BRAINARD (343. *Emory Orville*[7] *- William2*) was b. 28 Feb. 1878, Dalton, NY. He m. to Kathryn Losey.
Children:
i. Gladys Brainard (adopted).
ii. Margaret Brainard (adopted).
iii. Franklin Brainard; b. 6 Feb. 1919; d. 9 Feb. 1919.
647. iv. Franklin Emory Brainard; b. 21 June 1920.

552. OTIS BARDELL BRAINARD (343. *Emory Orville*[7] *- William*[2]) was b. 19 Dec. 1879, Dalton, NY. He m. 27 Oct. 1910, Constableville, NY. to Ruth Clover Kentner. She was b. 4 Dec. 189__, Twin, NY., dau. of George Wellington Kentner and Susan Ruth Kentner. Otis B. Brainard d. 1 May 1937, Milbank, SD. Ruth (Kentner) Brainard d. 10 July 1974, Hopkins, MN.
Children:
648. i. Clarisee Josephine Brainard; b. 23 Nov. 1912, Hebron, ND.
649. ii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 27 Aug. 1915, Kooskia, ID.
650. iii. Otis John Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1918, Bismarck, ND.
651. iv. Susan Ruth Kentner Brainard; b. 22 Aug. 1922, Ortonville, MN. She was always called Sally so as to avoid confusion with her mother. In 1967, she legally had her name changed to Sally.

553. MARIAN JOY BRAINARD (*Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 29 June 1940, Lincoln, NE. to Dale Wilfred Smith. He was b. 13 Apr. 1915, Fairmont, NE., son of Harry Wilfred Smith and Emma Susan Haughawout.
Children:
i. Warren B. Brainard-Smith; b. 8 Aug. 1943, Lincoln, NE. He m. 5 Aug. 1971 to Joan M. Reining. He m. second on 23 May 1987 to Olga Rita Norgaard. Children of the first marriage are Ryan Thomas Brainard-Smith (b. 13 Mar. 1980), Darren Jay Brainard-Smith (b. 5 Apr. 1975) and Hilary Ann Brainard-Smith (b. 4 Mar. 1978).
ii. Sharon Ann Smith (adopted); b. 15 Jan. 1947, Madison, WI.

554. WARREN DAVIS BRAINARD (*Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 4 Feb. 1944, Warren, AR. to Ruth Miriam Jones. They divorced in 1966. She was b. 26 May 1920, Warren, AR., dau. of J. Walter Jones and Addie Mae Myer. Ruth (Jones) Brainard d. 30 May 1988, Pine Bluff, AR. He may have m. second to Polly Schwarz. He m. second or third on 19 Nov. 1987, Lake Village, AR. to Laura Frances Cain. She was b. 6 Nov. 1918, Tchula, MS., dau. of John Leonard Cain and Dennie Maye Harris. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Colorado A.&M. Univ., 1946, and with a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine degree, 1950. He was a veterinarian for 37 years in Pine Bluff, AR., and retired in 1986. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Little Rock, AR.
Children of first marriage:
i. Warren Davis Brainard, Jr., b. 9 Sep. 1946, Fort Collins, CO. He graduated from the Univ. of Arkansas, 1971. He lives in Cologne, West Germany.
652. ii. Jay Owen Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1948, Columbia, MO.
653. iii. Beverly Ann Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1949, Columbia, MO.
iv. Meigs Robert Brainard; b. 28 Jan. 1955, Pine Bluff, AR. He graduated from the Univ. of Arkansas, 1977.

555. LOIS BARBARA BRAINARD (*Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 14 June 1945, Lincoln, NE. to David Harlan Thomas. He was b. 9 Sep. 1922, Lincoln, NE., son of Dwight Phillips Thomas and Grace Margaret Nichols. Lois (Brainard) Thomas d. 5 Dec. 1984, Colorado Springs, CO. David H. Thomas lives in Security, CO.
Children:
i. Barbara Joy Thomas; b. 11 Apr. 1946, Lincoln, NE.
ii. Dwight Phillips Thomas, II; b. 29 Feb. 1948, Fukuoka, Japan.
iii. Elizabeth Ann Thomas; b. 15 Mar. 1957, Fort Knox, KY.

iv. Edward Nathaniel Thomas; b. 27 Feb. 1962, Fort Carson, CO.

556. OWEN WILLIS BRAINARD (*Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 30 June 1956, Lincoln, NE. to Marian McElhaney. She was b. 31 Mar. 1928, Omaha, NE., dau. of Eldridge Carol McElhaney and Harriet Jane Robertson. Mr. Brainard is a farmer and soil and water conservationist.
Children:

654. i. Jane Alice Brainard; b. 29 Oct. 1957, Lexington, NE.
655. ii. Donald Andrew Brainard; b. 17 Mar. 1959, Lexington, NE.

557. AGNES LORENE BRAINARD (*John Stewart,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. first to Ray Blixt. She m. second to Edward Maxwell Thompson. He was b. 18 Nov. 1913, Broken Bow, NE., son of Lawrence Lewis Thompson and Fern A. Kennedy. They divorced. Agnes (Brainard) Thompson d. 9 June 1964, Hastings, NE.
Children of second marriage:

i. Judy Ann/Claire Thompson; b. 22 Oct. 1950, Broken Bow, NE.
ii. James Edward Thompson; b. 9 Feb. 1948, Broken Bow, NE.

558. JOHN RYBURN BRAINARD (*John Stewart,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. ___ Apr. 1946, Broken Bow, NE. to Janice Marie Roos. She was b. 20 Apr. 1925, Grand Island, NE., dau. of Carl Roos and Emma Schmidt. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Sarasota, FL.
Children:

656. i. Diana Lyn Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1947, Grand Island, NE.
657. ii. Roger Carl Brainard; b. 19 Apr. 1949, Grand Island, NE.

559. ROBERT WALLACE BRAINARD (*John Stewart,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 26 Jan. 1945, Broken Bow, NE. to Patricia Glea Wykoff. She was b. 19 May 1927, Walworth, NE., dau. of Henry Temple Wykoff and Hazel Edith Doty. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Willamina, OR.
Children:

658. i. Robert Temple Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1945, Sargent, NE.
659. ii. Linda Ann Brainard; b. 27 Aug. 1947, Sargent, NE.
660. iii. Beverly Janet Brainard; b. 30 Aug. 1948, Sargent, NE.
661. iv. Joyce Lee Brainard; b. 4 Aug. 1951, Sargent, NE.
662. v. Barbara Maxine Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1952, Arnold, Custer Co., NE.

560. WILLA MAE BRAINARD (*John Stewart,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 6 Sep. 1952, Shakopee, Scott Co., MN. to Roman W. Rosen.

He was b. 29 Mar. 1923, Shakopee, MN., son of Mathias Rosen and Matilda M. Koenig. Willa Mae (Brainard) Rosen is an accountant for an auto dealership in Sauk City, WI. They live in Prairie du Sac, WI.
Children:

i. Ann Romaine Rosen; b. 16 Oct. 1954, Minneapolis, MN.
ii. Kenneth C. Rosen; b. 11 Mar. 1956, Minneapolis, MN.
iii. William P. Rosen; b. 8 Aug. 1958, Minneapolis, MN.
iv. Mary C. Rosen; b. 7 Aug. 1960, Winona, MN.
v. Anthony P. Rosen; b. 23 Feb. 1966, Redwood Falls, MN.

561. BEVERLY JEAN BRAINARD (*John Stewart,* 208. *Willis*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 1 July 1949, to Otto Lawrence Strand. He was b. 15 Apr. 1924, son of Otto O. Strand and Anna Elizabeth Crooker. They live in Grand Island, NE.
Children:

i. Jeannie LaRav Strand; b. 21 Apr. 1951.
ii. Lewis Otto Strand; b. 27 Oct. 1952.
iii. Russell Lawrence Strand; b. 24 Sep. 1954.
iv. Margaret Ann Strand; b. 6 June 1957.
v. Julie Marie Strand; b. 26 June 1958.
vi. Dan T. Strand; b. 4 Oct. 1959.

562. BEATRICE BERNICE BRAINERD (363. *Fred Albert*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 25 Apr. 1892, New York, NY. She m. 26 Oct. 1918, Mt. Vernon, NY. to Frank Thorpe Gorman. He was b. 24 Feb. 1891, Pulaski, NY., son of William Charles Gorman and Ida Wilimina Thorpe. Frank T. Gorman d. 30 Sep. 1979, Erie, PA. Beatrice (Brainerd) Gorman d. 8 Oct. 1981, Princeton, NJ.
Children:

i. Frank Thorpe Gorman, Jr.; b. 24 Sep. 1919, New Haven, CT.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Gorman; b. 1 Oct. 1922, New Haven, CT.
iii. Edward Madison Gorman; b. 17 Sep. 1924, Princeton, NJ.
iv. Constance Gorman; b. 12 May 1930, Princeton, NJ.

563. HOWARD STANFORD BRAINERD (363. *Fred Albert*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 5 Jan. 1890, New York, NY. He m. 28 June 1920, New York, NY. to Elizabeth Hewitt Shipley. She was b. 3 Apr. 1897, dau. of Ewing H. Shipley and Leanna Hewitt. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS from Yale, 1910. He was a metallurgical engineer. Elizabeth (Shipley) Brainerd d. 15 Mar. 1972, Easton, PA. Howard S. Brainerd d. 9 Jan. 1981, Easton, PA.
Children:

663. i. Nancy Caroline Brainerd; b. 3 Feb. 1930, Easton, PA.
664. ii. Stanford Howard Brainerd; b. 18 Sep. 1931, Easton, PA.

564. MALCOLM SIDNEY BRAINARD (364. *Alvah Sherman*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 11 Nov. 1886, Enfield, CT. He m. to Ellen Julia Albertine. She was b. 26 Aug. 1889, Norwich, CT. He m. second on 24 Aug. 1934, Curry Co., OR to Gladys Dollie James. She was b. 19 Oct. 1901, Curry Co., OR., or _____, CA., dau. of Harvey Edward James and Fannie Lavina McDuffee. "Max" Brainard served with the U.S. Navy during WWI. Following the war, he joined the Merchant Marine and sailed between the West Coast and the Orient. He settled in Curry Co., OR. in 1931. He had an interest in history and wrote numerous articles for the Brookings-Harbor Pilot newspaper. He did genealogical research and catalogued many vital statistics for Curry Co. Gladys Dollie (James) Brainard d. 23 Aug. 1986, Curry Co., Or., and is buried in the Rogue River Cemetery. Malcolm S. Brainard d. 18 Nov. 1986, Curry Co., OR. and is buried in Enfield, CT.

Children of first marriage:

665. i. Jesse Albertine Brainard; b. 28 Aug. 1915, Portsmouth, NH.

666. ii. Charlotte Rose Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1917, Norwich, CT.

565. MARGARET CHAPMAN (BOGARDUS) BRAINARD (*Margaret Chapman and William Addison,* 220. *Addison*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 10 Aug. 1946, Muskegon, MI. to Walter Andrew Burns. He was b. 19 July 1918, Muskegon, MI., son of Walter Alexander Burns and Sena Christisen. Mr. and Mrs. Burns live in Muskegon, MI.

Children:

i. Dennis Walter Burns; b. 19 Feb. 1948, _____. He m. Susan _____. They have three children, Dennis, Jr., Cory and Jennifer.

ii. Susan Margaret Burns; b. 11 Oct. 1950, _____; d. 28 Mar. 1978, _____. She m. John Kriesel and had three children, Jeffrey, Jay and Jeremy.

566. ADDISON DOANE BRAINARD (*William Addison,* 220. *Addison*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 31 July 1954, Niagara Falls, NY. to Margaret Esther Easton. She was b. 1 Apr. 1927, Niagara Falls, NY., dau. of Dean Emery Easton and Esther Regula Hird. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS in mechanical engineering from Ohio State Univ., 1949. He is a mechanical engineer with Bell Aerospace. Margaret (Easton) Brainard graduated with a BS-BA from William Smith College, 1949 and with a BSMA from Buffalo State College, 1953. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lewiston, NY.

Children:

667. i. Esther Anne Brainard; b. 26 Apr. 1956, Niagara Falls, NY.

ii. Kathleen Margaret Brainard; b. 4 Nov. 1960, Niagara Falls, NY. She graduated with a BS in medical technology from

Eastern Mennonite College, 1987. She is unmarried and lives in Harrisonburg, VA.

567. BENETTA V. BRAINERD (*William Gerowe, 229. Cyril James[7] - William[2]*) m. to _____ Martindell. In 1963, they lived in Oaklyn, NJ.
Children:
i. Pamela Martindell.
ii. Vicki Martindell.

568. WARREN W. BRAINERD (*William Gerowe, 229. Cyril James[7] - William[2]*) m. _____.
Children:
i. Virginia S. Brainerd; b. _____ 1935.
ii. Warren W. Brainerd, Jr.; b. _____ 1938.

569. HELEN BRAINERD (*William Gerowe, 229. Cyril James[7] - William[2]*) m. _____.
Children:
i. Alfred B. _____.
ii. Hartley _____.

570. VIRGINIA BRAINERD (*William Gerowe, 229. Cyril James[7] - William[2]*) m. _____.
Children:
i. Roberta _____.
ii. Warren _____.
iii. Richard _____.

571. EDNA S. BRAINERD (*Elbert Alanson, 229. Cyril James[7] - William[2]*) m. to _____ Wood. They lived in Clermont, FL. in 1963.
Children:
i. Brainerd Wood.
ii. Sidney Wood.

572. EVA A. BRAINERD (*Elbert Alanson, 229. Cyril James[7] - William[2]*) m. to _____ Moore. They lived in Windham, NY. in 1963.
Children:
i. Evelyn Moore.
ii. Maureen Moore.
iii. Elizabeth Moore.

573. GLADYS LOUISE BRAINARD (*Alfred Henry/Leslie, 238. Lucretus Foster[7] - William[2]*) m. to _____ Warren. She m. second to Clyde Arthur Robinson. He was b. 28 Nov. 1899, Watkins,

Benton Co., IA., son of George Robinson and Martha Mae Wilkins. Gladys (Brainard) Robinson d. 12 May 1985, Pendleton, OR.
Children of first or second marriage:
i. William Robert Robinson(?); b. 6 Feb. 1921, Portland, OR.
ii. Marjorie Irene "Evelyn" Robinson(?); b. ca. 1923.
iii. Martha Mae Robinson(?); b. 22 or 26 June 1925, Los Angeles, CA.; d. 11 Sep. 1937, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR.
Children of second marriage:
iv. Arthur Richard Robinson; b. ca. 1927.
v. Timothy Robinson; b. ca. 1932.
vi. Alfred Leslie Robinson; b. 22 May 1933, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR.

574. BENJAMIN FOSTER BRAINARD (*Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 18 July 1929, Fossil, OR. to Bertha Alice Crawford. She was b. 29 Mar. 1912, Canby, OR., dau. of Noah Mac Crawford and Susie Anna Booher. Mr. Brainard worked during the depression years for Kinzua Pine Co. During WWII, he helped enlarge the Redmond airport. He was also a sheepherder, ranch hand, carpenter and millworker. Benjamin F. Brainard d. 20 Jan. 1957, Portland, OR. Bertha (Crawford) Brainard is a retired justice of the peace in Grant Co., and is presently the curator of the DeWitt Museum in Prairie City, OR.
Children:
668. i. Anna Jeanine Brainard; b. 23 Apr. 1930, Bend, OR.
669. ii. Carol Lorraine Brainard; b. 8 Jan. 1932, Kinzua, Wheeler Co., OR.
670. iii. Lloyd Douglas Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1932, Kinzua, Wheeler Co., OR.
671. iv. Miles Vincent Brainard; b. 3 July 1940, Kinzua, Wheeler Co., OR.

575. ALLEN LESLIE BRAINARD (*Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster*[7] *- William*[2]) m. to Elsie _____. They had no children and divorced. He d. 3 Apr. 1971, Umatilla Co., OR.

576. MARIAN ELOUISE BRAINERD (*Frederick Goodrich,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] *- William*[2]) m. to _____ Johnson.
Children:
i. A daughter.
ii. A daughter.

577. WILLIAM HOWARD BRAINERD (*Howard Hatch,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] *- William*[2]) m. to Mary Ann Bonynge. She was b. _____, Los Angeles, CA. Mary Ann (Bonynge) Brainerd d. 19 Jan 1978,

Pasadena, CA. He m. second on 17 Sep. 1980, Los Angeles, CA. to Anne (Thacher) Wallace. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Pasadena, CA.
Children of first marriage:

672. i. John Howard Brainerd; b. 21 July 1943, Los Angeles, CA.
673. ii. William Clark Brainerd; b. 25 Apr. 1946, Los Angeles, CA.

578. JOHN CHARLES BRAINERD (*Howard Hatch,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 11 Nov. 1944, New York City, NY. to Helen Mayo White. They divorced in 1980. She was b. 29 Apr. 1923, _____, dau. of Robert Hugh White and Elise Angel Butz. He m. second on 20 Sep. 1980, Norwalk, CT. to Suzann (Beckett) Nash. She was b. 27 June 1925, Los Angeles, CA., dau. of Francis Haynes Beckett and Fanchon A. Reed. John C. Brainerd d. 8 Dec. 1987, Norwalk, CT. Suzann (Beckett) Brainerd lives in Westport, CT.
Children of first marriage:

674. i. Barbara Elise Brainerd; b. _____, Long Beach, CA.
675. ii. Robert White Brainerd; b. 4 Oct. 1949, Long Beach, CA.
iii. Mayo Ann Brainerd; b. 11 Oct. 1951, Long Beach, CA.

579. EDWARD BATEMAN BRAINERD (*Ossian Edward,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 24 June 1939, Huntington, MA. to Ellen Louise Knox. She is the dau. of Almon Glenn Knox and Grace Elizabeth Frisbee. Mr. Brainerd is a woodworker and casket-maker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Florence, MA.
Children:

i. Elizabeth Knox Brainerd; b. 10 June 1941, Northampton, MA.
676. ii. Louise Bateman Brainerd; b. 17 Aug. 1942, Northampton, MA.
iii. Priscilla John Brainerd; b. 7 Mar. 1946, Northampton, MA.

580. BARBARA BATEMAN BRAINERD (*Ossian Edward,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] - *William*[2]) m. _____ to Frank Crane.
Children:

i. A son.
ii. A son.
iii. A son.
iv. A daughter.
v. A daughter.
vi. A daughter.

581. ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Charles Lucian,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] - *William*[2]) m. to _____ Baker.
Children:

i. Child.
ii. Child.
iii. Child.
iv. Child.
v. Child.

582. JACKSON WRIGHT BRAINERD (*Charles Lucian,* 242. *Ossian Hatch[7] - William[2]*) m. _____.
Children:
i. A daughter.
ii. A daughter.
iii. A son.

583. ERASTUS CORNING BRAINERD (389. *Harvey G.[8] - William[2]*) was b. 11 Sep. 1897, Haddam Neck, Ct. He m. 26 June 1920, Haddam, Ct. to Adelaide Leonard. She was b. ca. 1898, Plymouth, MA., dau. of Frank C. Leonard and Alice Clark. Mr. Brainerd was a farmer in Haddam Neck. During the winters, he worked for the town plowing and shoveling snow to keep the roads open. He later became an electrician and remained in that trade until his retirement. Erastus C. Brainerd d. 12 Feb. 1988, Daytona Beach, FL. He is buried at Haddam Neck Rock Landing Cemetery, CT.
Children:
i. William Leonard Brainerd; b. 9 Aug. 1921, Haddam, CT.; d. 2 Oct. 1921, Haddam, CT.
ii. Harvey Brainerd; b. _____; d. 25 July 1955, Middletown, CT. in a motorcycle accident when a young adult.
iii. Erastus Corning Brainerd, Jr.; b. _____; d. 25 July 1955, Middletown, CT. as the result of a motorcycle accident when a young adult.
IV. A child; d. in infancy.

584. FREDERIC CONVERSE BRAINERD (390. *Frederic John[8] - William[2]*) was b. 30 May 1887, New Haven(?), CT. He m. 24 Apr. 1912, New Haven, CT. to Eva Marie Grenier. She was b. 2 Mar. 1889, Fall River, MA., dau. of _____ Grenier and Octavia _____. Frederic C. Brainerd d. 9 Feb. 1951, Hartford, CT. Eva (Grenier) Brainerd d. _____ 1969, Willimantic, CT.
Child:
679. i. Edwin Grenier Brainerd; b. 21 June 1919, New Haven, CT.

585. WILSON GILLETTE BRAINERD (393. *Henry Fisk[8] - William[2]*) was b. 6 Oct. 1899, Hartford, CT. He m. 28 Jan. 1942, _____ to Dorothy Ann Speicher. She was b. 18 Sep. 1916, St. Louis, MO., dau. of Paul John Speicher and Clara Linders. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Trinity College. He also attended Harvard

Front Left to Right:
AMANDA CLARICE BRAINERD
HEATHER CANDACE BRAINERD
Middle Left to Right:
CAMILLE (COLLINS) BRAINERD
ALICE RUTH (JOHNSON) BRAINERD
MERWYN KINGSLEY (WILLIAMS) BRAINERD
JANET RUTH (McDONALD) BRAINERD
Rear Left to Right:
TODD KINGSLEY BRAINERD
DAVID EZRA BRAINERD, III
DAVID EZRA BRAINERD, JR.
BRUCE LAWRENCE BRAINERD
GEOFFREY WILLIAMS BRAINERD

College. He operated an insurance agency in Hartford, CT. for forty years. Wilson G. Brainerd d. 28 July 1979, Niantic, CT. Dorothy (Speicher) Brainerd lives in Hollywood, FL.
Children:

680. i. Cynthia Wilson Brainerd; b. 12 Mar. 1943, Hartford, CT.
681. ii. Karen Gillette Brainerd; b. 14 Dec. 1944, Hartford, CT.

586. INEZ ELEANOR BRAINERD (393. *Henry Fisk*[8] *- William*[2]) was b. _____, Hartford, CT. She m. _____, Hartford, CT. to Charles Bannister Cook, Jr. He was b. 12 Dec. 1901, Hartford, CT., son of Charles Bannister Cook (b. in England) and Eliza Isabella Johnston. Inez (Brainerd) Cook d. ___ Apr. 1946, Hartford, CT. Charles B. Cook, Jr. d. 29 July 1988, Hartford, CT.
Children:

i. Roxanne Cook; b. 7 Nov. 1931, Hartford, CT.
ii. Sarah Jane Cook (adopted in 1941); b. 2 Dec. 1933, East Lyme, CT. Her birth name was Irene May Dean and her natural mother is Helena Dean. She m. 14 June 1952 to Carl William Kjellquist and has four children; Carl David (b. 11 June 1953), Scott Bannister (b. 18 Sep. 1955), Gary Cook (b. 27 Aug. 1957; d. 31 Aug. 1980), and Karen Anne (b. 6 Sep. 1959) who was a member of the 1988 American Para-Olympic Team.

587. ELSE DAY BRAINERD (*Addison Gardner,* 260. *Henry Lawrence*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 2 Dec. 1943, Easton, CT. to Howard Charles Raven. He was b. 25 June 1912, Meriden, CT., son of Robert Eugene Raven and Ida Behnke. He d. 29 Sep. 1988, Fairfield, CT. Else (Brainerd) Raven lives in Fairfield, CT.
Children:

i. Robert Brainerd Raven; b. 2 Nov. 1944, Bridgeport, CT.
ii. Wynn Brockett Raven; b. 20 June 1946, Bridgeport, CT.

588. DAVID EZRA BRAINERD, JR. (*David Ezra,* 260. *Henry Lawrence*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 15 June 1946, Chicago, IL. to Merwyn Kingsley Williams. She was b. 14 Oct. 1924, Piermont, NY., dau. of Martin Teter Williams and Marion Kingsley Miller. Mr. Brainerd attended the Univ. of Chicago, and was later drafted into the U.S. Army during WWII. Mr. Brainerd is the chief executive officer of Western Folder Distributing Company, located in Itasca, IL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Savannah, GA.
Children:

682. i. David Ezra Brainerd, III; b. 23 Aug. 1947, Chicago, IL.
ii. Geoffrey Williams Brainerd; b. 11 Aug. 1949, Chicago, IL.
683. iii. Bruce Lawrence Brainerd; b. 9 Apr. 1955, Chicago, IL.
684. iv. Todd Kingsley Brainerd; b. 26 Apr. 1959, Hinsdale, IL.

KATHARINE ELSIE (BROPHY) OST
WALTER E. OST
1989

589. JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, JR. (401. *John Bliss*[8] *- William*[2]) was b. 25 Nov. 1897, Boston, MA. He m. to June Wilson. She was b. 2 Feb. 1900, Olney, IL. Mr. Brainerd attended Amherst College. He left school to serve with the U.S. Army during WWI. He held the rank of second lieutenant and earned the Silver Star. He later returned to Amherst and received a BA degree. The Depression wiped him out financially. He went to New York to find work. Mrs. Brainerd stayed with the farm at Amherst, but it was taken away for taxes. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd then divorced. Mrs. Brainerd moved to Groton, MA. with her son, managed the Groton Hunt Club stables, and remarried. Mr. Brainerd rejoined the U.S. Army as a major during WWII and left it as a colonel. He m. second prior to WWII to Berry Middleton. She was from Bradford, England. John Bliss Brainerd, Jr. d. ___ June 1959 at home near Brunswick, ME.
Child of first marriage:

685. i. Barron Brainerd; b. 13 Apr. 1928, New York City, NY.

590. LYMAN OSWIN BRAINERD (*Charles Henry,* 273. *Lyman Oswin*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____ to Doris Elizabeth Day. She was b. 7 Mar. 1898, Milford, NH., dau. of George Day and Nellie Riddle. Doris (Day) Brainerd d. 5 May 1933, Manchester, NH. Lyman O. Brainerd d. 20 May 1935, Manchester, NH.

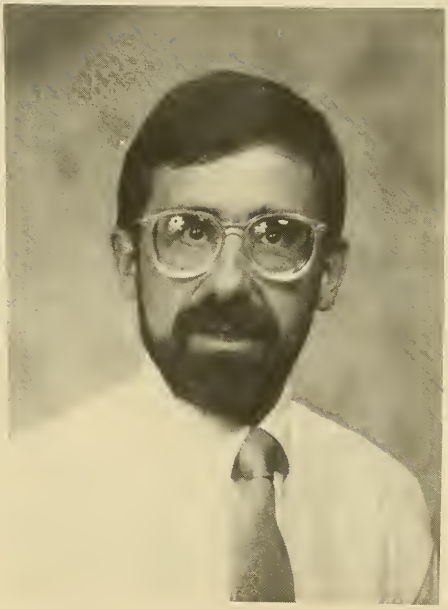
591. HENRY HALL BRAINERD (409. *Henry Allen*[8] *- William*[2]) was b. 13 Dec. 1903, Chester, NE. He m. _____ to Marian Calhoun. She was b. 28 Oct. 1907, Cordele, GA.
Children:

686. i. John Calhoun Brainerd; b. 22 Aug. 1934, Chicago, IL.
687. ii. William Henry Brainerd; b. 20 Aug. 1940, Omaha, NE.

592. HELEN GREGORY BRAINERD (*Charles Lawrence,* 285. *John Wesley*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 25 Aug. 1927, Marquette, MI. to Rosser Cooper Brophy. He was b. 21 Nov. 1903, Cooperstown, WV. Helen (Brainerd) Brophy graduated from Northwestern Univ. in 1922. She taught high school history in Houghton, MI. They moved to Missouri where Mr. Brophy was a mining engineer for St. Joe Lead Co. Rosser C. Brophy d. 9 Oct. 1980, Louisville, KY. Helen (Brainerd) Brophy d. 13 Dec. 1981, Louisville, KY.
Children:

i. Katharine Elsie Brophy; b. 30 Nov. 1929, Bonne Terre, MO. She m. 17 Mar. 1951, Chicago, IL. to Walter E. Ost. They have children, and live in Mt. Prospect, IL.
ii. Martha Ann Brophy; b. 22 Feb. 1932, Bonne Terre, MO. She m. 10 Aug. 1953 to Joe Brooks Jones. She d. 20 Aug. 1985, Louisville, KY.

CHARLES LAWRENCE BRAINERD, JR.
1989



CHARLES LAWRENCE
BRAINERD, III

593. CHARLES LAWRENCE BRAINERD, JR. (*Charles Lawrence,* 285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 17 Dec. 1936, Marquette, MI. to Leone Barbara Becker. She was b. 28 Mar. 1909, Hartington, NE., dau. of Mathias Becker and Johanna Huntman. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a degree in business administration from Ferris State Univ., 1933. He was with the New Mexico state government as an accountant. He retired in 1986. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Albuquerque, NM.

Children:

688. i. Barbara Dianne Brainerd; b. 16 May 1937, Marquette, MI.
689. ii. Charlotte Leone Brainerd; b. 15 May 1938, Marquette, MI.
690. iii. Mary Sylvia Brainerd; b. 1 Aug. 1939, Marquette, MI.
691. iv. Jean Frances Brainerd; b. 19 Oct. 1940, Marquette, MI.
v. Charles Lawrence Brainerd, III; b. 25 Feb. 1948, Marquette, MI. He holds an MA degree from Northern Michigan Univ., 1971. He is a public school teacher and lives in Farmington, NM. He is unmarried.

594. MARY ADELAIDE BRAINARD (*Charles Lawrence,* 285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 25 June 1937, _____, to Emmett Leroy Davis, Jr.

Children:

i. Larry Davis.
ii. Noel Alan Davis.
iii. Judy Davis.

595. WALTER BRAINARD (*Robert H.,* 286. *Alonzo H.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 28 July 1890, Evansville, IN. to Mary Etta LeMasters. Walter Brainard d. 23 Aug. 1943, Evansville, IN.

Child:

692. i. Walter Brainard, Jr.; b. _____ 1904.

596. CATHERINE JEANETTE BRAINARD (*Robert H.,* 286. *Alonzo H.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 31 Mar. 1894, Evansville, IN. to Thomas Ed Farmer. He was b. 15 Apr. 1867, _____, MO. or in Lone Oak, TN., son of John Farmer or Bunch and Eliza Nolan or Huling. It was said by their eldest son Robert that Thomas Ed Farmer's name was really Ed Bunch, and that he had changed his name because he had killed a man in Tennessee and was running from the law. Catherine "Nettie" (Brainard) Farmer d. 7 Jan. 1902, Evansville, IN. Thomas Ed Farmer d. 28 Apr. 1947, Evansville, IN.

Children:

i. Robert Eugene Farmer; b. 20 June 1894, or 16 Oct. 1894, Stevens Station, IN. He stated his birth date as 20 June; however, the orphanage records listed 16 Oct. He and his

younger brothers were abandoned by their father shortly after the death of their mother. Robert was turned over to a German farmer, George Strattman, who beat and abused him, and held the boy like a slave until he ran away at age 16. He m. first at Terre Haute, IN. to Katherine Allen. She d. ca. 1929. He m. second on 10 Nov. 1936, Mt. Carmel, IL. to Viola Marie Mabry. She was b. 3 Feb. 1913, Evansville, IN., dau. of John William Mabry and Elizabeth Getz. Robert E. Farmer d. 10 Aug. 1980, Evansville, IN. His children of the first marriage are Virginia (b. ca. 1920-21), Robert Eugene, Jr. (b. 4 Nov. 1922), William Glenn (b. 18 Jan. 1924), Mary Katherine (b. 26 Aug. 1926), and Irene Rosalee (b. 5 June 1928). His child of the second marriage is Sharon Elizabeth (b. 26 Sep. 1937). She m. 27 Nov. 1958 to William H. Roberts.

ii. Royal Farmer; b. _____. He disappeared from the orphanage.

iii. Florence Farmer; b. _____; d. young.

iv. William Farmer; b. ca. 1900, Evansville, IN. He was adopted by his uncle, Chester Brainard.

v. Gobel Farmer; b. _____ 1902, Evansville, IN. He was adopted by a family named Hardin.

597. CHESTER BRAINARD (*Robert H.,* 286. *Alonzo H.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 25 Nov. 1902, _____, to Ada Dempsey. Chester Brainard d. ___ Dec. 1937, Yankeetown, IN. He is buried in Bates Cemetery.

598. FLORA BRAINARD (*Robert H.,* 286. *Alonzo H.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 31 Mar. 1913, Evansville, IN. to William N. Shelton.

599. FRED ALBERTSON BRAINERD (*Fred Lindley,* 303. *Henry Green*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 10 Apr. 1946, Los Angeles, CA. to June Estelle Stretton. She was b. 19 Jan. 1925, Los Angeles, CA., dau. of James Henry Stretton and Ruth Este McMullen. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the School of Business, Univ. of Southern California in 1950. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in San Miguel, CA. Children:

693. i. Linda Diane Brainerd; b. 2 Aug. 1947, Los Angeles, CA.

694. ii. Barbara June Brainerd; b. 8 May 1951, Los Angeles, CA.

600. TIMOTHY DEWEY BRAINERD (*Henry Bowen,* 304. *William Hungerford*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 12 June 1970, Wellesley, MA. to Susan Elizabeth MacMaster. She was b. 24 Mar. 1945, Boston, MA., dau. of Clarence MacMaster and Constance Burbidge. Mr. Brainerd received a BA degree in economics from Trinity College in 1968, and an MBA in health care administration from Boston

Univ. in 1975. He is currently a nursing home administrator in Quincy, MA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Natick, MA.
Children:

i. Jeannette Rebecca Brainerd; b. 22 Nov. 1971, Boston, MA. She is a student at Ithaca College, NY.
ii. Natalie Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 25 July 1975, Boston, MA.
iii. Daniel Leroy Brainerd; b. 24 July 1978, Framingham, MA.

601. RICHMOND TARBOX BRAINERD (*Henry Bowen,* 304. *William Hungerford*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 29 Dec. 1973, Bethesda, MD. to Kim Ethel Hummer. She was b. 27 Sep. 1952. They divorced in 1983. He m. second 16 Nov. 1985, Corvallis, OR. to Karen (Kreamer) Johnson. They divorced in 1989. She was b. 23 Mar. 1944, Meadville, PA., dau. of William Howden Kreamer and Muriel Geneva Roblee. Mr. Brainerd received a BS in geology from St. Lawrence Univ. in 1970, and an MS in water resources geography from Oregon State Univ. in 1982. He is the proprietor of Columbia Mat Company, a picture framing and mat making business. Mr. Brainerd lives in Corvallis, OR.
Child of second marriage:

i. Jessie Marie Roblee Brainerd; b. 3 Feb. 1986, Corvallis, OR.

602. JESSIE BOWEN BRAINERD (*Henry Bowen,* 304. *William Hungerford*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 22 June 1974, Wellesley, MA. to David Thayer Harney. He was b. 7 Feb. 1951, New York, NY., son of Gregory G. Harney and Elizabeth Newman. Jessie (Brainerd) Harney received a BA in music education from Univ. of Michigan in 1974. Mr. Harney works for Eastman Kodak. In addition, Mr. and Mrs. Harney have a videotaping business, Prime Time Productions, for special events, household inventories and family histories. They live in Pittsford, NY.
Children:

i. Christopher Thayer Harney; b. 7 Feb. 1983, Newton, MA.
ii. Katherine Elizabeth Harney; b. 9 Jan. 1987, Rochester, NY.

605. GEORGE BRAINERD (*Ezra Ben,* 306. *George D.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. _____.
Child:

695. i. James E. Brainerd.

604. HARRY GRAY BRAINARD (425. *Harry Cumming*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 16 Aug. 1907, Rochester, NY. He m. 10 July 1936 to Elizabeth McEvoy. She was b. 29 Sep. 1906, Utica, NY. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree, Univ. of North Carolina, 1930, an MA degree, Univ. of North Carolina, 1931 and a PhD degree, Univ. of Illinois, 1935. He was a professor at Southern

Illinois Univ., 1937-46 and at Michigan State Univ., 1946-74. He is a retired economics educator. Special economic assignments included the Department of Labor, Washington, DC., 1937, the Office of Price Administration, Washington, DC., 1942-45, War Department, 1945, Research Division, General Headquarters, Japan, 1946, and the Agency for International Development, Turkey, 1967-69. In 1965-66, Mr. Brainard was the recipient of the Distinguished Service Commendation from the U.S. Naval War College, Newport, RI. He is the author of International Economics and Public Policy, 1954, Economics in Action, 1959, and International Economics Relations, 1972 (in Turkish), as well as a contributing author to numerous economics publications. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Chapel Hill, NC. They have no children.

605. LAURA ANNA BRAINARD (425. *Harry Cumming*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 26 May 1911, Spencerport, NY. She m. 5 Aug. 1943, Spencerport, NY. to Charles Wilfred LaBelle. He was b. 16 Jan. 1916, Rochester, NY., son of Wilfred LaBelle and Clara Bingemer. He d. 7 Nov. 1963, Conshohocken, PA. Laura (Brainard) LaBelle graduated with a BS degree in 1933 from Keuka College, NY. She is a retired social worker, and lives in Conshohocken, PA.
Children:
i. Harry Charles LaBelle; b. 30 May 1945, Rochester, NY.
ii. Anne LaBelle (adopted); b. 13 Dec. 1953, Philadelphia, PA.

606. DWIGHT CONNER BRAINARD (425. *Harry Cumming*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 23 Nov. 1903, Spencerport, NY. He m. _____. He d. 14 Apr. 1984, Oswego, NY.
Children:
i. Dwight Warner Brainard.
ii. Marilyn Brainard.

607. MARIE IONE BRAINERD (*George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 29 Nov. 1928, Sacramento, CA. to Francis Edward Murphy. He was b. in Kansas.
Child:
i. Angela Murphy (adopted).

608. JOHN CLIFFORD BRAINERD (*George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William* [2]) m. 15 Jan. 1914, Blooming Prairie, MN. to Blanche Emma Ille.
Children:
i. Audrey Brainerd.
696. ii. Mildred Brainerd.
iii. Dorothy Brainerd.

609. DAVID LLOYD BRAINERD (*George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 9 Aug. 19__, Los Angeles, CA. to Agnes Abrahamson. They divorced. He m. second to Alice Orthwine. He m. third to Margaret T. _____. She lives in Portland, OR. There were no children by any of the marriages. David L. Brainerd d. 22 Apr. 1983, Orange Co., CA.

610. THOMAS ERLE BRAINERD (*George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 25 Feb. 19__, Blooming Prairie, MN. to Marian Buchanan. They divorced. He m. second to _____. Thomas E. Brainerd d. 19 Apr. 1955, Sacramento, CA. There were no children by either marriage.

611. WILLIAM GILES BRAINERD (*George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 5 June 1929, Auburn, CA. to Cecelia Adelaide Herron. She was b. 8 May 1908, Blooming Prairie, MN., dau. of Michael Herron. Mr. Brainerd was employed with the J.C. Penney Co. in 1927. He was promoted to assistant manager and manager at J.C. Penney stores in Vacaville, Colusa, Redding and Red Bluff. He retired from the company in 1963 and opened Brainerd's clothing store. He retired from that business in 1979. He was a member of the board of directors of the Red Bluff Chamber of Commerce for 16 years and a past president. He was a president of the Rotary Club, a Grand Knight of the Knights of Columbus, and a district chairman of the Boy Scouts of America. Mr. Brainerd was appointed to the Red Bluff city council in 1968. He became mayor of Red Bluff in 1971, was re-elected in 1972 and served as mayor until 1976. Cecelia Adelaide (Herron) Brainerd was an elementary school teacher prior to marriage. After the children were raised, she again taught elementary school, and later joined her husband in his clothing store. William G. Brainerd d. 22 Feb. 1983, Red Bluff, CA. Adelaide H. Brainerd lives in Red Bluff, CA.

Children:

i. Kathleen Brainerd; b. 30 Nov. 1930, Vacaville, CA.; d. 23 Nov. 1936, Sacramento, CA. of influenza.

697. ii. Margaret Ann Brainerd; b. 30 Mar. 1932, Vacaville, CA.

698. iii. James William Brainerd; b. 8 Feb. 1934, Colusa, CA.

699. iv. Barbara Marie Brainerd; b. 30 Oct. 1938, Colusa, CA.

700. v. Robert Alan Brainerd; b. 25 Oct. 1947, Red Bluff, CA.

612. BEN RODNEY BRAINERD (*Ben Adhem,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 2 July 1938, Minneapolis, MN. to Bernice Christen Mengelkoch. She was b. 25 Jan. 1910, Minneapolis, MN., dau. of Henry Mengelkoch and Susan Raths. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree with distinction in education from the Univ. of

Minnesota, 1932, and an MA from the Univ. of Minnesota, 1935. He was with the Minnesota Department of Education from 1942 to 1973. He was also State Director of Vocational Rehabilitation and of the Disability Determination Unit adjudicating Social Security disability claims from 1958 to 1973. He is listed in Who's Who in American Education. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Minneapolis, MN.
Children:

701. i. Susan Joette Brainerd; b. 25 Sep. 1942, Minneapolis, MN.
ii. Richard Kenneth Brainerd; b. 25 Sep. 1947, Minneapolis, MN.

613. HAROLD McMURTIE BRAINERD (*Mark Channing,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. _____ to Sigrid Hazel Josephson. She was b. 2 Apr. 1911, Minneapolis, MN., dau. of Herman Henry Josephson and Kaati _____. Sigrid (Josephson) Brainerd d. 4 Oct. 1974, Blooming Prairie, MN. Harold M. Brainerd d. 29 Feb. 1983, Austin, MN.
Children:

i. Constance Jean Brainerd; b. 5 Aug. 1931, Minneapolis, MN.
702. ii. John Calvin Brainerd; b. 5 Apr. 1933, Blooming Prairie, MN.

614. FLORENCE RUTH BRAINERD (*Ira Calvin,* 311. *Calvin Parker*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 4/5 July 1928, Madison, WI. to Vic LeRoy Adkins. He was b. 28 June 1902, Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., WI. Florence (Brainerd) Adkins d. 9 June 1950, Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., WI.
Children:

i. Beverly Jeanne Adkins; b. 16 Oct. 1929, Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., WI. She m. Bruce David Johnson (b. 5 May 1927). Their children are Diane Jean (b. 27 June 1952), Debra Lynn (b. 20 Sep. 1954), Dorian Kay (b. 29 Feb. 1956), David Bruce (b. 2 Aug. 1957), and Denise Marie (b. 1 Aug. 1970).
ii. Donna Joan Adkins; b. 26 Aug. 1932, Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., WI.
iii. Shirley Rae Adkins; b. 2 Sep. 1935, Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., WI.
iv. Gregory Vic Adkins; b. 23 Oct. 1947, Lancaster, WI.

615. GENEVIEVE BRAINERD (*Ira Calvin,* 311. *Calvin Parker*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 15 Mar. 1933, Galena, IL. to Kyle W. Farris. He was b. in Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., WI., son of Walter Alden Farris and Rose L. Geitz. Mr. and Mrs. Farris live in Minong, WI.
Children:

i. Jack Kyle Farris; b. 6 May 1934, Grant Co., WI.
ii. Tommy W. Farris; b. 29 Jan. 1943, Grant Co., WI.
iii. Jimmy D. Farris; b. 18 Oct. 1945, Grant Co., WI.

iv. Billy Ira Farris; b. 24 Dec. 1949, Grant Co., WI.
v. David Richard Farris; b. 12 Nov. 1957, Grant Co., WI.

616. CALVIN RICHARD BRAINERD (*Ira Calvin,* 311. *Calvin Parker*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 10 July 1943, Gadsden, AL. to Charlotte Louise Roethe. She was b. 3 Oct. 1918, Fennimore, WI., dau. of Edward Richard Roethe and Bessie Barbara Frantz. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Army on Guam during WWII. He held the rank of captain. He was later an agent for New York Life Insurance Company. Charlotte (Roethe) Brainerd d. 15 Jan. 1974, Madison, WI. Calvin R. Brainerd m. second on 3 June 1978, Minong or Gordon, WI. to Milda L. (Paczynski) Steiner. She was b. 15 May 1934, Prairie du Chien, WI., dau. of Nicholas Paczynski and Mildred Minnie Sophia Seidel. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Spooner, WI.
Children of first marriage:
703. i. Richard Charles Brainerd; b. 22 Dec. 1944, Los Angeles, CA.
704. ii. Barbara Ann Brainerd; b. 22 Dec. 1946, Madison, WI.

617. SAMUEL WILLARD BRAINARD (435. *Percy Carroll Malcolm*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 9 Apr. 1906, North Andover, MA. He m. 11 Feb. 1938, Methuen, MA. to Lillian Edith Heath. She was b. 11 Oct. 1919, Methuen, MA., dau. of Arthur Samuel Heath and Mary Alice Harrison. Mr. Brainard was an employee of the Methuen, MA. Department of Public Safety. Mrs. Brainard was active as a school committeewoman, president of the PTA, and a member of the local high school planning board. Samuel Willard Brainard d. 18 Nov. 1977, Methuen, MA. Lillian (Heath) Brainard lives in Windham, NH.
Children:
705. i. Barbara Dianne Brainerd; b. 5 May 1939, Lawrence, MA.
706. ii. Robert Harrison Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1941, Lawrence, MA.
707. iii. Kathleen Gail Brainerd; b. 25 Mar. 1943, Lawrence, MA.
708. iv. Gwendolyn Brainerd; b. 27 Sep. 1944, Providence, RI.
v. Gile William Brainard; b. 16 Nov. 1948, Methuen, MA. He served with the U.S. Navy. He is currently employed with the Bank of New England. He is unmarried and lives in Windham, NH.
709. vi. Carol Ann Brainard; b. 10 Feb. 1955, Lawrence, MA.
vii. Timothy _____ Brainard; b. 19 Dec. 1958, Haverhill, MA.
710. viii. Rhonda Lee Brainard; b. 1 Feb. 1962, Methuen, MA.

618. LAURA HAZEL BRAINERD (*Irvin Lester,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) was adopted by her grandparents Francis G. and Laura F. Brainerd after her father's death in a hunting accident. She m.

LAURA HAZEL BRAINERD
1943

RUTH MAUDE (BRAINERD) TROTT

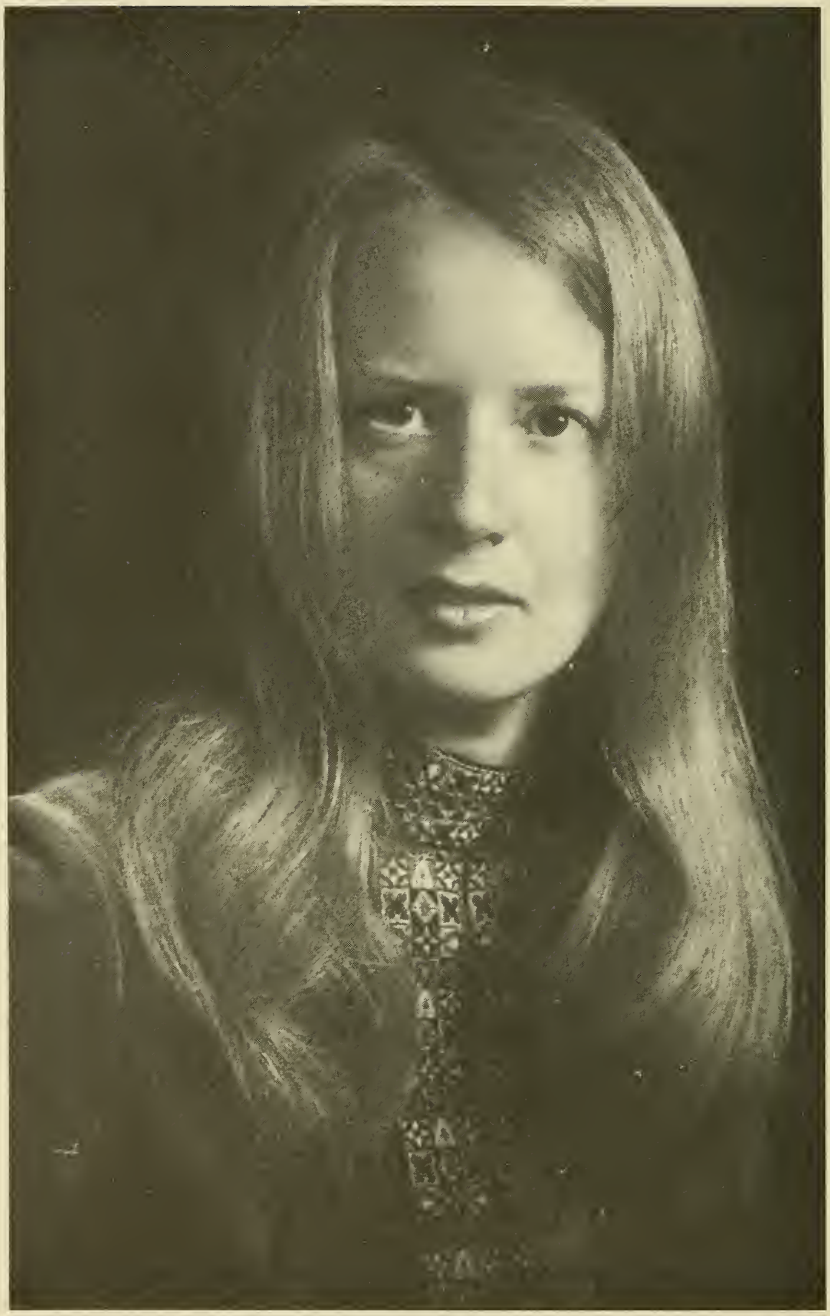
3 Aug. 1922, Salem Depot, NH. to Henry T. Hinchcliffe. He was b. _____ 1896, Lawrence, MA., son of George Hinchcliffe and Sarah Taylor. They divorced in 1926. Mr. Hinchcliffe received the Carnegie Medal in 1913 for saving orphan boys from drowning when a pier collapsed. He d. 25 Jan. 1949, Lawrence, MA. She m. second in Lawrence, MA.(?) or in NH. to Buchell Fraser. They divorced. She again took the surname Hinchcliffe. Laura (Brainerd) Hinchcliffe lives in a nursing home in Lawrence, MA. Children of first marriage:

i. Irving Henry Hinchcliffe; b. 3 Apr. 1923, Lawrence, MA. He m. 10 Oct. 1945, Nashua, NH. to Theresa Margaret Roche (b. 1 Oct. 1924, Lawrence, MA.), dau. of Cornelius Roche and Helen Kane. Their children are Irving Henry, Jr. (b. 17 Oct. 1946), Robert Michael (b. 11 Oct. 1947), twins Peter John and Paul John (b. 13 Sep. 1948), Theresa Margaret (b. 23 Sep. 1950) and Steven James (b. 25 Aug. 1959). Irving H. Hinchcliffe, Sr. d. 7 May 1977, Manchester, NH. Theresa (Roche) Hinchcliffe lives in Lawrence, MA.

ii. Hazel Rita Hinchcliffe; b. 21 Nov. 1924, Lawrence, MA. She m. 27 Aug. 1942, Lawrence, MA. to Joseph Francis McDermott (b. 25 Dec. 1922, Lawrence, MA.), son of George McDermott and Helen Corcoran. Their children are Joseph Irving "Skip" (b. 3 Apr. 1943; d. 30 Apr. 1985) and Linda Marie (b. 13 Oct. 1946). They divorced in 1950. She m. second on 5 June 1962, Salem, NH. to Donald Larkin Barrett. He d. 29 Feb. 1980, Salem, NH. Rita (Hinchcliffe) Barrett lives in Epping, NH.

619. RUTH MAUDE BRAINERD (*Irvin Lester,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 2 Sep. 1936, Andover, MA. to Howard Spencer Trott. He was b. 24 Jan. 1910, Lawrence, MA., son of Gustavus Shepard Bean Trott and Bertha Newcomb Clark. He descends from Mayflower passenger Henry Sampson and Salem "witch" Rebecca Nurse. He attended Phillips Academy, Andover, MA. and Northeastern Univ. He was a statistician for Loomis Sayles, investment counselors. He d. 9 June 1944, Boston, MA. and is buried in West Parish Cemetery, Andover, MA.

After her father's death at 31 in a hunting accident, Ruth Brainerd (along with her brother Harry) was adopted by her grandparents Francis G. and Laura F. Brainerd, but was actually brought up by their youngest daughter, Gladys, who had to abandon her plans to attend Smith College to take on this responsibility. She was permitted no contact with her Irish Catholic mother Jenny or older sister Hazel. She attended the MacIntosh business school. She was a lyric soprano with a "voice like an angel," a soloist in the South Church choir in Andover



KAREN RUTH COURTENAY

(where she met her husband) and a recital singer specializing in German lieder. After her husband's early death, she worked at many different jobs to support her two daughters: newspaper advertising saleswoman, jewelry designer, etc. Most often she was a secretary/clerk, though she disliked office work. At 46 she moved to Tucson, AZ. to take a new job as secretary to the Mother Superior of an Episcopal school. When this venture was unsuccessful, she had great difficulty supporting her family until she could move back to Massachusetts. She worked as a clerk for Raytheon Corp. until disabled by Parkinsonism and strokes in 1972. Ruth (Brainerd) Trott d. 21 June 1985 in Lawrence, MA. Children:

i. Karen Frances Trott; b. 19 May 1940, Lawrence, MA. In 1964 she had her name changed legally to Karen Ruth Courtenay. She m. 17 Aug. 1962, Los Angeles, CA. to Ukpabi Anthony Asika. He was b. 28 June 1936, Jos, Nigeria, son of Edward Obiozo Asika and Rebecca N. _____. He graduated with a BA (Hons.) degree from the Univ. College of Ibadan and with an MA degree from UCLA. He was later Federal Administrator of the secessionist state of Biafra and served on the Supreme Military Council of Nigeria. They divorced. He m. second to Chinyere Edith Ejiogu. Ms. Courtenay had a relationship 1970-75 with Michael Anthony Shores. He was b. 11 June 1950, Los Angeles, CA., son of Louis Shores and Mildred Henderson. He attended UCLA. There were no children by either the marriage or the relationship. Karen Courtenay graduated from Smith College, 1961, with a BA degree in government, Phi Beta Kappa, and also holds a 1963 MA degree in political science and a 1968 PhD degree in linguistics, both from UCLA, and a 1983 MS degree in computer science from Boston Univ. She taught African languages 1963-66 to Peace Corps trainees in California and the Virgin Islands, and was a U.S. State Department intern in 1965. From 1966 to 1975 she was an assistant professor of African languages and linguistics at UCLA, and was a senior lecturer in linguistics at Darwin Institute of Technology in Australia's Northern Territory, teaching Aboriginal Australians, 1975-79. She was a senior software engineer at Wang Labs, Lowell, MA. 1982-87, and is currently Principal Linguist for and part owner of Lexikos Corp. She is a member of the Rev. Jesse Jackson's Rainbow Coalition. She lives with her sister in Andover, MA.

ii. Kristina Brainerd Trott; b. 8 Aug. 1944, Boston, MA. She attended the Vesper George School of Art and graduated with a BFA degree in painting and illustration from

Massachusetts College of Art, 1967. For several years she was a technical illustrator with Raytheon Corp., and is currently employed at the Northeast Document Conservation Center in Andover, MA. as a preparator. She is an artist, specializing in portraits of horses. She lives in Andover, MA.

620. FRANK BLAINE BRAINERD, JR. (*Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger⁷ - William²*) m. _____ 1939, _____, to Thursa June Flagg. She was b. 11 June 1920, Saginaw, MI., dau. of Robert W. Flagg and Gertrude Willard. Mr. Brainerd attended Hebron Academy and Northeastern Univ. He was an evaluation technician for Polaroid Corp. Frank Blaine Brainerd, Jr. d. 14 July 1981, Lowell, MA. June (Flagg) Brainerd lives in Billerica, MA.
Child:

711. i. Frank Blaine Brainerd, III; b. 19 July 1940, Hartford, CT.

621. ERIC IRVING BRAINERD (*Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger⁷ - William²*) m. 19 Oct. 1946, Lawrence, MA. to Marianne Coppeta. She was b. 3 Feb. 1921, Lawrence, MA., dau. of Joseph Baptiste Coppeta and Emilia Zona. Mr. Brainerd graduated from UCLA. He is an architect in Andover, MA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Andover, MA.
Children:

712. i. Toni Lynne Maria Brainerd; b. 11 Sep. 1947, Lawrence, MA.
713. ii. Diana Cristina Brainerd; b. 21 Mar. 1951, Lawrence, MA.

622. FREDERICK DEROEHN BRAINERD (*Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger⁷ - William²*) m. 14 Aug. 1948, Lawrence, MA. to Flora Delores Coppeta. She was b. 13 Feb. 1925, Lawrence, MA., dau. of Joseph Baptiste Coppeta and Emilia Zona. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Army Air Corps, 1943 to 1946, as a pilot with the rank of lieutenant. He graduated from Boston Univ., 1951 with a joint BA-BS degree. Flora (Coppeta) Brainerd graduated from Harvard Univ., 1944. Mr. Brainerd owned and operated a chemical specialties business in Andover, MA. from 1961 to 1986. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in West Ossipee, NH.
Children:

714. i. Frederick Joseph Brainerd; b. 5 Apr. 1952, Lawrence, MA.
715. ii. Kristina Lucia Brainerd; b. 13 Dec. 1954, Methuen, MA.

623. DOROTHY GARTNER BRAINERD (*Charles Main,* 325. *Francis Granger⁷ - William²*) m. 21 Sep. 1946, Lawrence, MA. to Walter Albert Fone. He was b. 20 Feb. 1926, Methuen, MA., son of William A. Fone and Edith Frankland. They divorced in 1958. He m. second in 1964 to Patricia L. Bernier; they had three

children. He d. 5 Mar. 1975, Methuen, MA. Dorothy (Brainerd) Fone m. second _____ 1959(?) to John Kenneth Devine. He was b. 25 Jan. 1925 or 26 May 1929, Lawrence, MA., son of John Devine and Dorothy _____. Dorothy (Brainerd) Devine d. 3 Feb. 1973, Methuen, MA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Ronald Albert Fone (adopted; birth father Donald Maillot); b. 24 Nov. 1951, Lawrence, MA. He m. to Donna Calder. They divorced. Their child is Elaine Dorothy, b. ca. 1974. Ronald Fone lives with his grandmother Erna (Fischer) Brainerd in Lawrence, MA.

ii. Janet Lou Fone; b. 19 May 1953, Lawrence, MA. She m. to Kevin Charles Kimball (b. 23 Jan. 1954, Lawrence, MA.). Their children are Kevin Charles Jr. (b. 15 Jan. 1974) and Jennifer Lou (b. 3 May 1975). She m. second to Robert Arthur Simmons (b. 22 Jan. 1959, _____, SC.). Their children are Robert Arthur Jr. (b. 30 Oct. 1978) and Shane Walter (b. 19 Sep. 1980, whose surname is now Pond). She m. third to Tracey Garrett. She m. fourth to Henry Herbert "Jay" Pond, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Pond live in Raymond, NH.

Child of second marriage:

iii. Charlene Joy Devine; b. 3 Jan. 1962, Lawrence, MA. She has not married, and lives in E. Hampstead, NH. She is assistant manager of a chain of Mexican restaurants in New Hampshire.

624. CHARLES MAIN BRAINERD, JR. (*Charles Main,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 7 May 1949, Attleboro, MA. to Betty Lucille Wisener. She was b. 2 May 1931, Americus or Smithville, GA., dau. of Forrest Wisener and Ocada Mason. They divorced. She married second to Ted Rawlerson. Mr. Brainerd served in the Korean War as an aeronautics instructor. He owned a construction company in the Tampa, FL. area. He was an expert stunt water skier. He d. _____ 1961, Mango, FL. in the crash of his plane.

Children:

716. i. Charles Main Brainerd, III; b. 18 May 1950, Chaute Field AFB, Rantoul, IL.

ii. Craig Keith Brainerd. He was adopted by his stepfather and uses the Rawlerson surname. He m. Gail _____. They have no children, and live in Houston, TX.

625. MARGARET FRANCIS BRAINERD (*Clarence,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 15 Sep. 1945, Lawrence, MA. to Edward Evan Reynolds. He was b. 19 Apr. 1905, Bozeman, MT., son of Edward Milton Reynolds and Martha Davis. He had two children,

Edward Evan, Jr. (b. 5 Aug. 1935) and Robert Depew (b. 4 Sep. 1936), by a prior marriage. Margaret (Brainerd) Reynolds graduated with an AB degree cum laude from Tufts College, 1935, with a BS degree in social work from Simmons College, 1936, and with an MSW degree from Columbia Univ., 1943. She is retired and is a volunteer in peer counseling. Edward Evan Reynolds d. 30 May 1973, Bayshore, Long Island, NY. Margaret (Brainerd) Reynolds lives in Weston, CT.

Children:

i. Marc Gordon Reynolds; b. 31 Mar. 1948, Norwalk, CT. He m. 25 Mar. 1967, Newtown, CT. to Barbara Bell Sauter (b. 19 Apr. 1947, Brooklyn, NY., dau. of Steven Jacob Sauter and Doris Bell Peterson). Their children are Darren Michael (b. 10 Mar. 1967) and Sean Christopher (b. 4 Apr. 1972). Mr. Reynolds holds a 1971 BA degree, cum laude, from Western Conn. State Univ. and a 1976 MBA degree from the Univ. of New Haven. He is vice president of M.E. Loe Co., Ventura, CA.

ii. Steven Clarence Reynolds; b. 28 Mar. 1949, Norwalk, CT. He m. 31 May 1975, Weston, CT. to Nancy Radcliffe Sandercock (b. 3 Mar. 1955, Cleveland Heights, OH., dau. of Vincent Radcliffe Sandercock and Doris Evelyn Gill). Their children are Cory Radcliffe (b. 9 July 1978) and Elizabeth Keats (b. 5 May 1982). Mr. Reynolds holds a 1971 BA degree from Tufts Univ. and a 1981 PhD degree from the Univ. of Michigan. He is an associate professor theatre at Wittenberg Univ. in Ohio.

626. GORDON CHARLES BRAINERD (*Clarence,* 325. *Francis Granger[7]* - *William[2]*) m. 20 Nov. 1942, Lowell, MA. to Helen Marian Robinson. She was b. 24 Feb. 1922, Lowell, MA., dau. of Charles Andrew Robinson and Jennie May Kerr, and d. 27 June 1970, Boston, MA. He m. second on 30 June 1971, Billerica, MA. to Jacqueline Margaret (Clarke) Cox. She was b. 12 Aug. 1927, Bunbury, Western Australia, dau. of Jack Addis Clarke and Sarah Ivy Hannah. They divorced in 1985. Gordon C. Brainerd graduated with an AB degree from Tufts College, 1941. He was a member of the 1941 American Championship 480-yard shuttle hurdle team. He served with the U.S. Army during WWII, and later with the Selective Service System. He holds the rank of major. From 1954 to the present, he has been an insurance agent in Billerica, MA. In 1963, he was designated a Chartered Life Underwriter by the American College of Life Underwriters. From 1950 to 1966, he served on the Billerica Planning Board. From 1971 to the present, he has been a member of the Billerica Board of Selectmen. Mr. Brainerd lives in Billerica, MA.

Children of first marriage:

717. i. Carol Hamilton Brainerd; b. 13 Nov. 1943, Lowell, MA.
718. ii. Gordon Charles Brainerd, Jr.; b. 8 Apr. 1946, Lowell, MA.
719. iii. Samuel Thompson Brainerd; b. 8 July 1950, Lowell, MA.

627. MARILYN ANN BRAINERD (*Clarence, 325. Francis Granger[7] - William[2]*) m. 1 Oct. 1955, Lawrence, MA. to James Cook, Jr. He was b. 14 Apr. 1932(?), _____, son of James Cook. He attended the Univ. of New Hampshire. Marilyn (Brainerd) Cook attended Vermont Junior College. Mr. and Mrs. Cook live in Jaffrey, NH.
Children:

i. James Brainerd Cook; b. 17 Mar. 1958. He m. Janet _____. and has a child, Cassie.
ii. Johnathon Hague Cook; b. 1 Nov. 1959. He m. and has a child, Emily.
iii. Allison Margaret Cook; b. 11 June 1964. She m. to Jon Daigle. Their child is Jon Daigle, Jr.
iv. David Truesdale Cook; b. ___ July 1967. He. m. to Katrina _____. Their children are Brian and Megan.

628. AUDREY MAE BRAINERD (*George Merton, 329. Alexander Atkinson[7] - William[2]*) m. 3 July 1954, Lewiston, ME. to Carl Leathers Gould. He was b. 3 Nov. 1921, Dexter, ME., son of Freland Gould and L. Belle Leathers. Audrey Mae (Brainerd) Gould graduated with a BS degree in education, 1949 and with an MS degree in education, 1954, both from the Univ. of Maine. She is a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Gould live in Auburn, ME.
Child:

i. Rebecca Ellen Gould; b. 1 Dec. 1960, Lewiston, ME. She graduated with a BS degree in education from the Univ. of Maine. She is a teacher. She m. 14 Apr. 1984 to Barry Skilling (b. 23 Dec. 1959). They have two children, Megan Elizabeth (b. 14 May 1986) and Carl Robert (b. 22 Feb. 1988).

629. GEORGE MERTON BRAINERD, JR. (*George Merton, 329. Alexander Atkinson[7] - William[2]*) m. 17 Apr. 1954, Poland, ME. to Mildred Arlene Libby. She was b. 24 Jan. 1933, Poland Springs, ME., dau. of Virgil Libby and Eva Morrill. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Auburn, ME.
Children:

720. i. Judith Eileen Brainerd; b. 28 Aug. 1956, Lewiston, ME.
721. ii. Joanna Irma Brainerd; b. 18 July 1958, Lewiston, ME.
722. iii. Jill Audrey Brainerd; b. 15 Sep. 1962, Lewiston, ME.

630. IRVING COURTNEY BRAINERD (*George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) m. to June _____. She was b. 27 June 1924. She is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Rehoboth, DE. They have no children.

631. MILTON EDWARD BRAINERD (*George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 2 July 1949, Auburn, ME. to Barbara Eveloth. They divorced. He m. second at Colchester, CT. to Barbara Stankeiwiz. Milton E. Brainerd d. ca. 1981, Auburn, ME. Barbara (Stankeiwiz) Brainerd lives in Colchester, CT. There were no children by either marriage.

632. MARY ELLEN BRAINERD (*George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) m. to Ross A. Biatek. He was b. 12 Jan. 1933. Mary Ellen (Brainerd) Biatek is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Biatek live in Walnut Creek, CA.
Children:
- i. Kathryn Biatek; b. 11 July 1956. She m. to Frank Thatcher. They have no children.
- ii. Karyn Biatek; b. 7 June 1958. She has a master's degree in education. She m. to Timothy Frazier. Their children are Sarah, Andrew David, Margaret and Kathryn Marie.
- iii. Tamra Biatek; b. 23 Nov. 1959. She m. 22 Nov. 1986 to David Anderson. They have no children.
- iv. Ross A. Biatek, Jr.; b. 2 Aug. 1961. He has a degre in accounting. He m. to Barbara Winkler. Their children are Anthony or Timothy (b. 13 Sep. 1982), Gabrielle (b. 18 Nov. 1984) and Carolyn Rae (b. 31 Oct. 1987).
- v. Thomas George Biatek; b. 10 Oct. 1962. He is a Methodist minister in Iowa. He m. to Jill Crook. Their child is Jason Thomas (b. 21 Aug. 1987).
- vi. Elizabeth Biatek; b. _____. She has not married.

633. ROBERT HENRY BRAINERD (*George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 16 July 1960, Lewiston, ME. to Ina Mae Pease. She was b. 28 Nov. 1937, Farrington, ME., dau. of Ardene Pease and Vertie Kilkenny. Mr. Brainerd is laundry supervisor at Maine Medical Center. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Auburn, ME.
Children:

723. i. Belinda Brainerd; b. 9 Apr. 1961, Lewiston, ME.
724. ii. Robert Henry Brainerd, Jr.; b. 31 Dec. 1962, Lewiston, ME.

634. HOWARD IRVING BRAINERD (*Alonzo Lorenzo,* 333. *George Edward*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 29 Apr. 1936, Shepard Inn, VT. to Vivian Ethaline Cheney. She was b. 19 Nov. 1919, Newport, VT., dau. of

Dana J. Cheney and Vitaline Roby. Vivian (Cheney) Brainerd d. 16 July 1972, Newport, VT. Mr. Brainard is retired from employment with the Canadian Pacific Railroad. Howard I. Brainerd lives at Newport, VT.
Children:

725. i. Lorraine Velma Brainerd; b. 25 Nov. 1936, Newport, VT.
726. ii. Howard Irving Brainerd, Jr.; b. 16 Nov. 1937, Newport, VT.

635. LENA MAY BRAINERD (*Alonzo Lorenzo,* 333. *George Edward[7] - William[2]*) m. to _____ Williams. Lena May (Brainerd) Williams d. ___ Jan. 1962, Smithtown, Long Island, NY.

636. VELMA EUGENA BRAINERD (*Alonzo Lorenzo,* 333. *George Edward[7] - William[2]*) m. 7 May 1939, _____, to Walter Cook. Velma (Brainerd) Cook was a founder of the Johnson Recreational Program, an officer of the Community League, a Johnson Town Constable and justice of the peace. She was instrumental in establishing the Johnson Special School. Velma (Brainerd) Cook d. 30 May 1989, Morrisville, VT. Walter Cook lives at Lake Elmore, VT.
Children:

i. Thomas Cook.
ii. Peter Cook.
iii. Michael Cook. He d. in 1965.

637. LLOYD LISTON BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell[8] - William[2]*) was b. 3 Nov. 1890, Belfast, NY. He m. to Agnes Majoris(?).
Child:

727. i. Onalee Brainard.

638. HARRY CARLTON BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell[8] - William[2]*) was b. 3 July 1888, Belfast, NY. He m. to Marie Shaffer.

639. ESTHER BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell[8] - William[2]*) was b. 6 June 1892, Belfast, NY. She m. Charles Pfleger.
Child:

i. Harold Pfleger.

640. BERNICE BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell[8] - William[2]*) was b. 24 June 1894, Belfast, NY. She m. Karl Yager. They lived in Ormael, NY. They had no children.

641. ANDREW BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell[8] - William[2]*) was b. 23 Aug. 1898, Belfast, NY. He m. Grace Quinn. He m. second to Gladys Flowers.

642. ERNEST BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 26 Mar. 1900, Belfast, NY. He m. Lilian O'Boyle.

643. DORIS BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 8 Mar. 190__, Belfast, NY. She m. Lloyd Bettinger.

644. PAUL BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 26 Oct. 1904, Belfast, NY. He m. Ida Patterson.
Child:
i. Donald Brainard.

645. MYRA BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 10 Nov. 1906, Belfast, NY. She m. Fred Lathrop.
Child:
i. Marcia Lathrop.

646. MORELL LEWIS BRAINARD (437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) was b. 29 Oct. 1908, Belfast, NY. He m. 27 June 1931, Big Flats, NY. to Genevieve Geneva Patterson. She was b. 5 Sep. 1916, LaSalle, NY., dau. of Walter Henry Patterson and Annie Elizabeth Ryan. Mr. Brainard was a farmer and also was employed with the county road department. Genevieve (Patterson) Brainard d. 20 May 1988, Orlando, FL. Mr. Brainard lives in Orlando, FL.
Children:
i. Joan Mary Brainard; b. 23 May 1934, Belfast, NY.
728. ii. Vivian Geniene Brainard; b. 16 Oct. 1936, Friendship, NY.
729. iii. Morell Louis Brainard; b. 16 Aug. 1948, Cuba, NY.

647. FRANKLIN EMORY BRAINARD (*Glenn Roy,* 343. *Emory Orville*[7] - *William*[2]) m. to Muriel _____. They divorced in 1976. Franklin E. Brainard d. 6 Apr. 1976, Minneapolis, MN.
Children:
i. Judith Brainard.
ii. Mark Brainard.
iii. Beth Brainard.

The following editorial from Today's Health, January 1971, and the article by Franklin Brainard from Today's Health, July 1971, were provided by other Brainard family members.

THE EDITORS' COLUMN

Frequently, letters reach these editorial offices that are out of the mainstream and deserve special attention. One such example is the work of Franklin Brainard, of New Brighton, Minnesota.

With his permission, we want to share portions of Mr. Brainard's recent letter. First, you should know these things about this unusual author:

He is 50, and for 24 of his years has been a high school teacher. Further, he is a published poet and a father of three children. His most ardent wish is to "live normally and raise a normal family." But for Franklin Brainard, there are extra tensions. He is suffering with chronic myelogenous leukemia.

Thanking us for our October article, "We're Starting to Use The Word Cure" (by Walter Ross), Mr. Brainard writes:

"The article triggers considerations for me and I would imagine for other leukemia patients . . . What the article did spell is hope, perhaps cautious for me but there, nonetheless."

In a controlled yet sensitive style, Mr. Brainard told of what he termed partially realized mortality. "There was a furtive look at a pathology text of the 1950's that told me the life span for people with my disease was from two to nine years . . ."

The date of Mr. Brainard's discovery was February 19, 1968. Now, today, he writes: "There is a necessity that all this count to someone. No one wishes meaningless life or death. Just as there are group therapy sessions for those who must deal with the turmoil of inner life, so there needs to be a sharing among leukemia patients . . . It is our lessons each needs to give to each."

Pursuing his thought, Mr. Brainard wrote a poem he titled *White Ropes*. In part, it reads:

Yesterday's December rain
turned snow this morning.
The wind brought white ropes to
hold us
and the cattle and horses turned
in their ancient ritual
to head downwind.
I could have read this
if I wished
as the freezing of life
but this isn't so.
The ranch dog, sheep-white with snow,
will not come in;
his life is outside.
There is an endurance,
with hope...
I turn in,
thinking of the white storm
in my blood:
leukemia;
turn in
remember horses,
remember cattle,
remember dog,

remember badland cedars
knotting up to sun
in land so dry
no tree should grow.
I turn out again
and you
may have the harvest
of my marrow.

Mr. Brainard works a full day teaching, and believes he is a better teacher because of his awareness. "There has been a straying from timid organizational procedures," he writes, "and a true attempt to probe what means to my students and what means to me."

Plainly, Mr. Brainard is not the average letter-writer. Our dialogue with him has begun, and our wish is that it continue for as long as he commands.

At age 50, Franklin Brainard appears to be in his prime. He is enthusiastic in all that he does, successful at the two things he does best--teaching and poetry. He is 1971 finalist for Minnesota Teacher of the Year. He is newly appointed to read poetry to high school students.

But now a dark and certain knowledge shadows his work, prompting such vivid lines as "the white storm in my blood."

Franklin Brainard knows there is no weathering the ravages of his inner turbulence. The "white storm" he blinded into, in his prime, is leukemia. Medical odds give him less than a year to live.

Already, Franklin Brainard has lived three borrowed years. Battling terrible odds, he has pushed away self-pity, striving to give life to others--and to share in their vitality.

He knows the end could come suddenly, with rapid deterioration. "The disease could turn to the acute blastic stage," says his doctor, blood specialist Nejat Turkbas, M.D., "with everything going down . . . ending with infection or hemorrhage."

Instead of dwelling on how much time is left, Franklin Brainard is reaching out to youngsters with his poetry. He also is helping himself, because his crisp, compelling stanzas are a necessary way of letting out the stifled scream.

That's why we didn't hesitate to ask him to share his strength with others. And that's why he agreed to write about "the loneliness of disease." The result is this sensitive personal narrative.

February 13, 1968. No real sleep that night. I was uncomfortable without knowing what was wrong.

February 14, 1968. Told my high school principal I wouldn't make it in. "There's nothing that I know of wrong with me, but I feel

bad and haven't slept." He understood. I was completely worn out and my bones hurt.

I got out of bed only to watch Beth go to school. (She was 11 then.) As a poet I think in images, relating them to human experience. Watching Beth, I thought of a few lines for a poem. With a later, lonely knowledge, four lines have more than usual significance.

Before me, men and women.
After me, men and women.
In the sun my youngest leaves for school,
vigor in each snow-crisp footfall.

February 16, 1968. Back to school, but now with an eye infection. I get medication from the clinic and return to bed for the weekend.

February 18, 1968. Felt good during the day and looked for an early return to school. But by 9:30 p.m. I was in terrible pain. My bones felt as if they were bottles with too much carbonation. Intense pain had me in tears. My wife, Muriel, obviously troubled, called the doctor and got me some codeine-Empirin.

February 19, 1968. Blood tests at the clinic. The doctor wouldn't talk to Muriel about the problem by phone. He said it was serious, but not immediate. He spoke of an abnormally high white count. I knew. When Muriel and I were high school freshmen, a senior class president died within six weeks.

February 23, 1968. Went with Beth, Mark (then 19), and Muriel to the clinic. The children knew the surface of the iceberg. Muriel knew my guess and we felt the cold, lurking underbody.

My doctor is Turkish, a gentle man of quiet beauty. He started, as doctors do, to tell me by steps. I stopped him. Fear made me ask, "Have I got leukemia?"

After a surprised "Yes," he continued his explanation. I was a victim of chronic myelogenous leukemia.

Waiting for lab results, I could not be brave. My wife knew. Seated quietly with my family in the waiting room, a few of the many inside tears came out. That night a fellow poet, Ray Smith, stayed over. He tried to touch my fear. We had a few drinks and, incredibly, Ray made me laugh--though what I laughed at in shock is gone now.

After the sad laughter, I paused to look back. Before Christmas I had said to my wife, "I am so tired I don't know whether I can go on." My tiredness had a reason.

Six months before, I had written lines in separate poems supposedly about other people: "until the marrow makes no more blood" and "In his high white count I found my cancer." Was this another form of what psychologists call projection? Does the body know?

During the first week at home with the disease, I lost 12 pounds. My liver was swollen. My spleen was notched. My mirror face was gray.

Each day, the lonely knowledge took deeper hold.

Mornings, after my family left, I lay quietly, too languid to read, hoping my disease could be controlled. At first I took three busulfan tablets a day to suppress bone marrow activity. I took two allopurinol tablets a day to seep down the uric acid in my blood. My life became wrapped around daily medication, with dosages that varied as my frequent blood tests varied.

I would live. But on a dangerous drug that suppressed not only the cancerous white cells, but also the red cells, platelets, and healthy white cells, too. It was a powerful drug from which I must have occasional recess to rest my bone marrow.

There followed five weeks at home getting down the white blood count and, as my hippie friends say, getting my head together. The latter was (and remains) a tough, lonely project.

There are hammering repetitions--Tchaikovsky's pain repeated in a Bach fugue. My family gone each day. Panic in an empty house. Questions at a window. Questions under the pallor of a winter sun. Is this all there is? Will there be no chance to speak my images? How long will I live? How long? Some focus comes as I look out of my window at our collie.

My collie lies, a half-shaped question
mark.
on the back steps. All her senses ask
the air
and answers move like squirrels in
heat-shimmer.
I wonder, see blown fur through
bent glass.

Could my doctor be wrong? I asked for another opinion. He sent me to another doctor for a bone marrow test.

His findings were confirmed.

There was a furtive look at an old pathology text that told me the life span for people with my disease was---as I misread it--from two to nine years. In fact, the text said "usual duration is two to *four* years, but authentic cases of nine or 10 years' duration are on record."

Apparently, my fear would not let me accept only four years, and my hope was so disciplined that it could not stretch to double figures.

In the absence of institutionalized faith, I searched out, those harassed night-waking hours, such anchors as I had. There were quiet "Our Fathers" as I pushed myself through daily necessities

because, while I was turned off on institutions, I was not turned off on prayer.

There were the awkward and loving sympathies of friends. Somehow, I dealt with them. Lloyd Kreitz, a sensitive fellow teacher gave me Dylan Thomas's *Collected Poems* and there it was, "Do Not Go Gentle Into That Good Night"--the uncreated lightning words, the frail deeds. Was there also the hope that "Blind eyes could blaze like meteors and be gay?" I must not quit.

Students in one class sent me *Roethke: Collected Poems*. Every signature is precious. I must not quit.

There was the jolt of my family. My wife and son do their worrying in the silence of their heads. But it showed. My 26-year old daughter came to me during that first week at home. Judy cried, saying "I'll show you, Dad. You'll see. I'll be someone." Some strange monster from our puritan past would not let her see. She speaks Russian and French fluently, plays oboe, piano, guitar. My ear could not compare to hers. She is someone.

Our youngest, Beth, had not been told. There was the moment at the breakfast table when that bright child turned to me while we were discussing something else and said, "Have you got leukemia?"

In that moment I had to decide whether to lie or tell the truth, and well-meaning counselors had said I shouldn't tell . . .

I told her the truth, which she had guessed from my frequent blood tests and her hygiene test. It was out and I was glad.

Gradually, I built faith in my doctor, so that when he moved to another clinic I followed. I read everything I could about leukemia, and realized that I was responding to the drugs of his choice. He has answered every question. Even the hardest: What will happen eventually?

He told me that in most cases like mine, the disease at some point would become acute and would be much harder to treat. No, he could not hold death forever in a tree, but he would do what he could. I know that he is probably as good and as fallible in his field as I am in mine. I know that he cares about me as a human being. Each time we meet I rise and shake his hand.

There were returns of depression. Then there was the mind saying, "You must not think the world ends with you. It goes on with your children. It goes on."

Gone, though, was the immodest hope, my Walter Mitty fantasy, that I would live a long life and write strong poetry in my old age as Thomas Hardy did. There were the offers to my doctor that if and when my case turned acute I would be glad to have him try experimental drugs. There were blood tests every one to four weeks and the beautiful nurses and technologists who became part of my family of the soul.

And there was my work, teaching. I quit asking students questions to which I thought I knew the answers. I started asking them those to which I did not. They rose like hungry trout. I will work and write as long as I can.

Is my head together? Is anyone's head ever together? Yes, but only gradually, only with constant effort. The word one cannot hold forever grows sharp. Each old house, each abandoned silo speaks.

The old house dances a slow twist
its studs
turn swayed and dry.
Do square nails ache?
Vandalized by time
old putty leaves its glass;
sills wither.
What is the feel of falling panes?

All goes elemental.
Nearby a topless silo
whistles in the wind.
Did someone call?

As surely as my parents are elements and buried in Hunt's Hollow Cemetery in New York, I will be elements. Perhaps, as Western religions say, there will be a life of the spirit. Perhaps, as Hindus believe, there may be continuing lives, capped by Nirvana. As Erik Erikson says in *Gandhi's Truth*, no man in his right mind believes he will not continue.

I can talk about my death calmly in
the afternoon
but it is in the night when I wake,
lone,
that horror holds my skull bone-close
and I swear, given the chance, to go
on eating frozen ice
with hot teeth,
to go on singing from a garlic breath.

I have not conquered lonely, sleepless nights. I do not know that I will, but I know that the act of sharing is cardinal. I know the best of sharing comes in created things. Robert Frost's grim seeing of what must be seen, the falcon language of Yeats' poems.

When I was on a merchant ship in India, I saw a human body floating down a branch of the Ganges. There was a crow riding on it, picking out a meal. The image is with me. Nothing but derangement or senility will displace it as long as I live. It is one ancient burial.

Death is a fact of life. While it always seems, as it did to Hamlet, "so particular" with me, it is there. At 20. At 50. At 90. So the question isn't really death but dealing with the when of it.

What can one finally say? If human experience has any validity, it must be made to serve others.

Must one be a Keats to share? Most of us will never come close. The most immediate act of sharing is to face others and to listen, hearing better for our own lonely knowledge. The next most immediate act is writing--diaries and letters--whatever prose and poetry we are made of. These need not be masterpieces of language. Most of my friends fracture the English language, but they do beautifully with street American.

What I've said sounds archaic. I do not care. I do not prize today's value systems. The young I know do not either, and, while I disagree with them frequently, I have more faith in them than I do in my own generation. Perhaps with some real sharing, some real touching, the world might be a little cleaner, a little more peaceful, a little kinder.

When I talk with students, particularly elementary students, about the images of their experience, when I read them poems carrying these images, when the quick lives of their faces move, when their hands go up and we rap, the sad laughter of an earlier, lonely night is gone. There is a happy laughter and we live together.

And I carry this living with me. I have lived for three years with chronic myelogenous leukemia. Perhaps the longer I live, the greater the chance to go on living. It is a fire-sharpened living and I want to build fire shoes.

FIRE SHOES

In the bird-waking time
from the knowing of coals
I have sewn fire shoes.
I have marched the morning hours
like Hamlet's father
my ear alert to poison
but also to the songs of fire
to the damned singing
clinkers out of being.
I have sewn fire shoes
for those who could not stitch the
leather
I have sewn
with living flesh
to say to living flesh
you, too, have bare feet

you, too, must walk
and I give you fire shoes
that tenderfoot
over live coals
you may still hear:
for there are birds
and they are singing.

A CONVERSATION

Two young Minnesota poets, Mike Kincaid and James Naiden, had a conversation with Franklin Brainard at his house in New Brighton, on December 5th 1971. Some excerpts from the conversation follow. The whole interview may be read in *The North Stone Review*, No. 3.

Naiden: You said you've written poems for how long?

Brainard: Well, seriously I've probably written since I was nineteen years of age.

Naiden: That's over thirty years-

Brainard: Yeah.

Naiden: And it took you how long to get published?

Brainard: Twenty-five.

Naiden: Twenty-five years--what does that mean to you, that long?

Brainard: Well, it means that I wasn't sending out enough and it means that I wasn't good enough--and, you know, a poem has to stand the letter test: your voice and your personality and everything that you are is not there in the editor's office. And what he has is a piece of paper--but he may have a hangover and his wife may have given him a bad time and he may be reading the poem at eight o'clock in the morning. I mean, you have to speak to his sensibilities at this time and-

Kincaid: Editors are like that.

Brainard: Well, we're all like that. I don't object to the fact that it took twenty-five years, but at this stage of the game I'd like to get a hearing--there is *that* thing.

Naiden: So it's been the past six or seven years since you've been publishing poetry?

Brainard: The very first things were published in 1965--and I figured that I had been writing for twenty-five years seriously, preceding that, I mean. I wrote while I was on merchant ships--I was *always* writing. But I wasn't getting close to experience, somehow or another. If you'd look at some of the first things that I published, like "That Bag Of Winds" in the Chicago *Jewish Forum*, you'd see complicated, involuted, compacted lines.

Now, I've gotten to the stage where I can say things--fairly complicated things--in fairly simple language--which of course is what I've been aiming for. But I didn't know what I was aiming for at the time, but now I realize that this is the thing that I should have been aiming for.

Naiden: You mentioned Ray Smith. . .

Brainard: Oh, Ray Smith is a marvelous poet, and I mentioned Ray--first, I suppose,--because he was the first poet I met. I met him in the spring of '65. Matter of fact, I think probably Ray and Mike Kincaid met just shortly after Ray and I met. But I had to be forty-five years old, and I had to have written in an almost kind of sensibility vacuum for years before I met anybody with whom I could communicate; and here was a fine, sensitive man who was so quiet that you had to draw his poems from him. But he would take yours and take them and look at them with love and with kindness and would help--it was a new experience for me.

Naiden: You live in New Brighton now, in 1971, but could you tell us something about your earlier life? What brought you to this point in your creative work, as well as in your own life?

Brainard: Well, I think--I think I was hooked on the American Dream for a while, and while, at some level while Muriel and I and the children were living in a log house in the Black Hills--we lived there in the timber for eight years--at some level I knew that this was one of the great periods of my life, just as a living experience, I couldn't quite make a living at one job, always had to work at something else.

Naiden: When did you come here?

Brainard: Well, we came down here in 1956 from Deadwood, South Dakota.

Naiden: And you had lived there previously-

Brainard: We'd lived there for nine years, one in an apartment and eight in the timber--yeah, it was marvelous-

Naiden: But, prior to 1956, you lived in the Dakotas all your life?

Brainard: Yeah, well it was before, living in South Dakota in the Black Hills, I'd lived in North Dakota. . .One of my poems about the Heart River was published in the *Hornbook Magazine*. . .The Heart River is a river near Dickinson. . .

Naiden: You've been in Minnesota for how long?

Brainard: Fifteen years.

Naiden: Fifteen years. And I suppose you've seen a lot of Minnesota poets, you've met some of them. What aspect of this area--the Upper Midwest--is most important for a poet's experience and life?

Brainard: I suppose I could mention John Caddy's close observation of reptilian life. He had a magnificent poem about a frog and its eyes, and he has a wonderful poem about the asininity of modern civilization and the Indian in that modern civilization, and the Leroys out shooting on Sundays with their rifles. And there's a wonderful poem by the black poet, Roy McBride, which grows out of his observation of the American scene from the Middle West--and that's "Levi Strauss, You Have Left Your Mark on The Ass of America." You see, many of the things that these poets have here is a physical observation of the earth and its spirit for them and its philosophy for them and so on. And you can't shut this out, even in the middle of town--like some of Mike Kincaid's things deal with the birds on the branches on the trees outside his window--and its not the old Victorian birds-and-bees thing, in any sense, it's always part of this human probe of who are we and where are we and where have we come from and what heaven is ours, if at all?

Kincaid: Now there's a feeling I get from your poetry--the agate reminded me of it--the very fine sense of contour and process and texture that goes on in your best poems. It relates to the crystalline structure of a rock or the taste of metal or how a branch grows or something like that--it's very primary.

Brainard: Well, you know, it's a funny thing. I think a lot of that stuff grew out of my dad. He was a country lawyer--and he used to say that his business depended upon the farmer, and if the farmer wouldn't make it, *he* wouldn't make it. And always he was taking me around, all through North Dakota. I can remember rattling around in his Model T Ford, and we used to go across the Missouri River at points where there were ferries and not bridges, and he was always showing me things. Like--he didn't give me any lectures on it. I mean, he'd make sure that there were things that I could see--and, oh, in a similar vein, when I was nine years old, in 1929, he took me through East St. Louis so that I could have a look at a ghetto. He never gave me a lecture, never said a word, but he just took me, driving slowly. And he was a poet himself. He didn't ever write a

poem that I know of--but we'd go by a graveyard and he'd say to me: "The cities of the dead are larger than the cities of the living." And this is the way he spoke.

Naiden: I suppose he's deceased now?

Brainard: Yes, he died in '41.

Naiden: I know my own father's influence--he's still living--but my relationship with him has been an influence in a lot of my creative work. I suppose your father's was to you.

Brainard: Oh, yes, my father--and my mother, too. My mother was one of those delightful products of the post-Freudian, post-Darwinian world, and she was very scientific on the surface. But she'd go round the kitchen and she'd be baking her bread and she'd recite: "So live that when thy summons come to join that innumerable caravan..." or "Whither midst falling dew..." or something of this nature. So both of them were contributing language--and my dad was a keen observer. We were going by a farm one time and he said, "You see that water tank over there, son? Describe to me what you see." And what happened was that you had these metal bands around these wooden water tanks, and when they dried out, the parts separated. And they had fallen down inward toward the center of the circle. I said to him: "It fell apart." Now he said: "The German farmer, looking at that, would say: "It fell together." And that's much more accurate. . .

Naiden: How old are you now? Fifty-two?

Brainard: I'll be fifty-two in June.

SONG FOR A WIDOW'S MARRIAGE

Husband, I come to you, no girl,
but a woman earthed from North Dakota.
I have known the farm,
have milked cows,
have forked manure
into the spreader,
have smelt the deep ammonia
of horse urine.
I have borne the womb burden;
I have born and bear
the woes of children,
woes that hang as unaccountable
as moon dogs or a dry dipper.
I come to you no girl

but I come rich
with peasant blood
and warm as sun-dug potatoes.
You shall have me warm beside you
when winter turns over the roof's edge;
you shall have me
like something held for winter
coming live with flavor
from the double-doored root cellar;
and, when I take the pies
from the oven
and when I take the bread
that yeasted all the kitchen
in the afternoon,
come, kiss my neck
and walk with me
through the late garden.

648. CLARISEE JOSEPHINE BRAINARD (*Otis Bardell,* 343. *Emory Orville*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 7 May 1947, San Francisco, CA. to John Self. He was b. 24 May 1911, Webb City, MO., son of Lloyd Rinker and Sylvia Colclasure. John Self d. 15 Apr. 1978, Tucson, AZ. They have no children. Josephine (Brainard) Self lives in Green Valley, AZ.

649. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Otis Bardell,* 343. *Emory Orville*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 29 Aug. 1939, St. Paul, MN. to Raymond Charles Hemza. He was b. 25 July 1916, Bush Lake, MN., son of _____ and Clara Novak. He was adopted shortly after birth by Charles and Mary Hemza of Hopkins, MN.
Children:

i. Mary Jane Hemza; b. 14 Aug. 1942, Minneapolis, MN.
ii. John Charles Hemza; b. 7 Oct. 1946, Minneapolis, MN.
iii. Josephine Ann Hemza; b. 1 Nov. 1949, Minneapolis, MN.

650. OTIS JOHN BRAINARD (*Otis Bardell,* 343. *Emory Orville*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 11 June 1950, Minneapolis, MN. to Charlotte Ione Larson. She was b. 24 July 1923, Rochester, MN., dau. of Thomas Larson and Ida Bremer. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Univ. of Minnesota. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Dundee, IL.
Children:

i. Bradley John Brainard; b. 20 Dec. 1955, Minneapolis, MN. He graduated with a BA degree in chemistry from St. Olaf College, 1978, and with an MD degree from the Univ. of Minnesota, 1983, Phi Beta Kappa and summa cum laude.

He is an orthopedic surgeon. He has not married and lives in Phoenix, AZ.

ii. Kim L'ree Brainard; b. 6 Apr. 1961, Thiensville (Milwaukee), WI. She has not married, and lives in Dundee, IL. She is an administrative assistant at Harper College.

651. SALLY (SUSAN RUTH KENTNER) BRAINARD (*Otis Bardell,* 343. *Emory Orville*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 28 May 1946, Hopkins, MN. to Robert Eugene Slice. They divorced in 1972. He was b. 7 June 1924, Hopkins, MN., son of Edward James Slice and Anna Marie Naydel. She m. second on 4 Sep. 1985, Minneapolis, MN. to Robert Boone Watson. He was b. 28 Sep. 1911, Memphis, TN., son of Harvey Aubrey Watson and Frank Sharp Patton. Sally (Brainard) Watson graduated with a BGS degree from the Univ. of Minnesota, 1981. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Flatwoods, TN. Children of first marriage:

i. Michael Edward Slice; b. 9 Oct. 1949, Minneapolis, MN.
ii. Anna Mary Slice; b. 27 Nov. 1951, Minneapolis, MN.
iii. William Thomas Slice; b. 20 May 1953, Minneapolis, MN.
iv. Susan Ruth Slice; b. 21 Feb. 1955, Minneapolis, MN.
v. Glen Robert Slice; b. 26 Sep. 1956, Minneapolis, MN.
vi. Paul David Slice; b. 29 June 1959, Minneapolis, MN.

652. JAY OWEN BRAINARD (*Warren Davis, Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 14 June 1969, _____, to Susan Frances Schwarz. She was b. 8 Mar. 1948, Little Rock, AR., dau. of Wilfred John Schwarz and Laura Frances Cain. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Univ. of Arkansas, 1970, and from the Univ. of Arkansas Medical School, 1974. He served as a flight surgeon with the U.S. Navy. In 1982, he graduated from the Univ. of Arkansas Medical School in ophthalmology. He is an ophthalmologist in Little Rock, AR. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Little Rock, AR.
Children:
i. Laura Lynn Brainard; b. 29 Nov. 1970, Little Rock, AR.
ii. Jay Owen Brainard, Jr.; b. 3 Feb. 1974, Little Rock, AR.

653. BEVERLY ANN BRAINARD (*Warren Davis, Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. to _____ Winne. Beverly (Brainard) Winne graduated with a degree from the Univ. of Arkansas, 1971. Mr. and Mrs. Winne live in Pine Bluff, AR.

654. JANE ALICE BRAINARD (*Owen Willis, Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 3 June 1989, Lexington, NE. to Ronald Wayne Jack. He was b. 26 Dec. 1953, Holdrege, NE., son of Chester Willard Jack and Eva Ruth Sherman. Jane (Brainard) Jack graduated from the Univ. of Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. Jack are farmers at Eustis, ND. They have no children.

655. DONALD ANDREW BRAINARD (*Owen Willis, Willis Nathaniel,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 13 June 1987, Burlington, IA. to Ginger Kay Kendall. She was b. 4 Feb. 1964, Burlington, IA., dau. of F. Elwin Kendall and Bonnie Lou Hayes. Mr. Brainard graduated with a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine degree from Iowa State Univ., 1985. He is a veterinarian in Pine Bluff, AR. Ginger (Kendall) Brainard holds a Ph.D. in child psychology from Louisiana State Univ. Dr. and Dr. Brainard live in Pine Bluff, AR. They have no children.

656. DIANA LYN BRAINARD (*John Ryburn, John Stewart,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. _____, Broken Bow, NE. to William Gaskins. Diana (Brainard) Gaskins graduated with a BA degree in nursing from the Univ. of Nebraska. She is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Gaskins live in Tyrone, GA.

657. ROGER CARL BRAINARD (*John Ryburn, John Stewart,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. _____, Broken Bow, NE. to Cathy Smith.

She was b. _____, Broken Bow, NE. Mr. Brainard graduated with an MD degree from Ohio Univ., 1979. He is an orthopedic surgeon. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tampa, FL.

658. ROBERT TEMPLE BRAINARD (*Robert Wallace, John Stewart,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 1967/68, Eugene, OR. to Carmen Farqu____. They divorced. He m. second on 28 Oct. 1972, Yamhill Co., OR. to Patricia Bowen. They divorced. There were no children by either marriage. Mr. Brainard lives in Dagmar, MT.

659. LINDA ANN BRAINARD (*Robert Wallace, John Stewart,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 11 Sep. 1966, Willamina, Yamhill Co., OR. to Robert Chris Etherington. He is the son of Robert Neil Etherington and Winifred Kate Christenson. They reside in Hillsboro, OR.

Children:

i. Kim Ann Etherington; b. 3 Apr. 1969, Quantico, VA.
ii. Adam Craig Etherington; b. 10 Sep. 1970, Newport, OR.

660. BEVERLY JANET BRAINARD (*Robert Wallace, John Stewart,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 15 June 1969, Willamina, Yamhill Co., OR. to Frederick James Dodge. He was b. 24/26 Oct. 1947, son of LeRoy Dodge and Peggy Simpson. They divorced. She m. second on 29 Dec. 1979, Eugene, OR. to Terry Allen Murphey. He was b. 29 Aug. 1948, son of Kenneth Murphey and Frances Summers. They reside in Eugene, OR.

Child of first marriage:

i. Marcie Lynne Dodge; b. 8 Dec. 1970, McMinnville, OR.

661. JOYCE LEE BRAINARD (*Robert Wallace, John Stewart,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 12 June 1971, Willamina, Yamhill Co., OR. to James Edward Hart. He was b. 9 Dec. 1948, Portland, OR., son of Michael James Hart and Rita Irene Smith. They reside in Eugene, OR.

Children:

i. Geoffrey James Hart; b. 7 July 1973, Eugene, OR.
ii. Garrick Michael Hart; b. 30 Sep. 1975, Eugene, OR.
iii. Jamie Meredith Hart; b. 2 Aug. 1976, Eugene, OR.
iv. Daniel Robert Hart; b. 5 Nov. 1979, Eugene, OR.

662. BARBARA MAXINE BRAINARD (*Robert Wallace, John Stewart,* 208. *Willis⁷ - William²*) m. 29 Aug. 1981, Willamina, Yamhill Co., OR. to John Travis Aldrich. He was b. 22 Nov. 1955, Sandusky, OH., son of Richard Stanley Aldrich and Katherine Irene Bailey. They reside in Mesa, AZ.

Children:

i. Karrie Melinda Aldrich; b. 4 Apr. 1984, Scottsdale, AZ.
ii. Reed Kirkland Aldrich; b. 19 Aug. 1987, Mesa, AZ.

663. NANCY CAROLINE BRAINERD (*Howard Stanford,* 363. *Fred Albert[8] - William[2]*) m. 30 June 1951, Easton, PA. to William Andrew Foltz. He was b. 17 July 1924, Easton, PA., son of Ralph William Foltz and Helen Emma Arnold. Nancy (Brainerd) Foltz graduated with a BA from Smith College, 1951. Mr. and Mrs. Foltz live in Easton, PA.

Children:

i. Robert William Foltz; b. 14 May 1953, Easton, PA.
ii. Howard Brainerd Foltz; b. 26 Mar. 1955, Easton, PA.
iii. David Bayard Foltz; b. 10 May 1958, Easton, PA.
iv. Jonathan Arnold Foltz; b. 11 July 1961, Easton, PA.

664. STANFORD HOWARD BRAINERD (*Howard Stanford,* 363. *Fred Albert[8] - William[2]*) m. 1 Feb. 1958, Elmsford, NY. to Edythe Anne Eddison. She was b. 19 Aug. 1930, Bar Harbor, ME., dau. of William Barton Eddison and Mary P. Corbin. They divorced. He m. second on 10 May 1986, Middle Haddam, CT. to Wendy Morgan Smith. She was b. 27 Oct. 1937, Hartford, CT., dau. of Olcott Damon Smith and Lucy Bulkeley Brainerd. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from Yale Univ., 1953, and with an MBA degree from Harvard Univ., 1956. He is Senior Executive Vice President of Yamaichi International (America), Inc. in New York City. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in New York City.

Children of first marriage:

i. Elizabeth Barton Brainerd; b. 21 Jan. 1960, New York, NY. She graduated with a BA degree from Yale Univ., 1982. She resides with her parents in New York City. She is a food consultant.
ii. Brooks Randolph Brainerd; b. 6 June 1961, New York, NY. He graduated with a BA degree from Vassar College, 1984. He resides with his parents in New York City. He is a graduate architecture student at Harvard Univ.
iii. Charles Corbin Brainerd; b. 2 Mar. 1965, New York, NY. He graduated with a BA degree from Harvard Univ., 1987. He resides with his parents in New York City. He is a graduate architecture student at Harvard Univ.

665. JESSE ALBERTINE BRAINARD (*Malcolm Sidney,* 364. *Alvah Sherman[8] - William[2]*) m. 18 Oct. 1941, Coventry, CT. to Suzanne Dudley Welles. She was b. 13 July 1918, Coventry, CT., dau. of Thomas Harmon Welles and Ruth Muriel Trost. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Harvard Univ., 1938. He served

with the U.S. Navy during WWII. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Coventry, CT.
Children:

730. i. John Welles Brainard; b. 7 Feb. 1944, Willimantic, CT.
ii. Thomas Welles Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1946, Stafford Springs, CT. He holds a BA degree from the Univ. of Connecticut. He is unmarried and lives in Coventry, CT.
iii. William Welles Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1954, Willimantic, CT. He is unmarried and lives in Coventry, CT.
iv. Robert Welles Brainard; b. 6 Feb. 1956, Willimantic, CT. He is unmarried and lives in Coventry, CT.

666. CHARLOTTE ROSE BRAINARD (*Malcolm Sidney,* 364. *Alvah Sherman*[8] - *William*[2]) m. to Paul Herbert.
Children:
i. A child.
ii. A child.
iii. A child.

667. ESTHER ANNE BRAINARD (*Addison Doane, William Addison,* 220. *Addison*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 12 Nov. 1977, Lewiston, NY. to C. Charles Schnur. He was b. 11 May 1952, Butler, PA., son of Claude Charles Schnur and Marie Angeloni. Esther (Brainard) Schnur graduated with a BS degree in physical therapy from Quinnipila College, 1977. Mr. and Mrs. Schnur live in Natbona Heights, PA.
Children:
i. Laura Esther Schnur; b. 3 Apr. 1981.
ii. Carl David Schnur; b. 10 Aug. 1983.
iii. Julie Marie Schnur; b. 18 Sep. 1986.

668. ANNA JEANINE BRAINARD (*Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 22 Aug. 1948, Prairie City, OR. to Glen H. Southwick. They divorced. He was b. 3 Feb. 1926, Ogden, UT., son of Howard Earnest Southwick and Frances Minerva Nye. He d. 29 June 1965. She m. second on 14 Feb. 1953, Portland, OR to Robert Steven Stiltz. They divorced. He was b. 16 July 1928, Kelso, WA., son of Howard Acton Stiltz and Leta Velma York. He d. 26 Aug. 1985. She m. third on 18 Jan. 1964, John Day, OR. to Rosser P. Smith. They divorced. He was b. 13 Dec. 1939, Hood River, OR., son of John E. Smith and Clara Green. She m. fourth on 26 Oct. 1968, John Day, OR. to Randall F. Perkins. He was b. 13 July 1930, San Pedro, CA., son of Edward Theriault and Donna Lowe. He took the Perkins surname from his stepfather, C.A. Perkins. Mr. and Mrs. Perkins live in Port Orchard, WA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Glen Laurence Southwick; b. 23 July 1949, Prairie City, OR. He m. 21 Dec. 1972 to Leslie Lee. They divorced. He m. second on 21 July 1984 to Nancy Harrison Yarbrough.

ii. Dale Warren Southwick; b. 26 Nov. 1950, Prairie City, OR. He m. 10 Nov. 1984 to Barbara L. Neuenfeldt (b. 1 June 1958). Their child is Chad Warren (b. 22 Sep. 1986).

Child of second marriage:

iii. Steven Lee Stiltz; b. 28 June 1955, Prairie City, OR.

669. CAROL LORRAINE BRAINARD (*Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster⁷ - William²*) m. 31 Jan. 1948, Prairie City, OR. to Karl August Voigt. He was b. 10 Nov. 1927, Fowler, KS., son of Fritz Carl Ludwig Voigt and Frieda Voigt (niece of Fritz). Carol (Brainard) Voigt is Clerk of Grant Co., OR.

Children:

i. Michael Carl Voigt; b. 25 June 1949, Prairie City, OR.

ii. Patrick Neal Voigt; b. 24 Dec. 1950, Prairie City, OR.

iii. Dennis Duane Voigt; b. 18 June 1952, Prairie City, OR.

iv. Kelly Dean Voigt; b. 28 Sep. 1954, Prairie City, OR.

v. Shannon Kerry Voigt; b. 31 Oct. 1955, Prairie City, OR.

670. LLOYD DOUGLAS BRAINARD (*Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster⁷ - William²*) m. _____ 1951, to Nona Cummings. He m. second ___ Aug. 1956 to Frances Kay Gambrell. She was b. 17 Oct. 1937, dau. of Carlos Harvey Gambrell and Lola Lorraina House. They divorced in 1972. Lloyd Brainard lives in Portland, OR.

Children of second marriage:

731. i. Debora Lynne Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1956, Longview, WA.

ii. Diane(?) Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1956, Longview, WA.; d. at birth.

732. iii. Allison Lorraine Brainard; b. 16 Nov. 1962, Portland, OR.

iv. Byron Douglas Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1966, Portland, OR. He has not married and lives in Portland, OR.

733. v. Carol Jeanine Brainard; b. 18 June 1969, Portland, OR.

671. MILES VINCENT BRAINARD (*Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster⁷ - William²*) m. 16 Aug. 1958, Winnemucca, NV. to Barbara Jean Davis. She was b. 10 May 1939, New York, NY., dau. of Lester Bell(?) and Kathleen Margaret Lennon. She took the surname Davis from her foster parents William Parke Davis and Faye Davis. Mr. Brainard is a carpenter and building contractor.

Children:

734. i. Dawn Elizabeth Brainard; b. 11 July 1959, Prairie City, OR.
ii. Kevin Benjamin Brainard; b. 29 Dec. 1961, John Day, OR.

672. JOHN HOWARD BRAINERD (*William Howard, Howard Hatch,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____ to Patricia Mary Dunne.

673. WILLIAM CLARK BRAINERD (*William Howard, Howard Hatch,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 28 Feb. 1979, Pasadena, CA. to Ann Marie Beatty. She was b. 3 May 1952, Los Angeles, CA., dau. of Richard Eugene Beaty and Victoria Rotariu. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in English literature from UCLA, 1969. He is a financial consultant with Shearson Lehman Hutton, Inc. in Woodland Hills, CA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Canoga Park, CA.
Children:
i. Stephen Edward Brainerd; b. 13 Nov. 1984, Van Nuys, CA.
ii. Allison Leigh Brainerd; b. 6 Sep. 1988, Van Nuys, CA.

674. BARBARA ELISE BRAINERD (*John Charles, Howard Hatch,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 6 Nov. 1982, Sausalito, CA. to Robert Thomas Stenson. He was b. 21 May 1947, Oak Park, IL., son of Harvey Wallace Stenson and Elizabeth Mary Jamoreaux. Barbara (Brainerd) Stenson graduated from Silvermine College of Art in 1966. She is a vice president of Rapid Color, Inc., a photo lab manager, and a private pilot. Mr. and Mrs. Stenson live in Larkspur, CA.
Children:
i. Kathleen Elizabeth Stenson; b. 16 Aug. 1984, San Francisco, CA.
ii. Julia Grace Stenson; b. 4 June 1987, San Francisco, CA.
iii. Erica Anne Stenson; b. 11 Dec. 1988, San Francisco, CA.

675. ROBERT WHITE BRAINERD (*John Charles, Howard Hatch,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 26 June 1970, _____, to Suzi Arnold. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Middlebury, CT.
Children:
i. Jason Brainerd; b. 29 Apr. 1971.
ii. Ryan Brainerd; b. 13 or 23 Nov. 1975.

676. LOUISE BATEMAN BRAINERD (*Edward Bateman, Ossian Edward,* 242. *Ossian Hatch*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____ to David Samuel Wells. They divorced. He was b. 21 Nov. 1941/42, Sheffield, MA., son of Leonard Samuel Wells and Marie Thompkins. She m. second on 22 Dec. 1969, Richmond, VA. to Arnold George Brown. He was b. 25 June 1921, Holland, VT., son

of Charles Henry Brown and Emma Cora Ardela McGoon. Mr. and Mrs. Brown live in Florence, MA.
Children of first marriage:
i. June Marie Wells; b. 16 Feb. 1963, Northampton, MA.
ii. April Jean Wells; b. 20 Apr. 1964, Northampton, MA.
iii. Leonard Samuel Wells, II; b. 9 Feb. 1966, Westfield, MA.
iv. Lisa May Wells; b. 15 Apr. 1968, Westfield, MA.
v. David Samuel Wells; b. 15 Apr. 1968, Westfield, MA.
Children of second marriage:
vi. Cora Louise Brown; b. 6 Nov. 1970, Northampton, MA.
vii. Charles Edward Brown; b. 11 Oct. 1972, Northampton, MA.

677. FLORENCE BUTLER BRAINARD (442. *David William[9] - William[2]*) was b. 22 May 1905, Enfield, CT. She m. 5 June 1946, Detroit, MI. to James Matthew MacLean. He was b. 31 May 1887, Valleyfield, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He d. 1 Feb. 1956, Windsor, Ontario, Canada. Florence (Brainard) MacLean d. 25 May 1985, Hartford, CT.

678. DAVID WILLIAM BRAINARD, JR. (442. *David William[9] - William[2]*) was b. 9 Apr. 1910, Enfield, CT. He m. 13 May 1939, Enfield, CT. to Eleanor Robina Bailes. She was b. 2 Jan. 1914, Enfield, CT., dau. of James Bailes and Jemima Forsyth. Eleanor (Bailes) Brainard d. 26 June 1964, West Hartford, CT. He m. second on 24 Feb. 1966, West Hartford, CT. to Isabelle Kirkwood Cairnduff. She was b. 30 July 1914, Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of Samuel Cairnduff and Caroline MacMillan. Mr. Brainard graduated from Bentley College, Boston in 1931. He was employed with Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Co., Springfield, MA. for 5 years, with Bigelow Sanford Carpet Co., Thompsonville, CT. for 20 years, with Sessions Clock Co., Forestville, CT. and with Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, E. Hartford, for 13 years. He retired in 1975. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, assistant treasurer of the CT. Capitol Region Council of Churches, and treasurer of the Constitution Council of Girl Scouts. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in West Hartford, CT.
Children:
735. i. Nancy Eleanor Brainard; b. 21 Nov. 1941, Springfield, MA.
736. ii. David William Brainard, III; b. 17 Aug. 1948, Springfield, MA.

679. EDWIN GRENIER BRAINERD (*Frederic Converse,* 390. *Frederic John[8] - William[2]*) m. 16 Jan. 1943, West Hartford, CT., to Majorie Sherman. She was b. 20 May 1922, dau. of Cortis Fowler Sherman and Ellen (Nellie) Black. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a DMD degree from Tufts Univ. He is a retired dentist. Mr. and Mrs.

Brainerd spend part of each year in Jensen Beach, FL. and part in Madison, CT.
Children:

737. i. Edwin Grenier Brainerd, Jr.; b. 8 May 1945, Hartford, CT.
738. ii. Jeffrey Sherman Brainerd; b. 12 Jan. 1948, Willimantic, CT.
739. iii. Richard Converse Brainerd; b. 4 July 1949, Willimantic, CT.

680. CYNTHIA WILSON BRAINERD (*Wilson Gillette,* 393. *Henry Fisk[8] - William[2]*) m. 12 June 1965, Canton, CT. to Richard Lee Troischt. They are divorced. He was b. 5 Apr. 1939, Philadelphia, PA., son of Edward Max Troischt and Bertha Somers. Cynthia (Brainerd) Troischt graduated from Skidmore College, 1965, with a BA degree, and from Russell-Sage College, 1988, with an MA degree. She is a counselor with Catholic Family and Community Services in Saratoga Springs, NY. She lives in Ballston Lake, NY.
Children:

i. David Brainerd Troischt; b. 30 Mar. 1967, Hartford, CT.
ii. Parker Wilson Troischt; b. 20 Feb. 1969, Rochester, NY.
iii. Taylor Somers Troischt; b. 28 Apr. 1971, Rochester, NY.

681. KAREN GILLETTE BRAINERD (*Wilson Gillette,* 393. *Henry Fisk[8] - William[2]*) m. 25 Apr. 1969, Avon, CT. to Armand Ryan Benoit. He was b. 20 Mar. 1943, Hartford, CT., son of Armand Maurice Benoit and Mary Beaulieu. Karen (Brainerd) Benoit graduated from Connecticut College, 1966 with a BA degree, and from Central Connecticut State College, 1968, with an MS degree. She is a former elementary school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Benoit live in Madison, NJ.
Children:

i. Amy Brainerd Benoit; b. 24 Jan. 1972, Providence, RI.
ii. Jonathan Ryan Benoit; b. 11 July 1975, Charlotte, NC.
iii. Kateri Wilson Benoit; b. 17 Dec. 1976, Charlotte, NC.

682. DAVID EZRA BRAINERD, III (*David Ezra, Jr., David Ezra,* 260. *Henry Lawrence[7] - William[2]*) m. 20 Jan. 1967, Henderson, NC. to Alice Ruth Johnson. She was b. 19 Apr. 1947, Chicago, IL., dau. of Carl Erick Johnson and Ruth Eleanor Bespole. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Johns Hopkins Univ., 1970, with a BA degree, and from the Univ. of Maryland, 1979, with an MSW degree with honors. He is a social worker and unit director of St. Vincent's Children's Center. He served on the governor's task force on adoption. He is active in the Stony Run Friends (Quaker) Meeting. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Baltimore, MD.
Children:

i. Heather Candace Brainerd; b. 21 Jan. 1970, Baltimore, MD. She currently attends the Univ. of Delaware.

ii. Amanda Clarice Brainerd; b. 27 Nov. 1980, Baltimore, MD.

683. BRUCE LAWRENCE BRAINERD (*David Ezra, Jr., David Ezra,* 260. *Henry Lawrence[7] - William[2]*) m. 20 Feb. 1986, Kona, HI. to Janet Ruth McDonald. She was b. 20 Feb. 1963, Oak Park, IL., dau. of Ralph McDonald and Joanne Eggerding. Mr. Brainerd is vice president of a distribution company in Chicago. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd have no children. They live in Glen Ellyn, IL.

684. TODD KINGSLEY BRAINERD (*David Ezra, Jr., David Ezra,* 260. *Henry Lawrence[7] - William[2]*) m. 20 Apr. 1985, Glen Ellyn, IL. to Camille Collins. She was b. 6 Feb. 1961, Peoria, IL., dau. of Robert Gail Collins and Mildred Arlene Myre. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in business management from Bradley Univ., 1982. He is Director of Marketing for Western Folder Distributing Co., Itasca, IL. Camille (Collins) Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in business management from Bradley Univ., 1983. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Wheaton, IL. They have no children.

685. BARRON BRAINERD (*John Bliss, Jr.,* 401. *John Bliss[8] - William[2]*) m. ___ June 1949, New Bedford, MA. to Julia Mullins. They divorced in 1956. He m. second in 1958 to Charlotte Mattison of Rice Lake, WI. They divorced in 1973. He m. third on 30 Dec. 1975 to Marilyn Alger. She was b. at Cadillac, MI. She d. 15 Dec. 1982. Mr. Brainerd attended the Univ. of Chicago and MIT where he received an SB degree in 1949. He graduated with an MS degree in mathematics, 1951, and a PhD degree in mathematics, 1954, both from the Univ. of Michigan. In 1954, he accepted a lectureship at the Univ. of British Columbia in Vancouver, BC. He currently is a professor of mathematics and linguistics at the Univ. of Toronto. Mr. Brainerd lives in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He has no children.

686. JOHN CALHOUN BRAINERD (*Henry Hall,* 409. *Henry Allen[8] - William[2]*) m. _____ to Medora Jane Watkins. She was b. 1 Mar. 1934, Salina, KS. Mr. Brainerd was a school teacher in Denver, CO. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Golden, CO.
Children:

740. i. John Watkins Brainerd; b. 2 Apr. 1960, Chicago, IL.
ii. Mary Gwyn Brainerd; b. 25 Apr. 1963, Denver, CO.
iii. Anne Catherine Brainerd; b. 7 Oct. 1965, Denver, CO.

687. WILLIAM HENRY BRAINERD (*Henry Hall,* 409. *Henry Allen[8] - William[2]*) m. twice. He lives in San Diego, CA.
Children of first marriage:

i. A child.
ii. A child.
Children of second marriage:
iii. A child.
iv. A child.
v. A child.

688. BARBARA DIANNE BRAINERD (*Charles Lawrence, Jr., Charles Lawrence,* 285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) m. ___ July 1960 to Alfredo Mejia. They divorced. She m. second on ___ Aug. 1964 to Fred Muniz. They divorced. Barbara (Brainerd) Muniz graduated with a BA degree in education from Northern Michigan Univ., 1959. She is an educator and lives in Albuquerque, NM.
Child of first marriage:
i. Cara Marie (Mejia) Muniz; b. 6 Apr. 1961.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Rebecca Ann Muniz; b. 4 June 1965.

689. CHARLOTTE LEONE BRAINERD (*Charles Lawrence, Jr., Charles Lawrence,* 285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 20 Aug. 1960, Marquette, MI. to James Thomas Mansfield. He was b. 2 Oct. 1937, Detroit, MI., son of Arthur Henry Mansfield and Dolores Patricia Chamski. Charlotte (Brainerd) Mansfield graduated with a BA degree in education from Northern Michigan Univ., 1960. Mr. and Mrs. Mansfield live in Fairbanks, AK.
Children:
i. Angela Marie Mansfield; b. 5 Sep. 1961, Alpena, MI. She is unmarried and lives in Portland, OR.
ii. Christopher Herbert Mansfield; b. 9 Nov. 1962, Alpena, MI. He m. 14 Feb. 1987 to Karen O'Dell. Their child is Michalla Marie (b. 4 Dec. 1989, Seattle, WA.).
iii. Gregory Lawrence Mansfield; b. 21 Apr. 1965, Grand Rapids, MI.
iv. Michele Leone Mansfield; b. 6 Jan. 1968, Birmingham, MI.

690. MARY SYLVIA BRAINERD (*Charles Lawrence, Jr., Charles Lawrence,* 285. *John Wesley*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 6 Nov. 1965, Marquette, MI. to Morton H. Alger. He was b. 30 May 1931, Detroit, MI., son of Harry M. Alger and Rebecca Rubin. Mary (Brainerd) Alger graduated with a BA degree in education from Northern Michigan Univ., 1961. Mr. and Mrs. Alger live in Birmingham, MI.
Children:
i. Ann Brainerd Alger; b. 1 Feb. 1969.
ii. Julie Rubin Alger; b. 25 May 1972, Birmingham, MI.

691. JEAN FRANCES BRAINERD (*Charles Lawrence, Jr., Charles Lawrence,* 285. *John Wesley*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 21 Aug. 1971, San Francisco, CA. to Raymond Donald Anderson. He was b. 9 May 1940, Marquette, MI., son of Edward Anderson and Marie LaLonde. Jean (Brainerd) Anderson graduated with a BA degree in education from Northern Michigan Univ., 1962. She is an office manager. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson live in San Jose, CA.
Child:
i. Timothy J. Anderson; b. 25 June 1979.

692. WALTER BRAINARD, JR. (*Walter, Robert H.,* 286. *Alonzo H.*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____ to Alta Emma Edwards. She was b. ___ June 1909. Walter Brainard, Jr. d. ___ Nov. 1966, Evansville, IN. Alta Emma (Edwards) Brainard d. 19 July 1974, Evansville, IN.
Children:
i. Robert James Brainard; b. 21 Oct. 1925, Evansville, IN.
741. ii. Chester Arthur Brainard; b. 10 Oct. 1928, Evansville, IN.

693. LINDA DIANE BRAINERD (*Fred Albertson, Fred Lindley,* 303. *Henry Green*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 17 Sep. 1966, Los Angeles Co., CA. to William Daniel Webster. They divorced. There were no children.

694. BARBARA JUNE BRAINERD (*Fred Albertson, Fred Lindley,* 303. *Henry Green*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 8 July 1978, Rancho Santa Fe, CA. to David Lawrence Tilton. He was b. 20 Nov. 1952, Los Angeles, CA., son of Lawrence Marion Tilton and Betty Cleavinger.
Child:
i. Melanie DiAnn Tilton; b. 17 Mar. 1988, La Jolla, CA.

695. JAMES E. BRAINERD (*George, Ezra Ben,* 306. *George D.*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____.
Child:
i. Kay Brainard.

696. MILDRED BRAINERD (*John Clifford, George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____ to Woodrow Cooper. They lived in New Brighton, MN.

697. MARGARET ANN BRAINERD (*William Giles, George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 30 Aug. 1952, _____, to Eugene Mitzel. He was b. 18 Aug. 1929. Mr. and Mrs. Mitzel live in Paradise, CA.
Children:
i. A child.

ii. A child.
iii. A child.

698. JAMES WILLIAM BRAINERD (*William Giles, George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William* [2]) m. 12 Feb. 1955, Benicia, CA. to Audrey Ann DePhillip. She was b. 5 Mar. 1933, Albany, CA., dau. of William Vito DePhillip and Angelina Eleanor Azevedo. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Glastonbury, CT.
Children:

i. Kathleen Mary Brainerd; b. 29 Sep. 1955, San Francisco, CA. She is unmarried. She graduated with an AA degree in liberal studies from Moorpark College, 1976, a BS degree in physical education and health from California State Univ. at Chico, 1978, and an MS degree in school guidance and counseling from Sonoma State Univ., 1988. She is a high school counselor and lives in Napa, CA.
ii. David William Brainerd; b. 27 Sep. 1956, Napa, CA.
iii. Jeanne Cecelia Brainerd; b. 22 Aug. 1957, Napa, CA.
iv. James Anthony Brainerd; b. 10 Nov. 1959, Napa, CA.
742. v. Mary Ann Brainerd; b. 9 Sep. 1961, Napa, CA.
vi. Angela Catherine Brainerd; b. 15 Jan. 1965, Napa, CA.

699. BARBARA MARIE BRAINERD (*William Giles, George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 29 Aug. 1959, Red Bluff, CA. to Lawrence H. Phipps. He was b. 14 Nov. 1937, San Francisco, CA., son of William Henry Phipps and Catherine Agnes Casey. Barbara (Brainerd) Phipps graduated from St. Joseph School of Nursing, San Francisco, 1959. She worked at St. Luke's Hospital as a head nurse and supervisor, and in administration until she retired in 1987. Mr. Phipps attended the Univ. of San Francisco. He is regional director of real estate for Southern Pacific Company. Mr. and Mrs. Phipps live in San Francisco, CA.
Children:

i. William Lawrence Phipps; b. 23 July 1960, San Francisco, CA. He m. Barbara Lynn Thompson (b. 12 Oct. 1959). Their child is Cara Marie (b. 30 July 1988, Mountain View, CA.).
ii. Debra Marie Phipps; b. 22 Oct. 1961, San Francisco, CA. She m. Douglas Kennison Cowger (b. 22 Sep. 1958).
iii. Paul Alan Phipps; b. 15 Apr. 1963, San Francisco, CA.
iv. Linda Ann Phipps; b. 22 Apr. 1964, San Francisco, CA. She m. Francis A. Ogbogu (b. 17 Nov. 1962 in Nigeria).

700. ROBERT ALAN BRAINERD (*William Giles, George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 7 Oct. 1972, _____, to Carol Condon. They are divorced.

Child:
i. John Brainerd.

701. SUSAN JOETTE BRAINERD (*Ben Rodney, Ben Adhem,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.[7] - William[2]*) m. 28 Aug. 1965, Minneapolis, MN. to Ronald Victor Lappi. He was b. 8 Oct. 1942, Minneapolis, MN., son of Eugene Victor Lappi and Elborg Stene. Susan (Brainerd) Lappi graduated from the Univ. of Minnesota with a BA degree in 1964, and with a BS degree in 1965. She is a librarian and a mail processor with General Mills. Mr. and Mrs. Lappi live in Minneapolis, MN.
Children:
i. Brian Victor Lappi; b. 31 Dec. 1967, Minneapolis, MN.
ii. Michelle Christine Lappi; b. 10 May 1969, Minneapolis, MN.
iii. Brent Allen Lappi; b. 29 Sep. 1971, Minneapolis, MN.

702. JOHN CALVIN BRAINERD (*Harold McMurtie, Mark Channing, John Calvin, Jr.[7] - William[2]*) m. 17 Apr. 1954, _____, MA. to Virginia Louise Cameron. She was b. 16 Mar. 1934, Malden, MA., dau. of Charles Andrew Cameron and Frances Harding Coville. He is a master electrician. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in North Pole, AK.
Children:
i. Dianne Carole Brainerd; b. 15 Dec. 1954, Malden, MA.
ii. Dale Andrew Brainerd; b. 6 July 1956, Owatonna, MN.
iii. Judy Frances Brainerd; b. 26 July 1957, Owatonna, MN.
iv. John Cameron Brainerd; b. 15 Feb. 1965, Owatonna, MN.
v. Harold Charles Brainerd; b. 29 June 1970, Owatonna, MN.
vi. Heidi Jo Brainerd; b. 22 Sep. 1972, Owatonna, MN.

703. RICHARD CHARLES BRAINERD (*Calvin Richard, Ira Calvin,* 311. *Calvin Parker[7] - William[2]*) m. 16 July 1966, Fennimore, WI. to Phyllis J. Cottingham. She was b. 9 Jan. 1943, Lancaster, WI., dau. of Leonard Cottingham and June Loy _____. They divorced. He m. second on 31 Mar. 1984, Minneapolis, MN. to Mary Keith Knopp. She was b. 28 Sep. 1953, St. Paul, MN., dau. of Keith Kenneth Knopp and Mary Margaret Fitzgibbon. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1968, with a BS degree cum laude. He is the Director of Personnel for Ramsey Co., MN. He is president-elect of the International Personnel Management Assn. and is a former vice-chairman of the Board of Public Works for Madison, WI. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Mahtomedi, MN.
Children of the first marriage:
i. Bret Richard Brainerd; b. 7 Oct. 1968, Boscobel, WI.
ii. Staci Jean Brainerd; b. 14 Apr. 1970, Madison, WI.
Children of the second marriage:

iii. Andrew Davis Brainerd; b. 12 June 1985, St. Paul, MN.
iv. Mary Angela Brainerd; b. 5 May 1987, St. Paul, MN.

704. BARBARA ANN BRAINERD (*Calvin Richard, Ira Calvin,* 311. *Calvin Parker⁷ - William²*) m. 6 June 1970, Seattle, WA. to David Carl Martin. He was b. 29 Aug. 1944, Camp White, OR., son of Chester Carl Martin and Ruth Elizabeth Jacobs. Barbara (Brainerd) Martin graduated with a BS degree from the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1969, and with an MS degree from the Univ. of Washington, 1985. She is Director of Nutritional Services at Providence Hospital, Centralia, WA. Mr. and Mrs. Martin live in Centralia, WA.
Children:
i. Anne Elizabeth Martin; b. 5 Oct. 1973, Olympia, WA.
ii. Sarah Louise Martin; b. 5 Dec. 1975, Olympia, WA.

705. BARBARA DIANNE BRAINERD (*Samuel Willard,* 435. *Percy Carroll Malcolm⁸ - William²*) m. 10 Oct. 1962, Enfield, NH. to Thomas Cornelius Regan. He was b. 14 Aug. 1937, Tewksbury, MA., son of Timothy Francis Regan and Rita Mary Corrigan. Barbara (Brainerd) Regan graduated from Bentley College of Accounting and Finance with an ASA degree, 1962. She is a tax preparer. Mr. and Mrs. Regan live in Kettering, OH.
Children:
i. John Scott Regan; b. 6 May 1963, Methuen, MA. He graduated from Columbia Univ., 1985, with a BA degree, summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa.
ii. Kathleen Lisa Regan; b. 1 June 1965, Methuen, MA. She m. to Anthony Sharpe. He changed his surname to Regan. Their child is Thomas Cornelius, II (b. _____ 1988).

706. ROBERT HARRISON BRAINARD (*Samuel Willard,* 435. *Percy Carroll Malcolm⁸ - William²*) m. _____ 1962, _____, to Mary Jane Manning. They divorced in 1968. He m. second on 12 May 1973, Worcester, MA. to Suzanne Linda Benoit. She was b. 17 Nov. 1948, Worcester, MA., dau. of Hervey L. Benoit and Mary Jacobowsky. Mr. Brainerd has been a salesman with Sears for twenty-five years. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Millbury, MA.
Child of second marriage:
i. Kristen Leigh Brainard; b. 25 Jan. 1971, Worcester, MA.

707. KATHLEEN GAIL BRAINERD (*Samuel Willard,* 435. *Percy Carroll Malcolm⁸ - William²*) m. 31 Oct. 1964, Andover, MA. to Ellsworth Charles Madden. He was b. 1 Jan. 1945, Lawrence, MA., son of Charles Madden and Nina Percy. They divorced in 1979. She m. second on 31 July 1983, Storrs, CT. to Richard

Anthony Di Capua. He was b. 5 May 1936, Brooklyn, NY., son of Anthony Lawrence Di Capua and Helen Alberta Van Buskirk. Kathleen Brainerd graduated from the Univ. of Connecticut with a BA degree in history, Phi Beta Kappa, 1977, an MA degree in history, 1981, and an MS degree in psychology, 1989. She is presently a PhD candidate in psychology. She is employed as an administrator at the Univ. of Connecticut. Mr. Di Capua and Ms. Brainerd live in Storrs, CT.

Children of first marriage:

i. Kelly Lynn Madden; b. 3 June 1966, Manchester, CT.

ii. Kent Ellsworth Madden; b. 12 June 1969, Manchester, CT.

708. GWENDOLYN BRAINERD (*Samuel Willard,* 435. *Percy Carroll Malcolm*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 22 June 1963, Lawrence, MA. to Brian A. Williams. He was b. 23 July 1943, Lawrence, MA., son of Albert Williams and Eleanore Hildebrandt. They divorced in 1988. Gwendolyn (Brainerd) Williams is a senior buyer for Dyonics, Inc., Andover, MA. She lives in Salem, NH.

Children:

i. Kimberly Jean William; b. 26 Jan. 1964, Lawrence, MA. She m. 8 Sep. 1985 to Robert Palermo. Their child is Stephanie Jeanne (b. 21 Apr. 1986).

ii. Tracy Marie Williams; b. 26 Mar. 1967, Methuen, MA.

iii. Julie Ann Williams; b. 4 Mar. 1969, Methuen, MA. She has a son Matthew John Williams (b. 11 Apr. 1986) by common-law spouse John Augusta.

709. CAROL ANN BRAINARD (*Samuel Willard,* 435. *Percy Carroll Malcolm*[8] - *William*[2]) m. _____ to Arthur P. Burns. He was b. _____, son of Francis Burns and Gwenyth _____. They divorced ca. 1983. Arthur P. Burns d. 5/6 Apr. 1985, Pelham, NH. Carol Ann (Brainard) Burns lives in Conway, NH.

Child of first marriage:

i. Shannon Lee Burns, b. 23 Oct. 1977.

Child out of wedlock:

ii. Melissa Marie (Call) Burns; b. 11 July 1982.

710. RHONDA LEE BRAINARD (*Samuel Willard,* 435. *Percy Carroll Malcolm*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 5 Nov. 1981, in Germany, to Ryer Relyea Malone. They divorced in 1984. She m. second on 18 May 1985, Tom's River, NJ. to Albert Joseph DeMarco. He was b. 9 May 1947, Elizabeth, NJ., son of Albert Michael DeMarco and Odette Carmela Russo. He has three children from two previous marriages. Rhonda Lee (Brainard) DeMarco served three years with the U.S. Army. She received an associate degree in liberal arts with honors from Ocean County, NJ. College, 1988. Mr. and

Mrs. DeMarco operate their own business, "Creative Enterprises", marketing a variety of products and services. They are active in their local church. Mr. and Mrs. DeMarco live in Lakewood, NJ.
Child of second marriage:

i. Caleb Michael DeMarco; b. 1 Dec. 1987, Lakewood, NJ.

711. FRANK BLAINE BRAINERD, III (*Frank Blaine, Jr., Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) had his name legally changed to Peter Michael Brainerd. He m. 1963, Waltham, MA. to Diane Elizabeth DiTommaso. She was b. 9 May 1944. They divorced. Mr. Brainerd worked for Polaroid Corp. for many years. He now owns a limousine service. He lives in Lowell, MA.
Children:

743. i. Karin Marie Brainerd; b. 28 Apr. 1964, Newton, MA.
ii. Kristen Lee Brainerd; b. 7 Nov. 1965, Newton, MA.
iii. Peter David Brainerd; b. 25 June 1969, Lowell, MA.
iv. Michael Scott Brainerd; b. 6 Jan. 1973, Lowell, MA.

712. TONI LYNNE MARIA BRAINERD (*Eric Irving, Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 1 June 1968, Andover, MA. to Jude "Harry" George Tsoukanelis. He was b. 7 May 1944, Ioannia, Greece, son of Georgios Stephen Tsoukanelis and Figalia Labovites. Toni (Brainerd) Tsoukanelis graduated with a BA degree from Barnard College, 1969. She is president of Brainerd Investors Group, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Tsoukanelis live in Old Greenwich, CT.
Children:

i. Erika Alexia Tsoukanelis; b. 10 Sep. 1969, New York, NY.
ii. Amanda Figalia Tsoukanelis; b. 4 May 1974, New York, NY.
iii. Harry Jude Tsoukanelis; b. 8 June 1978, Bronx, NY.

713. DIANA CRISTINA BRAINERD (*Eric Irving, Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. to Aristides Caratsas. They divorced. She m. second to Lawrence Gahn Williams. He was b. 27 June 1931, _____, NY. Diana (Brainerd) Williams graduated summa cum laude with a BA degree in classics from UCLA, 1974, and attended the New York Univ. Graduate School of Business. She was the first woman vice president of Metromedia, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Williams have a money-management firm, Davidge Co., in Washington, DC. They live in Washington, DC., and Newport, RI.
Child:

i. Andrew Brainerd Williams; b. 6 Jan. 1988.

714. FREDERICK JOSEPH BRAINERD (*Frederick DeRoehn, Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 4 July 1981, Andover,

MA. to Susan Ellen Beroz, dau. of Ernest Beroz and Lillian _____. They divorced in 1988. There were no children. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Brooks School and holds a BA, cum laude, in Latin and Greek from Bowdoin College, 1975. He has been vice president of a chemical company, a business broker for D. Mullen Associates, Burlington, MA., and a part-time teacher of Latin at Sharon (MA.) High School. He is finishing an MAT degree at Tufts Univ. while student-teaching Latin at Boston Latin School. He lives with his sister in Norton, MA.

715. KRISTINA LUCIA BRAINERD (*Frederick DeRoehn, Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 2 Dec. 1978, Andover, MA. to Daniel Keith Innes. He was b. 20 Feb. 1952, Lawrence, MA., son of Andrew Monroe Innes and Dorothy Shirley Mullen. Kristina (Brainerd) Innes graduated with a BA degree from Vassar College, 1976. She currently works as a secretary. Mr. Innes teaches French and Spanish at Sharon, MA. High School. Mr. and Mrs. Innes live in Norton, MA.
Children:

i. Margaret Grace Innes; b. 26 Nov. 1982, Stoughton, MA.
ii. Allison Rose Innes; b. 24 July 1985, Stoughton, MA.
iii. Peter Andrew Innes; b. 1 May 1987, Stoughton, MA.

716. CHARLES MAIN BRAINERD, III (*Charles Main, Jr., Charles Main,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 15 Jan. 1972, Lake Wales, FL. to Barbara Elaine Herrin. She was b. 9 June 1951, Tampa, FL., dau. of Thomas Hobson Herrin and Lois Elaine Evans. Mr. Brainerd served with the armed forces in Vietnam as a helicopter pilot. He was awarded the Bronze Star, Air Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross. He is self-employed as the owner-operator of Brainerd Helicopters. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Apopka, FL.
Children:

i. Bart John Brainerd; b. 14 July 1973, Tampa, FL.
ii. Carrie Ann Brainerd; b. 28 May 1978, Temple, TX.
iii. Jason Christian Brainerd; b. 1 May 1982, Deland, FL.

717. CAROL HAMILTON BRAINERD (*Gordon Charles, Clarence,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 4 June 1965, Billerica, MA. to Steven Larry Roberts. He was b. 8 May 1942, Fort Wayne, IN., son of Harold Elihu Roberts and Mary Crizella Study. Carol (Brainerd) Roberts graduated with a BS degree in early childhood education from Lesley College, MA., 1965. Steven L. Roberts graduated from MIT with a BS degree in electrical engineering, 1964. Mr. and Mrs. Roberts live in Amherst, NH.
Children:

i. Rebecca Farrington Roberts (adopted); b. 12 July 1967, Mesa, AZ.
ii. Jessica May Roberts; b. 28 Apr. 1969, Boston, MA. She m. 7 Oct. 1989 to Larry Lank.
iii. Jennifer Abigail Roberts; b. 17 Mar. 1974, Boston, MA.

718. GORDON CHARLES BRAINERD, JR. (*Gordon Charles, Clarence,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 25 Aug. 1968, Tufts Univ., Medford, MA. to Susan Ann Mayans. She was b. 15 Dec. 1948, Cincinnati, OH., dau. of Frank Mayans and Anna Piselli. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from Tufts Univ., 1967. He is an insurance agent. He is also a major in the U.S. Army Reserves. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Billerica, MA.
Child:
i. Amy Elizabeth Brainerd (adopted); b. 13 May 1974, Boston, MA.

719. SAMUEL THOMPSON BRAINERD (*Gordon Charles, Clarence,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] *- William*[2]) has had a common law living relationship as "meta-mates" with Rebecca Marie Barbour since 1 Sep. 1971 beginning in Waltham, MA. She was b. 26 Oct. 1952, Needham, MA., dau. of Richard Bancroft Barbour and June Marie Schulz. Mr. Brainerd attended the Univ. of Pennsylvania. He graduated from Brandeis Univ., 1973 with a BA degree cum laude with honors in psychology. He also attended the Univ. of Delaware and later graduated from the Univ. of Maryland, 1987 with an MA degree in history. At present he is studying toward a PhD in colonial American history at the Univ. of Maryland. Rebecca M. Barbour graduated from the Univ. of Delaware, 1976 with a BS degree with honors in economics. Mr. Brainerd and Ms. Barbour live in Catonsville, MD. They have no children.

720. JUDITH EILEEN BRAINERD (*George Merton, Jr., George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 24 May 1975, Portland, ME. to Ronald Cormier. He was b. 11 Nov. 1953. Judith (Brainerd) Cormier is a medical secretary. Mr. and Mrs. Cormier live in Auburn, ME.
Children:
i. Joey Cormier; b. 23 Mar. 1978.
ii. Ryan Cormier; b. 18 Apr. 1980.
iii. Tammy Judith Cormier (adopted); b. 22 Feb. 1983.

721. JOANNE IRMA BRAINERD (*George Merton, Jr., George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 6 Oct. 1979, Lewiston, ME. to Donald Dubois. He was b. 5 Aug. 1957. Joanne

(Brainerd) Dubois is a medical secretary. Mr. and Mrs. Dubois live in _____, GA.
Child:
i. Timothy Dubois; b. 9 Oct. 1985.

722. JILL AUDREY BRAINERD (*George Merton, Jr., George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 3 Apr. 1982, Auburn, ME. to James Davis. He was b. 24 June 1961. Mr. and Mrs. Davis live in Lewiston, ME.
Child:
i. Jeremy Davis (adopted); b. 16 Nov. 1986, _____, Colombia.

723. BELINDA BRAINERD (*Robert Henry, George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 6 July 1985, Lewiston, ME. to Gene Paul Menard. He was b. 30 Jan. 1958, Willimantic, CT., son of Paul Menard and Jeannette Rosita Capen. Belinda (Brainerd) Menard graduated with a BSN degree from the Univ. of Southern Maine, 1989. Mr. and Mrs. Menard live at Gorham, ME. They have no children.

724. ROBERT HENRY BRAINERD, JR. (*Robert Henry, George Merton,* 329. *Alexander Atkinson*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 31 May 1985, Auburn, ME. to Jayne Carol Dumas. She was b. 24 Jan. 1961, Lewiston, ME., dau. of Robert Dumas and Clara Reed. Robert H. Brainerd, Jr. graduated with a BS degree in education from the Univ. of Maine. He is a high school physical education instructor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Lewiston, ME. They have no children.

725. LORRAINE VELMA BRAINERD (*Howard Irving, Alonzo Lorenzo,* 333. *George Edward*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 3 Sep. 1955, Newport, VT. to Harry Laurence Carbonneau. He was b. 14 July 1932, Newport, VT., son of Francis Harry Carbonneau and Beatrice Carter. Mr. and Mrs. Carbonneau live at Newport, VT.
Children:
i. Harry Laurence Carbonneau, Jr.; b. 17 Dec. 1956, Newport, VT.

ii. Donna Marie Carbonneau; b. 15 Sep. 1961, Newport, VT.

726. HOWARD IRVING BRAINERD, JR. (*Howard Irving, Alonzo Lorenzo,* 333. *George Edward*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 17 June 1961, Newport, VT. to Rachel Annette Lahar. She was b. 17 Dec. 1936, Newport, VT., dau. of Austin Henry Lahar and Fabiola Jane Robert. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Air Force from 1955

to 1958. He is manager of Vergennes Building Supply, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Vergennes, VT.
Children:

i. Diana Lynn Brainerd; b. 21 Apr. 1962, Newport, VT.
744. ii. Lynda Lee Brainerd; b. 28 Mar. 1963, Newport, VT.
iii. Lee Anne Brainerd; b. 3 Aug. 1968, Newport, VT.

727. ONALEE BRAINARD (*Lloyd Liston,* 437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) m. _____ to _____ Calcagno.
Children:

i. Francis Calcagno (adopted); b. _____.
ii. Mark Calcagno (adopted); b. _____.

728. VIVIAN GENIENE BRAINARD (*Morell Lewis,* 437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 23 Oct. 1955, York, SC. to James Marion Margeson. He was b. 2 Nov. 1935, Wellsville, NY., son of Marion Margeson and Orisa Short. Vivian (Brainard) Margeson owns her own real estate business. James M. Margeson is manager of information systems for Martin-Marietta. Mr. and Mrs. Margeson live in Orlando, FL.
Children:

i. Bradley James Margeson; b. 22 Dec. 1956, Cuba, NY. He has a degree in criminal justice from Valencia Community College, 1977, and is a sergeant with the Orange Co., FL. Sheriff's Dept.
ii. Bryan James Margeson; b. 30 Sep. 1959, Cuba, NY. He has a degree in criminal justice from Valencia Community College, 1979, and is a sergeant with the Orange Co., FL. Sheriff's Dept.

729. MORELL LOUIS BRAINARD (*Morell Lewis,* 437. *Edson Morell*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 18 Oct. 1969, Belfast, NY. to Gail Marie Koubek. She was b. 12 Apr. 1950, Cuba, NY., dau. of William Charles Koubek and Loretta Mae Stearns. Mr. Brainard is a warehouseman with the Red Lobster Division of General Mills Restaurants. He is also a part-time police officer with the City of Edgewood, FL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Orlando, FL. They have no children.

730. JOHN WELLES BRAINARD (*Jesse Albertine, Malcolm Sidney,* 364. *Alvah Sherman[8] - William[2]*) m. 18 May 1973, Vint Hill Station (U.S. Army), Warrenton, VA. to Marian Merchant. Mr. Brainard holds a BA degree from the Univ. of Connecticut. He served with the U.S. Army and held the rank of major. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Palm Beach Gardens, FL.
Children:
i. David Brainard; b. 19 Nov. 1974, Ford Ord, CA.
ii. Megan Brainard; b. 17 Mar. 1976.

731. DEBORA LYNNE BRAINARD (*Lloyd Douglas, Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster[7] - William[2]*) m. 24 Apr. 1981, Gresham, OR. to Jean-Luc Gustin. He was b. 15 Apr. 1958, Moanda, Belgian Congo (now Zaire), son of Marcel George Gustin and Anne-Marie Ancion.
Children:
i. Jean-Luc Lloyd Gustin; b. 2 Oct. 1982, Portland, OR.
ii. Jaron Harvey Gustin; b. 13 Sep. 1986, Portland, OR.

732. ALLISON LORRAINE BRAINARD (*Lloyd Douglas, Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster[7] - William[2]*) m. 4 June 1983, Portland, OR. to Paul Dennis Shaw. He was b. 16 July 1956, Chatham, Ontario, Canada, son of John Andrew Shaw and Marilyn Louise Coates. Mr. and Mrs. Shaw live at Thedford, Ontario, Canada.
Children:
i. Adam Joseph Shaw; b. 27 June 1986, Meaford, Ontario, Canada.
ii. James Edward Shaw; b. 5 Aug. 1989, Strathroy, Ontario, Canada.

733. CAROL JEANINE BRAINARD (*Lloyd Douglas, Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster[7] - William[2]*) lives in Arizona with Kenneth Herman Wengler. He was b. 17 Nov. 1964, Panorama City, CA., son of Mike Wengler and _____. They have one child together.
Child:
i. Emmett Floyd Brainard; b. 19 Mar. 1987, Portland, OR.

734. DAWN ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Miles Vincent, Benjamin Foster, Alfred Henry/Leslie,* 238. *Lucretus Foster[7] - William[2]*) m. 23 May 1980, Belfair, WA. to Michael Zech. He was b. 27 Apr. 1958, Seattle, WA., son of Donald Zech and Carol Longevin.
Children:

i. Noah Miles Zech; b. 11 Feb. 1982, Tacoma, WA.
ii. Roxanne Michelle Zech; b. 20 Nov. 1984, Tacoma, WA.

735. NANCY ELEANOR BRAINARD (*David William, Jr.,* 442. *David William*[9] - *William*[2]) m. 6 June 1964, _____, to Paul Manfred Dolce. They divorced in 1977. Nancy (Brainard) Dolce graduated from Forsyth Dental Division of Tufts Univ. with an associate science degree in dental hygiene, 1961. She lives in Manchester, CT.
Child:
i. Angela Brainard Dolce; b. 11 Oct. 1965.

736. DAVID WILLIAM BRAINARD, III (*David William, Jr.,* 442. *David William*[9] - *William*[2]) m. ___ Oct. 1974, Plainfield, NH. to Karen Sue Hurt. They divorced in 1986. She was b. 30 Nov. 1951, Tomkinsville, KY., dau. of Paul Hurt and Edith _____. Mr. Brainard graduated from Wentworth Institute, Boston with an associate degree in aeronautical technology, 1969. He served with the U.S. Air Force in Southeast Asia, 1969-1973. He is Director of Maintenance for Keystone Aviation Services at Waterbury-Oxford, CT. Airport. Mr. Brainard lives in Cheshire, CT.
Children:
i. David William Brainard, IV; b. 23 Mar. 1975.
ii. Joel Scott Brainard; b. 24 Nov. 1979.
iii. Joshua Duncan Brainard; b. 27 July 1981.

737. EDWIN GRENIER BRAINERD, JR. (*Edwin Grenier, Frederic Converse,* 390. *Frederic John*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 11 Nov. 1972, Baltimore, MD. to Carol Ann Furry. She was b. _____, dau. of Gerald Furry and Ola Smith. They divorced in 1978. He m. second on 16 Jan. 1985, Pickens, SC. to Sally Bleckly Geiger. She was b. 2 Jan. 1950, Anderson, SC., dau. of Harmon Webb Geiger and Beverly Stark Bailes. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Washington College, 1968, and with an MA degree in psychology, 1971, and a PhD degree in psychology, 1974, both from West Virginia Univ. He has no children. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Central, SC.

738. JEFFREY SHERMAN BRAINERD (*Edwin Grenier, Frederic Converse,* 390. *Frederic John*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 8 Aug. 1970, Fairfield, CT. to Linda Stevens Romberg. She was b. 24 Sep. 1941, New Haven, CT., dau. of John Romberg and Lois Symington. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in history from Rutgers Univ., 1969. He spent a number of years working in criminal justice planning (LEAA). He now owns his own company

specializing in retail marketing of flowers in the Boston area. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd are separated. He lives in Shrewsbury, MA.
Children:
i. Melissa Ann Brainerd; b. 9 June 1975, Worcester, MA.
ii. Lindsay Ellen Brainerd; b. 8 Apr. 1977, Worcester, MA.
iii. John Jeffrey Brainerd; b. 17 Dec. 1978, Worcester, MA.

739. RICHARD CONVERSE BRAINERD (*Edwin Grenier, Frederic Converse,* 390. *Frederic John*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 19 July 1986, Madison, CT. to Sandra Dawn Owens. She was b. 15 Aug. 1954, Indiana, PA., dau. of Donald Eugene Owens and Nathalia Arlene Mikesell. She has two children by a previous marriage; Christina Fae Allen (b. 27 Nov. 1976, Bennington, VT.) and Kylie Anne Allen (b. 20 June 1978, Bennington, VT.). Mr. Brainerd received a two-year degree in general studies from Manchester Community College, 1971, and a BA degree in communications from the Univ. of Miami, 1974. He is general manager of Slide Supply, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Arlington, VT.
Child:
i. Andrew Richard Brainerd; b. 27 Aug. 1987, Bennington, VT.

740. JOHN WATKINS BRAINERD (*John Calhoun, Henry Hall,* 409. *Henry Allen*[8] - *William*[2]) m. 31 Dec. 1983, Denver, CO. to Mary Cecilia Blakemore. She was b. 9 Apr. 1965, Houston, TX., dau. of Thomas Lloyd Blakemore and Beverly Judith George. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in mathematics with a computer science emphasis from the Univ. of Colorado. He is a computer software systems analyst. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Denver, CO.
Children:
i. Claire Elizabeth Virginia Brainerd; b. 1 May 1986, Denver, CO.
ii. Oliver John Brainerd; b. 23 Aug. 1988, Denver, CO.

741. CHESTER ARTHUR BRAINARD (*Walter, Jr., Walter, Robert H.,* 286. *Alonzo H.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. second on 8 Oct. 1966, Evansville, IN. to Cordelia Wilhelmina Speicher. She was b. 27 June 1936, Evansville, IN., dau. of William John Speicher and Esther Marie Esche. Mr. Brainard was employed with Southern Indiana Gas & Electric Co. Chester A. Brainard d. 13 Dec. 1989, Evansville, IN. Cordelia (Speicher) Brainard lives in Evansville, In.
Child of first marriage:
745. i. Leann Brainard; b. 7 Aug. 1956, Evansville, IN.

742. MARY ANN BRAINERD (*James William, William Giles, George Stickney,* 308. *John Calvin, Jr.*[7] - *William*[2]) m. 19 Sep. 1981, Roselle

Park, NJ. to Frank Sanservino. He was b. 22 June 1951, Jersey City, NJ., son of Franchesco Sanservino and Anna Russo. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Sanservino is an office manager. Mr. and Mrs. Sanservino live in Edison, NJ. They have no children.

743. KARIN MARIE BRAINERD (*Frank Blaine, III, Frank Blaine, Jr., Frank Blaine,* 325. *Francis Granger*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____ 1984, Lewisville, TX. to Bruce Shelton.
Child:

i. Christopher Michael Shelton; b. 25 Apr. 1988, Carrolton, TX.

744. LYNDA LEE BRAINERD (*Howard Irving, Jr., Howard Irving, Alonzo Lorenzo,* 333. *George Edward*[7] *- William*[2]) m. 23 May 1981, Newport, VT. to Brian Dean Jones. He was b. 14 Dec. 1962, Newport, VT., son of Bruce Leslie Jones and Dorcas Marilyn Percy. Lynda (Brainerd) Jones is employed as a sewing machine operator at the Bogner Co. Mr. and Mrs. Jones live at Newport, VT.
Children:

i. Cory Brian Jones; b. 22 Sep. 1981, Newport, VT.
ii. Gregory Bruce Howard Jones; b. 18 Nov. 1983, Newport, VT.

745. LEANN BRAINARD (*Chester Arthur, Walter, Jr., Walter, Robert H.,* 286. *Alonzo H.*[7] *- William*[2]) m. _____ to _____ Campbell. Child:

i. Elizabeth Ann Campbell; b. _____.

1990 UPDATE TO DESCENDANTS OF CALEB[2] BRAINERD THE FIFTH SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

501. JOHN A. BRAINARD (70. *Joshua⁶ - Caleb²*) was b. ___ June 1846, _____, RI. He m. to Adeline C. _____. She was b. ___ Dec. 1847 in England. They lived in Newport Co., RI. in 1900.
Children:
i. Maude; b. ___ Oct. 1877, _____, RI.
ii. Grace C.; b. ___ Nov. 1879, _____, RI.
Source: 1900 RI. Census Soundex.

502. CHARLES CORRINGTON BRAINERD (114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) was b. 10 Sep. 1839, Rome, NY. He m. 30 Apr. 1870, Alton, IL. to Harriet Amanda Benner. She was b. 25 Aug. 1846, Waldoboro, ME., dau. of Edward Randall Benner (7 June 17?9 - 8 Mar. 1809) and Mary Leonora Levenseler (18 June 1775 - 29 Jan. 1832). Harriet (Benner) Brainerd d. 6 July 1886, Grafton, IL. He m. second in 1887 to Victoria Nugent Slaten. She was b. ___ June 1849, _____, OH., and d. 8 May 1936. Mr. Brainerd served during the Civil War with the 15th New York Engineers and with the English Brigade of the Army of the Potomac. He removed from New York to Grafton, IL. after the war, and became superintendent and a stockholder of the Grafton Quarry Company. He was a mayor of Grafton, IL. Charles C. Brainerd d. 6 Apr. 1918, Grafton, IL.
Children of first marriage:
508. i. Laura Josephine Brainerd; b. 31 July 1873, _____.
509. ii. George Corrington Brainerd; b. 18 Nov. 1875 or 1878, Grafton, IL.
510. iii. Carl Edward Brainerd; b. 6 June 1880, Grafton, IL.
511. iv. Harold Webster Brainerd; b. 30 June or 1 July 1883, Grafton, IL.
v. Leo Brainerd (twin); d. young.
vi. Leon Brainerd (twin); d. young.
vii. Cassie Brainerd; d. young.

503. REUBEN JOEL JOHN BRAINARD (140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) was b. 5 Apr. 1867, Postville, IA. He m. 10 Dec. 1896, Post Twp., IA. to Minnie Schroeder. She was b. ___ June 1872, _____, Germany, dau. of Ludwig Schroeder (1829 - 1912) and Wilhelmina Klocke (1843 - 1928). Minnie (Schroeder) Brainard d. _____ 1943, _____, IA.
Children:
i. Elmer Brainard; b. ___ Oct. 1897, _____, IA.
ii. James Brainard; b. ___ Mar. 1899, _____, IA.
iii. Mabel Brainard.
iv. Lester Brainard.

v. Leo Brainard.

535. vi. Lloyd Glen Brainard; b. 27 Aug. 1913.

vii. Hazel Brainard. She m. _____ Knapp and lives in Sabula, IA.

536. viii. Carl Frederick Brainard; b. 12 Sep. 1916, Waukon, IA.

504. LOUIS BRAINERD (218. *Albert Newton⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 31 Jan. 1880, Higganum, CT. He m. to Eva May Sage. She was b. 30 Apr. 1878, Milford, CT., dau. of Walter F. Sage and Ella Parthena Brainerd (296. in Elijah's line). Mr. Brainerd was an engineer with the Colt Firearms Co. in Hartford, CT. Louis Brainerd d. _____ 1920, Rocky Hill, CT. Eva (Sage) Brainerd d. ___ Sep. 1931, W. Hartford, CT.
Children:

546. i. William Arthur Brainerd; b. 3 July 1906, Hartford, CT.
547. ii. Albert Russell Brainerd; b. 9 Sep. 1907, Hartford, CT.
548. iii. Ruth Esther Brainerd; b. 13 May 1914, W. Hartford, CT.
549. iv. Blanche Evelyn Brainerd; b. 22 Aug. 1916, _____.
550. v. Ella Mae Brainerd; b. 4 Apr. 1919, West Haven, CT.

505. ESTHER BRAINERD (218. *Albert Newton⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 20 Nov. 1892, Higganum, CT. She m. 20 June 1916, Higganum, CT. to Perry Porter Brainerd. He was b. 3 Aug. 1886, Durham, CT., son of Franklin Porter Brainerd (297. in Elijah's line) and Alice Maria Seward. Perry P. Brainerd d. 5 Nov. 1969, New Haven, CT. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd d. 5 Nov. 1971, New Haven, CT.
Children:

i. Harriet Doris Brainerd; b. 13 July 1917, Higganum, CT. (See Perry Porter Brainerd for continuation of line.)

506. JUDSON LYMAN BRAINERD (220. *Jasper Josiah⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 7 Nov. 1871, Attica, NY. He m. to Lucy ___. ____. She was b. ___ Jan. 1876, _____, NY. In 1900, they lived in Wyoming Co., NY.
Child:

i. Marian Brainerd; b. ___ Nov. 1898, _____, NY.

507. ADA BRAINARD (231. *Henry Allen⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 24 May 1876, Phoenix, NY. She m. 18 July 1905, Syracuse, NY. to Amos Hugh Trumble. He was b. 5 July 1882, Weedsport, NY. Ada (Brainard) Trumble d. 1 Jan. 1941, Lansing, MI. Amos H. Trumble d. 6 Oct. 1964, Lansing, MI.
Children:

i. George Brainard Trumble; b. 16 June 1906, Lansing, MI.
ii. Lee Abbott Trumble; b. 4 Jan. 1914, Lansing, MI.

508. LAURA JOSEPHINE BRAINERD (*Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) was b. 31 July 1873, _____. She m. to William Mayo Rippley. He was b. _____ 1869. Laura

(Brainerd) Rippley d. _____ 1954. William M. Rippley d. _____ 1956.
Children:
i. Brainerd Rippley.
ii. Clementine Rippley. She d. at about age 21 or 25.

509. GEORGE CORRINGTON BRAINERD (*Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____ 1903 to Nona Mae Morgan. She was b. 29 June 1879/80, Chandlerville, Cass Co., IL., dau. of Anderson Morgan and Emma Adkins. George C. Brainerd d. 23 Nov. 1958, Grafton, IL. Nona Mae (Morgan) Brainerd d. 24 Apr. 1966, Grafton, IL.
Children:
556. i. Ruth LaVern Brainerd; b. 22 Dec. 1907, Grafton, IL.
557. ii. Charles Benner Brainerd; b. 7 Oct. 1909, Grafton, IL.
558. iii. George Emmerson Brainerd; b. 29 Apr. 1913, Grafton, IL.
559. iv. Hattie Dean Brainerd; b. 14 Dec. 1923, Grafton, IL.

510. CARL EDWARD BRAINERD (*Charles Corrington,* 114.*Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 22 Dec. 1923, Jonesboro, IL. to Ora K. Rudolph. She was b. 21 Nov. 1903, Arlington, KY., dau. of Bate Elmo Rudolph and Ida Humphries. Mr. Brainerd was an electrician and farmer. Carl E. Brainerd d. 10 Apr. 1956, Alton, IL. Ora (Rudolph) Brainerd lives in Grafton, IL.
Child:
560. i. William Edward Brainerd; b. 18 Sep. 1924, Grand Tower, IL.

511. HAROLD WEBSTER BRAINERD (*Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 9 Sep. 1909, Jerseyville, IL. to Bertha Elizabeth Voorhees. She was b. 7 July 1885, Jerseyville, IL., dau. of George Randall Voorhees and Jane Oswald Clapp. Harold W. Brainerd d. 18 Dec. 1975, Broken Arrow, OK. Bertha (Voorhees) Brainerd d. 20 or 29 May 1975, Broken Arrow, OK.
Children:
561. i. Stattira Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 24 Nov. 1910, Grafton, IL.
562. ii. Webster Lee Brainerd; b. 12 July 1912, Grafton, IL.
563. iii. Virginia Brainerd; b. 7 Jan. 1913, Grafton, IL.
564. iv. Benner Voorhees Brainerd; b. 3 Dec. 1917, Grafton, IL.
565. v. Harold Webster Brainerd, Jr.; b. 8 Aug. 1922, Chautauqua, IL.

512. HARRY MORRIS BRAINARD (248. *Charles Theodore*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 23 Sep. 1883, Holley, NY. He m. to Dora Dement. She was b. 25 May 1890, Caldwell, ID. Dora (Dement) Brainard d. _____ 1928, Montesanto, WA. Harry M. Brainard d. 11 Oct. 1965, Rochester, NY.

Children:

566. i. Irma Brainard; b. 1 Apr. 1911.
567. iii. Warren Charles Brainard; b. 22 Dec. 1913, Glenns Ferry, ID.
568. ii. Doris Louise Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1915, Vale, OR.
569. iv. Harry Morris Brainard, Jr.; b. 15 June 1924, Montesanto, WA.

513. ANNA RHODA BRAINARD (248. *Charles Theodore⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 7 Feb. 1887, Holley, NY. She m. to _____ Wadele.

514. WARREN CARLTON BRAINARD (249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 11 June 1887, Rochester, NY. He m. to _____. Warren Carlton Brainard d. _____ and is buried at Bradford, PA.

515. IRMA BRAINARD (249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. ___ Oct. 1889, _____, NY. She m. to _____ Swain. She m. second to _____ Bridges. Irma (Brainard) Bridges d. 21 Nov. 1986.

Child:

i. Walter Swain.

516. HOWARD WHITFORD BRAINARD (249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 27 Nov. 1891, Walkertown, PA. He m. 4 Nov. 1913, Jamestown, NY. to Bessie Crete Fuller. She was b. 7 Dec. 1887, Riceville, PA., dau. of John B. Fuller and Ella Mae Wheeler. Mr. Brainard was a gauger for Bradford Transit Oil Company. Bessie (Fuller) Brainard d. 3 Nov. 1960, Olean, NY. Howard W. Brainard d. 21 Jan. 1968, Olean, NY.

Children:

570. i. Howard DuWayne Brainard; b. 7 May 1915, Duke Center, PA.
571. ii. Lois Cheryl Brainard; b. 4 May 1916, Bradford, PA.
572. iii. Norma Carol Brainard; b. 29 Jan. 1918, Bradford, PA.
iv. John Edward Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1921, Duke Center, PA.; d. 15 Apr. 1922, Duke Center, PA.
v. Marjorie Ella Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1922, Duke Center, PA.; d. 1 July 1922, Duke Center, PA.
573. vi. Byron Whitford Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1923, Bradford, PA.

517. LAURA LANKSBURY BRAINARD (249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 20 Dec. 1893, Duke Center, PA. She m. 23 Dec. 1914, Olean, NY. to Percy Douglas Coffman. He was b. 15 Aug. 1883, _____, NY., son of A.P. Coffman. Percy D. Coffman d. 14 July 1974, Buena Park, CA. Laura (Brainard) Coffman d. 4 Apr. 1983, Riverside, CA.

Children:

i. Murray Douglas Coffman; b. 12 Apr. 1918, Brea, CA.

ii. Howard John Coffman; b. 10 Dec. 1932, Long Beach, CA.
iii. Neil Coffman; b. _____ 1933, and d. the same day.
iv. Steven Allen Coffman; b. 9 Sep. 1934, Long Beach, CA.

518. WARREN L. (JONES) BRAINARD (252. *Albert David*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. ___ May 1862, _____, PA. It is probable that he is the adopted son of Albert David Brainard. He m. to Bertha A. _____. She was b. ___ Mar. 1863, _____, PA.
Child:
i. Jesse A. Brainard; b. ___ Jan. 1886, _____, PA.
Source: 1900 PA. Census Soundex.

519. GEORGE AUGUSTUS BRAINARD (269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. ___ Oct. 1831, Harpersfield, NY. He m. to Eliza Rapp. She was b. _____ 1836, possibly near Mendota, IL., dau. of Barbara (_____) Rapp. Eliza (Rapp) Brainard d. 24 Jan. 1900, near Hesston, Harvey Co., KS. George A. Brainard d. 13 Oct. 1914, Selden, Decatur Co., KS.
Children:
578. i. Ira Whitfield Brainard; b. 21 Aug. 1854/5, La Moille, IL.
579. ii. Emily Brainard; b. _____ 1858, La Moille, IL.
580. iii. Elizabeth Brainard; b. 19 Oct. 1860, La Moille, IL.
581. iv. Caroline Brainard; b. 8 Jan. 1866, La Moille, IL.
582. v. William Ervin Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1868, La Moille, IL.
583. vi. Hattie Louise Brainard; b. 22 July 1875, La Moille, IL.
584. vii. Anna Antoinette Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1879, La Moille, IL.

520. FRANKLIN NEWELL BRAINARD (286. *David*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 27 June 1866, Harpersfield, OH. He m. to Lydia M. _____. She was b. ___ Dec. 1871, _____, OH. Lydia (_____) Brainard d. 11 Nov. 1936. Frank N. Brainard d. _____ 1955.
Children:
i. Florence E. Brainard; b. ___ Dec. 1895, _____, OH.
ii. Mary Margaret Brainard; b. ___ Mar. 1899, _____, OH.

521. LETTIE L. BRAINARD (294. *Newell W.*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 4 Nov. 1869. She m. to Dayton Tyler. She m. second to Ben Busella.

522. FRANCIS EDGAR/EDWARD BRAINARD (294. *Newell W.*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 3 Aug. 1871, Harpersfield, OH. He m. to Anna Blanch Bragonier. She was b. ___ July 1873, _____, KS. Francis E. Brainard d. 12 Sep. 1935. Anna (Bragonier) Brainard d. ___ Apr. 1969.
Child:
616. i. Alva Alton Brainard; b. 2 Dec. 1903, Cripple Creek, CO.

523. NINA BRAINARD (294. *Newell W.⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 21 July 1873, Harpersfield, OH. She m. 1893/4 to Wilson Rhodes. She may have m. second to Vern Stoner. There were no children of the second marriage.

524. MARY ARVILLA BRAINARD (297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 22 July 1880, Post Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. She m. 24 Feb. 1904, Postville, IA. to Carmi H. Simonds of Marengo, IL.

525. NELLIE ALICE BRAINARD (297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 28 Sep. 1891, Post Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. She m. _____. Nellie (Brainard) _____ d. 10 Oct. 1951, _____, IA.

526. GEORGE REUBEN BRAINARD (297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 18 Dec. 1893, Post Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. He m. 25 Sep. 1915 to Eva Smith. She was b. 27 Aug. 1895, dau. of Louis Smith and Mary Swenson. Eva (Smith) Brainard d. 6 Feb. 1974. George R. Brainard d. 19 Oct. 1974, _____, IA.
Children:

617. i. Dale Edgar Louis Brainard; b. 25 Jan. 1918.
618. ii. Lee George Brainard; b. 31 May 1919.
619. iii. Keith Evan Brainard; b. 25 Jan. 1920.
620. iv. John Oliver Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1921, Postville, IA.
621. v. Ray Oscar Brainard; b. 22 Jan. 1923, Postville, IA.
622. vi. Barbara Brainard; b. 27 Jan. 1924.
623. vii. Janice Nellie Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1926.
624. viii. Gene Robert Brainard; b. 17 Jan. 1928.
625. ix. Bernice Ione Brainard; b. 15 Feb. 1930.
626. x. Edgar Maurice Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1935, Postville, IA.

527. RALPH AUSTIN BRAINARD (297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 6 Apr. 1898, Postville, IA. He m. 7 Dec. 1923, Owatomna, MN. to Vernie Mae Vickery. She was b. 13 Feb. 1906, Postville, IA., dau. of John D. Vickery and Lyda Jane Fish. Ralph A. Brainard d. 31 Mar. 1955, Joliet, IL. Vernie Mae (Vickery) Brainard d. 25 July 1988, Joliet, IL.
Children:

627. i. Eloise Ruth Brainard; b. 28 Aug. 1925, Postville, IA.
628. ii. Warren Calvin Brainard; b. 31 Dec. 1929, Postville, IA.

528. AMOS TAYLOR STYRES BRAINARD (299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) was b. 16 June 1883, Post Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. He m. 12 Nov. 1909, at home near Postville, Allamakee Co., IA. to Cora Ophelia Ewing. She was b. 15 Sep. 1893, Franklin Twp., Allamakee Co., IA., dau. of Jacob Ewing and Alice Lawson. Mr.

Brainard was a farmer in Allamakee County. Amos T.S. Brainard d. 26 May 1949, Franklin Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. Cora (Ewing) Brainard d. 10 Sep. 1977, Waukon, IA.
Children:

629. i. Forest Wilson Brainard; b. 21 Sep. 1910, Allamakee Co., IA.
630. ii. Clarence Monroe Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1912, Allamakee Co., IA.
631. iii. Milo Kreston Brainard; b. 25 June 1915, Allamakee CO., IA.
632. iv. Charles Gordon Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1917, Luana, Allamakee Co., IA.
633. v. Adelbert Lee Brainard; b. 13 Oct. 1920, Allamakee Co., IA.
634. vi. Irene Isabelle Brainard; b. 14 Jan. 1925, Allamakee Co., IA.
635. vii. Beulah Jean Brainard; b. 17 Sep. 1925, Allamakee Co., IA.
viii. Alice Pauline Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1928, Allamakee Co., IA. She has not married and lives with her sister Irene in Luana, IA.

529. BESSIE BRAINARD (299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 30 Sep. 1884, Post Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. She m. to Charles Hammon.
Children:

i. Charles Hammon.
ii. Arthur Charles Hammon; b. 26 Aug. 1916; d. 19 Jan. 1989.
iii. Lulu Hammon.
iv. Janet Hammon.
v. Grace Hammon.

530. IRENE BRAINARD (299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 27 Jan. 1886, Post. Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. She m. 3 May 1905, Post Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. to Fred C. Raymond of Minneapolis. He was employed with the CB&Q systems in Minneappolis where the couple lived.
Children:

i. A son.
ii. A son.
iii. A daughter.

531. ARTHUR J. BRAINARD (299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 20 Aug. 1890, Post Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. He m. _____.
Child:

i. Arthur J. Brainard, Jr.

532. EDGAR NATHANIEL BRAINARD (299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 25 Apr. 1893, _____, IA. He m. 1 June 1920, Ames, IA. to Margaret Z. Cole. She was b. 1 Sep. 1892, Pleasant

Plain, IA., dau. of Perry Gilbert Cole and Laura Ellen Williams. Edgar N. Brainard d. 28 Oct. 1965, Rockford, IL. Margaret (Cole) Brainard d. 28 Mar. 1985, Rockford, IL.
Children:

636. i. Perry Adelbert Brainard; b. 27 July 1921, Waukon Junction, IA.
ii. Janet Ruth Brainard; b. 31 Dec. 1922, Waukon Junction, IA.
iii. Robert Virgil Brainard; b. 14 Aug. 1924, Harpers Ferry, IA.
iv. Edwin Lawrence Brainard; b. 20 Aug. 1926, Galena, IL.
637. v. Clifford William Brainard; b. 13 May 1931, Rockford, IL.

533. MYRL AMANDA BRAINARD (299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 3 Aug. 1899, _____, IA. She m. _____.
Children:
i. A son.
ii. A son.
iii. A son.
iv. A son.
v. A daughter.
vi. A daughter.

534. RUTH MARY BRAINARD (299.*Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 20 Jan. 1902, Postville, IA. She m. 4 Nov. 1924, Nashua, IA., to Roy Florian Raschein. They divorced in 1946. She moved with her children to Roswell, NM. Ruth (Brainard) Raschein d. 6 Feb. 1973, Roswell, NM.
Children:
i. Andrew Neil Raschein; b. 27 Oct. 1925, McGregor, IA. He m. 29 Sep. 1948 to Shirley Reible. Their children are Mary Lee (b. 29 July 1949), Michael Neil (b. 8 Sep. 1950), Jill Louise (b. 13 Dec. 1951) and Janelle Kay (b. 22 Nov. 1952). He d. 27 Nov. 1971, Artesia, NM.
ii. Rita Ann Raschein; b. 11 Mar. 1930, McGregor, IA. She m. 28 Aug. 1948 to Orville Lampe, Jr. Their children are Susan Mary (b. 8 Jan. 1951), Lee James (b. 14 Dec. 1951), and Joanne Gail (b. 26 June 1954). They divorced in 1961. She m. second to James Gregory Yelvington. Their child is Jaye G. (b. 19 June 1963). They divorced. She m. third to Walter H. Lovorn.
iii. Leroy Delbert Raschein; b. 7 Sep. 1932, Postville, IA. He m. Sally Gentry. Their child is Teresa Ann (b. 29 May 1956). They divorced. He d. 22 Feb. 1971.
iv. Alice June Raschein; b. 27 Mar. 1935, Lansing, IA. She m. 2 June 1951 to David H. Copeland. Their child is Ruth Ann (b. 28 Mar. 1952).

535. LLOYD GLEN BRAINARD (*Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac*[6] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 5 Sep. 1936, Waukon, IA. to Mary Lorraine Benson. She was b. 22 June 1920, Clermont, IA., dau. of Louis Edward Benson and Rose Elizabeth Bellis. They divorced in 1966. She remarried on 7 Aug. 1970, Janesville, WI. to Sherwood LaVon Wagner. Lloyd G. Brainard d. 2 May 1978, Janesville, WI. Mary (Benson) Wagner d. _____ 1986.

Children:

638. i. James Lyle Brainard; b. 6 Feb. 1937, Postville, IA.
639. ii. Rose Mary Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1938, Iowa City, IA.
iii. Beverly June Brainard; b. 23 Dec. 1940, Luana, IA.; d. 7 Jan 1941, Luana, IA., and is buried at Postville, IA.
640. iv. Roger Allan Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1942, Whitewater, WI.
641. v. Judy Lorraine Brainard; b. 8 Feb. 1944, Janesville, WI.
642. vi. LeRoy Glenn Brainard; b. 4 Dec. 1947, New Lisbon, WI.
643. vii. Gerald Lloyd Brainard; b. 23 Aug. 1952, Janesville, WI.

536. CARL FREDERICK BRAINARD (*Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac*[6] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 2 Nov. 1936, Monona, IA. to Delpha Lorna Moore. They divorced in 1956. She was b. 7 Apr. 1918, Postville, IA., dau. of Harvey A. Moore and Louisa Marie Meana. Delpha (Moore) Brainard lives at Postville, IA. He m. second on 16 Aug. 1960, Postville, IA. to Lucille Louise (Bartell) Moore. She was b. 23 Jan. 1909, Waukon, IA., dau. of Henry Bartell and Bertha Martin. Mr. Brainard was a farmer, and was also employed with the Carnation and Hygrade companies. He retired from Hygrade in 1979 because of ill health. Carl F. Brainard d. 16 Nov. 1983, Rochester, MN. Lucille (Bartell) Brainard d. 19 Oct. 1985, Elgin, IA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Laurence Frederick Brainard; b. and d. 16 June 1937, Waukon, IA.
ii. Carlene Louise Brainard; b. 9 Sep. 1938, Waukon, IA.; d. 15 Oct. 1954, Waukon or Postville, IA.
644. iii. Callie Rose Brainard; b. 10 Jan 1941, Waukon, IA.
645. iv. Dixie Lou Brainard; b. 11 Feb. 1943, Postville, IA.
646. v. Robert Joel Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1946, Postville, IA.
647. vi. Charles Frederick Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1953, Waukon, IA.
vii. Kent William Brainard; b. 20 Aug. 1956, Waukon, IA.

537. CHESTER BRAINARD (289. *Conant Eben*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. _____ 1859. He m. _____.

Children:

i. Alice Brainard.
ii. Lorinda Brainard.
iii. Maude Brainard.

iv. Chester Brainard, Jr.; b. 3 Oct. 1886.
v. May Brainard; b. 29 July 1895. She d. 7 Mar. 1968.

538. MELVIA KATE BRAINARD (306. *Everett Nichols*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 2 Oct. 1874, Oneida, IL. She m. _____ 1903 to Louis Wullenwaber. He was b. 22 Apr. 1881, and d. 11 Feb. 1910. She m. second to Albert Preston. Kate (Brainard) Preston d. 5 May 1945, Grand Island, NE.
Child of first marriage:
i. Philip Wullenwaber; b. 7 Aug. 1908. He was adopted by his mother's second husband and his surname was changed to Preston.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Vera Preston; b. _____.

539. DEVERNE EDWIN (306. *Everett Nichols*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 30 Mar. 1877, Topeka, KS. He m. 2 Apr. 1902, Seward, NE. to Marie "Mary" Elsie Wullenwaber. She was b. 22 Nov. 1875, Minier, IL. Mr. Brainard was a farmer. Deverne E. Brainard d. 9 Oct. 1961, Willows, CA. Mary (Wullenwaber) Brainard d. 16 July or Nov. 1970, Chico, CA.
Children:
648. i. Berdeen Elfie Brainard; b. 27 Aug. 1903, Seward, NE.
649. ii. Everett Nicholas Brainard; b. 24 July 1905, Seward, NE.
650. iii. Milton Edwin Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1912, Seward, NE.
iv. Dorothy Marie Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1913, Seward, NE. She did not marry. She operated a beauty shop for over 50 years. She is now retired and lives in Oroville, CA.

540. DORR DEWITT BRAINARD (306. *Everett Nichols*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 8 Sep. 1880, Seward, NE. He was a mortician. He d. _____, Canistota, SD.
Child:
i. Bonnie Brainard (adopted).

541. ARTHUR ALVIN BRAINARD (323. *Lucius Elon*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 10 May 1890, Jackson, MI. He m. to Pearle Sinclair. She was b. 9 Jan. 1894, Winters, CA. Arthur A. Brainard d. 26 Aug. 1956, Saratoga, CA. Pearle (Sinclair) Brainard d. 21 Sep. 1964, King City, CA.
Children:
651. i. Arthur Alvin Brainard, Jr. (twin); b. 12 Nov. 1917, Winters, CA.
ii. Robert Sinclair Brainard (twin); b. 12 Nov. 1917, Winters, CA. He d. ___ May 1930, San Jose, CA.
iii. Bettie Virginia Brainard; b. 10 July 1919, San Jose, CA.
652. iv. Bernice Pearl Brainard; b. 15 Dec. 1922, San Jose, CA.

542. JESSIE ARNELL BRAINARD (343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 11 Jan. 1890, Appleton, WI. She m. 19 Sep. 1917, to _____ Scott.

543. ALFRED ROYAL BRAINARD (343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 28 July 1891, Appleton, WI. He m. 5 Nov. 1917, Milwaukee, WI. to Millicent E. Femal. She was b. 14 July 1894, Appleton, WI., dau. of Thomas Femal and Mary Ellen O'Connell. Mr. Brainard was employed with the CNW Railroad. Alfred Royal Brainard d. 22 Feb. 1944, Appleton, WI. Millicent (Femal) Brainard d. 8 Dec. 1973, Appleton, WI.
Children:

657. i. Alfred Royal Brainard, Jr.; b. 17 Mar. 1920, Ironwood, MI.
658. ii. Patricia Eleanor Brainard; b. 14 Nov. 1921.
659. iii. Thomas Aquinas Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1930.

544. GLADYS A. BRAINARD (343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 26 May 1898, Appleton, WI. She m. 31 July 1918 to _____ Phillips. Gladys (Brainard) Phillips d. 13 Feb. 1941.

545. ROBERT HAZLETON BRAINARD (352. *Clifford Brewster⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 25 Jan. 1910, Hartford, CT. He m. to Wilma Royrmeyer. He m. second on 3 June 1989, Simsbury, CT. to Helen Ann Shultz. She was b. 20 July 1935, Ames, IA., dau. of Earl Newkirk Shultz and Helen Veronica Kennedy. Mr. Brainard graduated from Wilbraham Academy in 1931. He is retired from the life insurance business with New England Mutual Life. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Simsbury, CT.
Children of first marriage:

660. i. Martha Brewster Brainard; b. 23 Nov. 1944, Hartford, CT.
ii. Robert Hazleton Brainard, Jr.; b. 28 Mar. 1946, Hartford, CT.
iii. Curtis Brewster Brainard; b. 17 Aug. 1954, Hartford, CT. He graduated with a BS degree from Central Connecticut State College, 1976. He is manager of domestic purchasing for Combustion Engineering, Inc. He is unmarried and lives in Canton, CT.

546. WILLIAM ARTHUR BRAINERD (*Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 16 Oct. 1930, Millerton, NY. to Arlouine "Arlene" Virginia Goken. She was b. 2 Sep. 1911, Chester, CT., dau. of Henry Davis Goken and Julia Ann Clark. Mr. Brainerd was the owner of a heating and air-conditioning company in New Haven, CT. He d. 16 Nov. 1986, Tarpon Springs, FL. Arlene (Goken)

Brainerd lives in New Port Richey, FL. during the winter, and East Hampton, CT. during the summer.
Children:

661. i. Bruce Brainerd; b. 6 Aug. 1932, Chicago, IL.
662. ii. Dean Alan Brainerd; b. 11 Dec. 1933, Chicago, IL.
663. iii. Ronald Keith Brainerd; b. 10 Feb. 1941, New Haven, CT.

547. ALBERT RUSSELL BRAINERD (*Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Leona Frakes. There were no children by this marriage. He m. second 12 Apr. 1946, Chicago, IL. to Agnes Rhea Wrigley. She was b. 12 Dec. 1921, Vian, OK., dau. of Herbert James Wrigley and Annabelle Long. Albert R. Brainerd d. 31 Dec. 1970, Chicago, IL. Rhea (Wrigley) Brainerd lives in Vian, OK.
Children of second marriage:

664. i. Karen Brainerd; b. 3 Mar. 1947, Chicago, IL.
665. ii. Lee Brainerd; b. 21 Oct. 1950, Chicago, IL.
iii. Gail Brainerd; b. 11 May 1957, Chicago, IL. She has not married, and lives in Los Angeles, CA.

548. RUTH ESTHER BRAINERD (*Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 28 Dec. 1940, Stamford, CT. to Howard Paul Stone. He was b. 8 Mar. 1916, Stamford, CT., son of Orrin Earl Stone and Dora (Daisy) Helena Lohr. Mr. and Mrs. Stone live in Wethersfield, CT.
Children:

i. Richard Allan Stone; b. 28 Sep. 1942, Stamford, CT.
ii. Kenneth Owen Stone; b. 30 May 1948, Torrington, CT.

549. BLANCHE EVELYN BRAINERD (*Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Arnold Newman. They divorced.
Children:

i. A son.
ii. A son.
iii. A daughter.

550. ELLA MAE BRAINERD (*Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Charles Emery, Jr. Ella Mae (Brainerd) Emery d. ___ June 1976, Wethersfield, CT.
Children:

i. Joan Emery.
ii. Judith Emery
iii. Charlene Emery.

551. ELLIOTT ROBERTS BRAINARD (357. *George Edward*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 21 Jan. 1894, Syracuse, NY. He m. 29 June 1921,

W. Long Branch, NJ. to Dorothy Westwood Doran. She was b. 2 Nov. 1894, Long Branch, NJ. Elliott R. Brainard d. 23 May 1937, New York, NY. Dorothy (Doran) Brainard d. 28 Mar. 1987, Red Bank, NJ.
Child:

666. i. Robert Northrup Brainard; b. 14 Oct. 1922, Syracuse, NY.

552. PAUL HENRY BRAINARD (357. *George Edward*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 18 Apr. 1928, Binghamton, NY. He m. 4 Sep. 1953, Göttingen, Germany to Ingrid Gretia Kahrstedt. She was b. 10 Nov. 1925, Göttingen, Germany, dau. of Ulrich Kahrstedt and Margarete Plüddemann. They divorced in 1980. He m. second 4 Jan. 1981, to Margaret (Bassington) Bent. She was b. 23 Dec. 1940, St. Albans, England, dau. of Horace Bassington and Miriam Simpson. They divorced in 1987. Mr. Brainard received a master's degree in music from Eastman School of Music. He studied at Heidelberg and Göttingen, Germany and received a PhD in 1960 from the Univ. of Göttingen. He also served in the U.S. Army in Germany. He was most recently with the Yale Institute of Sacred Music. Mr. Brainard lives in New Haven, CT.
Child of first marriage:

i. Christopher Ulrich Brainard; b. 13 May 1955, Göttingen, Germany. He is unmarried and lives in West Newton, MA.

553. CAROLINE NELLIE BRAINARD (358. *Charles Northrup*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 3 Oct. 1893, Palo Alto, CA. She m. 28 June 1916, Augusta, ME. to Arthur Arno Alvano Bartlett. He was b. 22 Apr. 1882, Somerville, ME., and d. 19 Oct. 1962, Union, ME. Caroline (Brainard) Bartlett d. 20 Nov. 1966, Waldoboro, ME.
Children:

i. Mildred Muriel Bartlett; b. 30 May 1918, Washington, ME. She m. 19 Mar. 1940, Jefferson, ME. to Kenneth George Priest. He was b. 13 Mar. 1916, Liberty, ME. Their children are Kenneth George, II, (b. 9 Apr. 1944, San Francisco, CA.), John David (b. 19 May 1945, Waco, TX.) and James Michael (b. 2 Dec. 1956, Augusta, ME.).

ii. Gladys Lowena Bartlett; b. 16 Jan. 1921, Washington, ME.; d. 6 Nov. 1928.

iii. Elden Charles Bartlett; b. 10 Mar. 1923, Washington, ME. He m. 27 Sep. 1952, Washington, ME. to Ethel Freelove Crummett. She was b. 4 June 1928, Sommerville, ME. Their children are Elden Dean (b. 4 Jan. 1953, Augusta, ME.), Larry Dale (b. 28 Dec. 1954, Vassalboro, ME.) and David Scott (b. 14 Nov. 1956, Vassalboro, ME.).

iv. Kenneth Melvin Bartlett; b. 28 Mar. 1934, Washington, ME. He m. 18 July 1955, Boston, MA. to Jeanene Annette

Spaulding. She was b. 29 Jan. 1936, Cushing, ME. Their children are Deborah Ann (b. 12 Apr. 1956, Boston, MA.), David Melvin (b. 23 May 1957, Boston, MA.) and Andrew Lynn (b. 20 Oct. 1966, Waltham, MA.).

554. MURIEL BRAINARD (358. *Charles Northrup*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 13 Sep. 1897, San Francisco, CA. She m. first to Frederick Dittmar. They divorced in June 1927. She m. second 19 Mar. 1930 to Leonard Marvin Henry. He was b. 9 Apr. 1902. Muriel (Brainard) Henry d. 4 Apr. 1958, Porterville, CA. She had no children.

555. DAVID EDWARD BRAINARD (359. *Ephraim*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) was b. 22 Jan. 1901, Syracuse, NY. He m. 14 July 1928, Schenectady, NY. to Mildred Carey Palmer. She was b. 16 Sep. 1902, Lee, MA., dau. of Wellington George Palmer and Grace Louise Chadwick. Mr. Brainard graduated with a degree in Electrical Engineering, 1923, from Cornell Univ. From 1923 to mandatory retirement in 1966, he was employed with General Electric Co. in Schenectady, NY. Much of that time he was in charge of design of hydroelectric generators. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a dinner given by their children in Carmel, IN. on June 26, 1988, and two weeks later with a wedding reception at the church where they were married in Schenectady, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Carmel, IN.

Children:

667. i. Jean Palmer Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1931, Schenectady, NY.
668. ii. Linda Palmer Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1933, Schenectady, NY.
669. iii. Lois Chadwick Brainard; b. 11 Apr. 1938, Schenectady, NY.

556. RUTH LAVERN BRAINERD (*George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to _____ Armstrong. Ruth (Brainerd) Armstrong d. ___ May 1977 or 1980, Grafton, IL. She was struck by a car.

Children:

i. A son.
ii. A son.
iii. A son.
iv. A son.
v. A daughter.
vi. A daughter.
vii. A daughter.
viii. A daughter.

557. CHARLES BENNER BRAINERD (*George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____ 1933,

Jerseyville, IL. to Marietta Callihan. They divorced in 1938. She was b. 17 Mar. 1918, Grafton, IL., dau. of William Callihan and Leoda _____. He m. second on 11 Mar. 1939, St. Charles, MO. to Blanche Ellen Greenwalt. She was b. 18 Dec. 1922, Plainview, IL., dau. of John William Greenwalt and Mina D. Armstrong. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Grafton, IL.

Children of first marriage:

670. i. Barbara Ann Brainerd; b. 13 July 1934, _____.
671. ii. Mary Frances Brainerd; b. _____.

Children of second marriage:

672. iii. Ronald Charles Brainerd; b. 3 Aug. 1939, Jerseyville, IL.
673. iv. Richard Carl Brainerd; b. 19 Dec. 1940, Jerseyville, IL.
674. v. David Benner Brainerd; b. 26 Aug. 1942, Weingarten, MO.
675. vi. Michael Gene Brainerd; b. 7 Oct. 1943, Grafton, IL.
676. vii. Linda Lee Brainerd; b. 6 Nov. 1946, Grafton, IL.
677. viii. Charles Eugene Brainerd; b. 10 Dec. 1948, Grafton, IL.
678. ix. Alan Dale Brainerd; b. 22 July 1954, Alton, IL.
x. Jeffrey Lynn Brainerd; b. 30 Oct. 1961, Jerseyville, IL.
xi. Troy Lee Brainerd; b. 17 Nov. 1966, Jerseyville, IL.

558. GEORGE EMMERSON BRAINERD (*George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 2 July 1939, Linn Creek, Camden Co., MO. to Roberta Annabelle Heyen. She was b. 16 June 1921, Dorchester, Macoupin Co., IL., dau. of Orville Charles Heyen and Neola Ruth Clayton. Mr. Brainerd lived in Sao Paulo, Brazil for a time. He was self-employed as a water well contractor. George E. Brainerd d. 24 May 1960, Alton, IL. Roberta (Heyen) Brainerd m. second on 18 June 1966, Jerseyville, IL. to Walter Earl Gilleland. He was b. 19 May 1919, Hugo, OK. and d. 19 July 1989, Spring Branch, TX. Roberta (Heyen) Gilleland lives in Spring Branch, TX.

Children:

679. i. Roger Alan Brainerd; b. 24 Nov. 1940, Litchfield, IL.
680. ii. Bonnie Ellen Brainerd; b. 20 Jan. 1943, St. Charles, MO.
681. iii. Jane Louise Brainerd; b. 5 Apr. 1947, Lakeland, FL.
682. iv. Robert Lee Brainerd; b. 26 June 1952, Litchfield, IL.
683. v. Paul Wayne Brainerd; b. 16 Feb. 1956, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

559. HATTIE DEAN BRAINERD (*George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. to _____. She m. second to _____. She m. third to _____ Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson live at Jerseyville, IL.

Children (of which marriages not known):

i. Donna _____.
ii. Jeanette _____.
iii. Ralph _____.

iv. Rick _____.

560. WILLIAM EDWARD BRAINERD (*Carl Edward, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 25 Dec. 1951, Grafton, IL. to Amy Ethelyn Cargill. She was b. 21 June 1922, Grafton, IL., dau. of Everett Charles Cargill and Adeline Evelyn Dexter. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from Kansas State Univ. and with an MA degree from Columbia Univ. He is a high school teacher. Amy (Cargill) Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from MacMurray College and is a retired elementary school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Godfrey, IL.
Children:

684. i. Martha Anne Brainerd; b. 19 Sep. 1953, Alton, IL.
685. ii. Karen Sue Brainerd; b. 19 Oct. 1955, Alton, IL.
iii. John Cargill Brainerd; b. 15 July 1957, Alton, IL. He is a flight attendant for United Airlines, has not married, and lives in Broomfield, CO.
iv. Barbara Jean Brainerd; b. 27 July 1961, Alton, IL. She graduated with a BA degree in chemistry from the Univ. of Kansas, and with a DPM from Des Moines School of Osteopathic Medicine, 1988. She has not married and currently lives with her parents.

561. STATTIRA ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 22 June 1935, Alton, IL. to Earle James Miller. He was b. 21 June 1905, Alton, IL., son of Thomas Austin Miller and Catherine Redmond. Earle J. Miller d. 5 Oct. 1967, East St. Louis, IL. Stattira Elizabeth (Brainerd) Miller lives in University Park, MO.
Children:

i. James Earle Miller; b. 26 June 1936, Alton, IL.
ii. Elizabeth Katherine Miller; b. 28 June 1939, Baltimore, MD.
iii. Michael Edmund Miller; b. 29 Nov. 1947, Alton, IL.

562. WEBSTER LEE BRAINERD (*Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 18 Feb. 1948, St. Louis, MO. to Catherine Theresa Burke. Webster L. Brainerd d. 24 Dec. 1981, Pompano Beach, FL. Theresa (Burke) Brainerd lives in Pompano Beach, FL.
Children:

i. Webster Lee Brainerd, Jr.; b. 1 Aug. 1948, St. Louis, MO.
ii. Melinda Brainerd; b. 1 Mar. 1951, St. Louis, MO.
iii. Sally Burke Brainerd; b. 13 Apr. 1953, Marathon, FL.
iv. Jack Kenneth Brainerd; b. 19 May 1961, Marathon, FL.

563. VIRGINIA BRAINERD (*Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 4 Apr. 1936, Alton, IL. to William Earl Fairbanks. He was b. 31 Dec. 1911, Alton, IL., son of Earl Leroy Fairbanks and Minerva Jane Howland. Virginia (Brainerd) Fairbanks is currently serving a two-year term as president of St. Joseph Valley Antiquarian Society. Mr. and Mrs. Fairbanks live in South Bend, IN.
Children:
i. William Earl Fairbanks, Jr.; b. 23 Feb. 1939, Alton, IL.
ii. Barbara Sue Fairbanks; b. 24 May 1944, Aurora, IL.

564. BENNER VOORHEES BRAINERD (*Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 31 May 1952 to Nan Carol Thornton. She was b. 17 July 1932, Tulsa, OK., dau. of Dwight Holden Thornton and Allene Anderson Brookshire. They divorced in 1981. Nan (Thornton) Brainerd lives in Tulsa, OK. He m. second on ___ Feb. _____, Tulsa, OK. to _____. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the Univ. of Arkansas, 1949, with a degree in business administration. He is a retired accountant. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Broken Arrow, OK.
Children of first marriage:
686. i. Teri Kaye Brainerd; b. 3 Mar. 1953, Tulsa, OK.
687. ii. Benner Russell Brainerd; b. 26 June 1958, Tulsa, OK.

565. HAROLD WEBSTER BRAINERD, JR. (*Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 2 Dec. 1944, DeQueen, AR. to Mary Jo Scott. She was b. 3 Aug. 1921, DeQueen, AR., dau. of William Jefferson Scott and Essie Fontaine Allen. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of Arkansas, 1944. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Holiday Island (Eureka), AR.
Children:
688. i. Stephen Scott Brainerd; b. 15 Sep. 1946, Aurora, IL.
689. ii. Harold Webster Brainerd, III; b. 1 Mar. 1948, Tulsa, OK.
690. iii. Mathew Allen Brainerd; b. 8 Sep. 1959, Tulsa, OK.

566. IRMA BRAINARD (*Harry Morris,* 248. *Charles Theodore*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Wooden Root. Irma (Brainard) Root d. ca. 1970, Caldwell, ID.

567. WARREN CHARLES BRAINARD (*Harry Morris,* 248. *Charles Theodore*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m._____.

568. DORIS LOUISE BRAINARD (*Harry Morris,* 248. *Charles Theodore*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Earl _____. Doris (Brainard) _____ d. 5 Jan. 1987, Rochester, NY.
Child:

i. Robert _____.

569. HARRY MORRIS BRAINARD, JR. (*Harry Morris,* 248. *Charles Theodore⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 5 Aug. 1950, Rochester, NY. to Joyce Swan. She was b. 22 July 1929, Rochester, NY., dau. of Willis Swan and Olga _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Rochester, NY.
Children:

691. i. Douglas Carl Brainard; b. 3 Apr. 1952, Rochester, NY.
ii. Alex Harry Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1954, Rochester, NY. He has not married, and lives in Norwalk, CA.
iii. Kimberly Ann Brainard; b. 14 June 1960, Rochester, NY. She has not married, and lives in Albany, NY.

570. HOWARD DUWAYNE BRAINARD (*Howard Whitford,* 249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____ 1939, Bradford, PA. to Mary Ann Houghton. Howard D. Brainard d. 3 Nov. 1980, Fort Worth, TX.
Children:
i. Richard Mandeville Brainard.
ii. Marjorie Brainard.

571. LOIS CHERYL BRAINARD (*Howard Whitford,* 249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 25 Dec. 1936, Little Valley, NY. to _____ Ellis. He was b. 14 Nov. 1907, and d. 26 July 1978.
Children:
i. Howard John Ellis; b. 12 June 1938, Salamanca, NY.
ii. David Paul Ellis; b. 11 Feb. 1948, Salamanca, NY.

572. NORMA CAROL BRAINARD (*Howard Whitford,* 249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 1 Sep. 1939, Cypress, CA. to Gordon Francis Byars. He was b. 5 May 1916, Los Angeles, CA., son of Edward R. Byars and Edythe Helen Thornton. Mr. and Mrs. Byars live in Bishop, CA.
Children:
i. Muriel Jo Byars; b. 10 Sep. 1940, Long Beach, CA. She m. 31 July 1960 to James Howard Bergman. Their children are Dale Eileen (b. 15 May 1961), Byron James (b. 13 Jan. 1964), Amy Noelle (b. 3 Oct. 1965), and Audrey Jo (b. 23 Feb. 1967).
ii. Kathryn Lynn Byars; b. 15 May 1942, South Gate, CA. She m. 6 Aug. 1966 to Alan Graham. They are divorced and there are no children.
iii. Jerrold Gordon Byars; b. 2 May 1943, South Gate, CA. He m. 26 Apr. 1970 to Judith Lee Morris. They are divorced. Their children are Tonja Reneé (b. 17 Apr. 1971) and Shaun Gordon (b. 11 Mar. 1979).

573. BYRON WHITFORD BRAINARD (*Howard Whitford,* 249. *Edward Rudd⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 13 Aug. 1947, Olean, NY. to Mary Johanne Barton. She was b. 31 Aug. 1927, Bradford, PA., dau. of Ralph LaMont Barton and Dorothy Ernestine Carter. Mr. Brainard is a retired bakery driver and salesman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Olean, NY.
Child:

692. i. Steven Whitford Brainard; b. 3 May 1948, Olean, NY.

574. FRANK EDWARD BRAINARD (366. *Burnett E.⁸ - Caleb²*) b. 23 Feb. 1895, Binghamton, NY., m. to Clary Ahlquist. They divorced. He m. second to Nora _____. They divorced. He m. third on 1 Oct. 1939 to Ruth Martin(?). Frank E. Brainard d. 28 Feb. 1986.
Child of third marriage:

693. i. Craig Sherwood Barton Brainard; b. 19 July 1941.

575. GEORGE HENRY BRAINARD (366. *Burnett E.⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 13 May 1893, Binghamton, NY. He m. _____ 1923 to Sara Louise Cole. He m. second to Ruth Martin. George H. Brainard d. 1 Feb. 1943. There were children (specifics unknown).

576. GRACE LOUISE BRAINARD (366. *Burnett E.⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 20 Mar. 1898, Binghamton, NY. He m. 31 Jan. 1925, Binghamton, NY. to Herbert DeForest Whitmarsh. He was b. 3 Feb. 1896, Binghamton, NY., son of Herbert DeForest Whitmarsh and Mabel Fuller(?) or Butler(?). H. DeForest Whitmarsh d. 25 June 1956, Binghampton, NY. Grace (Brainard) Whitmarsh d. 9 May 1982, Denver, CO.
Children:

i. Lois Anne Whitmarsh; b. 26 June 1927, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Stewart Brainard Whitmarsh; b. 24 Sep. 1930, Binghamton, NY.

577. LEWIS ALBERT BRAINARD (366. *Burnett E.⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 20 May 1901, Binghamton, NY. He m. 24 Apr. 1935, Binghamton, NY. to Ruth W. Bornmann. She was b. 5 Mar. 1904, probably Binghamton, NY. He was a mechanical draftsman in Binghamton. Lewis A. Brainard d. about 1983, Binghamton, NY. Ruth (Bornmann) Brainard d. 29 Nov. 1984, Binghamton, NY. They had no children.

578. IRA WHITFIELD BRAINARD (*George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 15 Feb. 1882, _____, KS. to Lydia Allese or Lydia M. Oxley. She was b. ___ July 1859, _____, IL., and d. 15 Feb. 1920. Ira W. Brainard d. 19 Dec. 1938, Newton, KS.
Children:

i. Benjamin F. Brainard; b. ___ Feb. 1883/4, _____, IL. He did not marry, and d. _____ 1962, Hesston, KS.

694. ii. Chester Irwin Brainard; b. 11 May 1888, near Hesston, KS.

695. iii. George Sephus Brainard; b. 15 Aug 1897, Hesston, KS.

579. EMILY BRAINARD (*George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. in Illinois to Harry Winterstein. She d. _____ 1938, Portland, OR. Children (order not known):

i. Ben Winterstein; b. _____ 1886, Nevada, MO.

ii. Lulu Winterstein; b. _____ 1888, Nevada, MO. She m. Clifford May.

iii. Carrie Winterstein; b. _____, MO. She m. _____ Holcomb.

iv. Ethel Winterstein; b. _____, MO.

v. Robert Winterstein; b. _____, MO.

vi. Dale Winterstein; b. _____.

vii. George Winterstein; b. _____; d. in infancy.

viii. Twin; b. _____; d. in infancy.

ix. Twin; b. _____; d. in infancy.

580. ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 18 Mar. 1881, _____, to John Noel. He was b. 6 Nov. 1858, and d. 28 Oct. 1948. Elizabeth (Brainard) Noel d. 24 Oct. 1958, Logan, KS.

Children:

i. George Noel; b. 18 Jan. 1882, and d. 3 Sep. 1915.

ii. John J. Noel; b. _____ 1883, Logan, KS. He m. to Minnie Becker. They had no children. He d. _____ 1945.

iii. Lillie M. Noel; b. _____ 1887, Logan, KS. She m. 25 Sep. 1907 to Robert Earl Attwater. She d. _____ 1962.

iv. Frank N. Noel; b. _____ 1888, Logan, KS. He m. to Mabel _____. They had no children. He d. _____ 1951 near Logan, KS.

v. Mabel N. Noel; b. _____ 1891. She m. to Dennis L. Noone. They had no children. She d. _____ 1987.

vi. Louise A. Noel; b. _____ 1893, Logan, KS. She did not marry, and d. _____ 1922.

vii. Jacob Noel; b. 13 Aug. 1895, Logan, KS. He m. to Anna E. O'Connell. He d. 10 Feb. 1985.

viii. Loyetta Mae Noel; b. 6 Apr. 1903, Logan, KS. She m. 26 Dec. 1959, Logan, KS. to John Oscar Showers. She d. 18 June 1968.

581. CAROLINE BRAINARD (*George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. to Charles B. McCray. He was b. _____ 1868, and d. _____

1962. Caroline (Brainard) McCray d. 19 Sep. 1949. They are both buried at Oberlin, KS.
Children:

i. Eliza Mabel McCray; b. 3 Mar. 1884, _____, KS. She d. 18 Sep. 1885, Newton, KS.
ii. Myrtle Viola McCray; b. 12 Sep. 1886, near Hesston, KS. She m. 25 Dec. 1907 to Wayne Lewis Huber. She d. 26 Jan. 1985, Oberlin, KS.
iii. Matilda May McCray; b. 6 Dec. 1888, near Hesston, KS. She m. on 25 Dec. 1906, Selden, KS. to Earl Hanchet. She m. second on 25 Mar. 1920 to Francis Shields. She d. 7 Dec. 1987, Oberlin, KS.
iv. Nettie Faye McCray; b. _____ 1893, near Hesston, KS. She m. to Edward Shields in 1915. She d. 20 Aug. 1963, Oberlin, KS.
v. Mary Louise McCray; b. 25 Oct. 1899, _____, KS. She d. 30 Oct. 1899, Oberlin, KS.

582. WILLIAM ERVIN BRAINARD (*George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Daisy Ellen Dawson. She was b. 3 Dec. 1874, Independence, KS., dau. of David Dawson and Margaret Baker. William E. Brainard d. 13 Apr. 1949, McCook, NE. Daisy (Dawson) Brainard d. 1 Jan. 1954, Selden, KS.
Children:

696. i. Claude Arthur Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1897, near Hesston, KS.
697. ii. Eliza May Brainard; b. 6 June 1900, near Hesston, KS.
698. iii. William Harold Brainard; b. 1 Sep. 1902, Newton, KS.
699. iv. Edith Lillian Brainard; b. 2 Aug. 1904, Decatur Co., KS. or Selden, KS.
700. v. Jesse Francis Brainard; b. 25 Jan. 1917, Selden, KS.

583. HATTIE LOUISE BRAINARD (*George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Otha King. He was b. _____ 1869, _____, IL., and d. _____ 1961. Hattie (Brainard) King d. 19 Apr. 1970, Ponca City, OK. They are both buried in Richland Cemetery, Butler Co., KS.
Children:

i. George Victor King; b. 2 Aug. 1896, Rose Hill, KS. He did not marry, and d. 16 Oct. 1918, Ft. Riley, KS.
ii. Nellie King; b. 25 Oct. 1905, Douglass, KS. She m. 6 Oct. 1926, Newkirk, OK. to Joe Adelbert "Ted" Cooper.

584. ANNA ANTOINETTE BRAINARD (*George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to William Davis. They divorced. He was b. 1867 and d. 1961. She m. second _____ 1912, Winfield, KS. to Asaph Allen "Dick" Field. He was b. 12 Jan. 1866, Princeton, Scott Co.,

IA., son of James Field and Caroline Persis Allen. He d. 30 June 1946, Wichita, KS. "Nettie" (Brainard) Field d. 16 Sep. 1968, Wellington, KS. They are both buried in Richland Cemetery, Butler Co., KS.

Children of first marriage:

i. Gladys Mae Davis; b. 12 Mar. 1900, Moundridge, KS. She m. 4 June 1921, Winfield, KS. to George Verner Harris. She d. 22 Sep. 1981, Wellington, KS.

ii. Pearl Evelyn Davis; b. 28 Feb. 1903. She d. ___ Nov. 1903, Ponca City, OK.

Children of second marriage:

iii. Marguerite Caroline Field; b. 11 Mar. 1913, Ponca City, OK. She m. 16 Apr. 1934, San Bernardino, CA. to Dallas Richard Blecha.

iv. Hazel Juanita Field; b. 28 Apr. 1916, Douglass, KS. She m. 2 Jan. 1937, Howard, KS. to Harold Hull.

v. William R. Field; b. 3 May 1921, Douglass, KS. He m. 27 Mar. 1964, Wellington, KS. to Amelia Marie Slechta.

585. WILLIAM ARTHUR BRAINARD (378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 23 Aug. 1875, Delta, Keokuk Co., IA. He m. 1 May 1895, Sigourney, IA. to Ida Quick. She was b. 28 Apr. 1875, Geneseo, IL., dau. of Strother Quick and Emma Mayfield or Maryfield. William Arthur Brainard d. 20 Aug. 1950, Minneapolis, MN. He is buried at Delta, IA. Ida (Quick) Brainard d. 3 Oct. 1937, New York Mills, Ottertail Co., MN.

Children:

701. i. Silas Dean Brainard; b.26 Jan. 1897, Delta, IA.
702. ii. Charles Brainard; b. 13 Apr. 1899, Delta, IA.
iii. Gordon Brainard; b. 25 May 1901, Delta, IA.
703. iv. Edgar "Jack" Brainard; b. 17 Aug. 1902, Delta, IA.
704. v. Marjorie Caroline Brainard; b. 6 June 1904, Delta, IA.
705. vi. William Hildreth Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1907, South Park, MN.
706. vii. Emma Brainard; b. 20 June 1909, Coteau, Burke Co., ND.
707. viii. Donald Richard Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1916, Roseland, Kandiyohi Co., MN.

586. HORACE BRAINARD (378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 5 July 1877, Delta, IA. He m. 6 Apr. 1899, Delta, IA. to Ina Hasty. She was b. 16 Feb. 1878, Delta, IA., dau. of John T. Hasty and Elizabeth Garrett. Mr. Brainard was a farmer near Delta, IA. Horace Brainard d. 30 May 1955, Delta, IA. Ina (Hasty) Brainard d. 29 Apr. 1964, Houston, TX.

Children:

708. i. Lloyd C. Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1903, Delta, IA.
709. ii. Maxine Brainard; b. _____.

587. MARTHA MAY BRAINARD (378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 3 July 1881, Delta, IA. She m. 26 Apr. 1899, Sigourney, IA. to J.M. Olive. He was b. ca. 1880, Keokuk Co., IA., son of James Marion Olive and Jena Hildebrand.

588. MARY ANN BRAINARD (378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 17 Jan. 1885, Delta, IA. She m. 24 Feb. 1909, Delta, IA. to Herman Reed. He was b. ca. 1884, _____, IA., son of William Reed and Emiline Garrett.

589. LENORE BRAINARD (378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. ca. 1890, Delta, IA. She m. 25 Dec. 1911, Delta, IA. to Jesse Estey Reed. He was b. ca. 1887, Delta, IA., son of J.C. Reed and Amanda McNabb.

590. PEARL MAY BRAINARD (380. *Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 4 Feb. 1878, Delta, IA. She m. 1 Jan. 1895, What Cheer, IA. to H.M. McNabb. He was b. ca. 1874, _____, IA., son of Thomas McNabb and Belle Ricd(?). She m. second to _____ Wiggins. She d. in Los Angeles Co., CA.

591. FLORENCE ANN BRAINARD (380. *Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 4 Apr. 1880, Delta, IA. She m. 2 May 1904 to Charles O. Olive. She m. second to _____ Reasoner. "Flossie" (Brainard) Reasoner d. 11 Aug. 1958, Los Angeles Co., CA.

592. ALFRED LEE BRAINARD (380. *Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 9 Aug. 1881, Delta, IA. He m. 1 Jan. 1906, Delta, IA. to Jennie Orpha Chrisman. She was b. 14 Aug. 1888, Delta, IA., dau. of John Chrisman and Jane Reynolds. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard farmed until 1930, and then operated the Delta Cafe until 1950. Alfred Lee Brainard d. 25 July 1958, Iowa City, IA. Jennie (Chrisman) Brainard d. 18 Mar. 1970, Sigourney, IA.
Child:

710. i. Alfred John Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1912, Delta, IA.

593. IOWA MAUDE BRAINARD (380. *Alfred² - Caleb²*) was b. 4 May 1883, Delta, IA. She m. 6 Mar. 1902, Sigourney, IA. to Frank F. Lawrence. He was b. ca. 1874, What Cheer, IA., son of Orland D. Lawrence and Elizabeth Thomas. Maude (Brainard) Lawrence d. 27 July 1958, _____, CA.

594. CORA OPAL BRAINARD (380. *Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 26 Apr. 1889, Delta, IA. She m. 9 Feb. 1908, Delta, IA. to Wilmer Edward Snakenberg. He was b. 28 Sep. 1887, Glenwood, IA., son of Christian Snakenberg and Gertrude McKay. He d. 22 Feb. 1963,

Keswick, IA. Cora (Brainard) Snakenberg d. 17 Feb. 1986, Ottumwa, IA.
Children:

i. Edith VerLee Snakenberg; b. 9 Aug. 1908, Keokuk Co., IA. She m. to Erwin Whitworth (b. 25 Oct. 1897 and d. 21 Oct. 1981/2). She d. 9 Mar. 1988, Keokuk Co., IA. Their children are Viola May (b. 4 May 1931) and Helen Marie (b. 16 Feb. 1937).

ii. Roy Earnest Snakenberg; b. 7 Apr. 1910, Delta, IA. He m. to Neta Erma Sarver (b. 29 May 1916, Keokuk Co., IA.). Their children are Margaret Joyce (b. 10 Mar. 1939), Phyllis Ann (b. 19 Oct. 1940), Rose Mary (b. 14 Dec. 1942), Max Earnest (b. 2 Jan. 1944), Lyle Dean (b. 30 Jan. 1947), Laura Lee (b. 14 Jan. 1949), Dick Allen (b. 25 Aug. 1954), Loretta Jean (b. 21 Mar. 1953) and Carol Sue (b. 17 Jan. 1957).

iii. Mildred Irene Snakenberg; b. 22 Jan. 1912, Keokuk Co., IA. She m. to Fred Lemon (b. 12 Oct. 1908; d. 6 Jan. 1986). She d. 20 Sep. 1971. Their children are Betty Mae (b. 17 Dec. 1938), Lois Marie (b. 9 Nov. 1941; d. 10 Nov. 1941) and Edward Larry (b. 22 Feb. 1945).

iv. Velma Marie Snakenberg; b. 17 Dec. 1913, Keokuk Co., IA. She m. to Harold Wilcox (b. 4 Nov. 1911; d. 13 Nov. 1982). Their children are Rex Lorraine (b. 24 Mar. 1942) and Charlene Marie (b. 17 Apr. 1946).

v. Leo Charles Snakenberg; b. 24 Oct. 1925, Keswick, IA. He m. to Vertriece Justice. He m. second to Betty Lou Thompson (b. 28 Apr. 1926, Germany Town, IA.). Children are Della Leon (b. 1 Oct. 1947), and Diane Lynn (b. 5 Jan. 1950).

595. MINNIE BRAINARD (380. *Alfred*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 19 Sep. 1894, Delta, IA. She m. 1 Jan. 1916, Oskaloosa, IA. to Leo Henderson. He was b. 18 Jan. 1892, Mahaska Co., IA., son of George Henderson and Ila Moore. Leo Henderson d. 16 June 1975, Ottumwa, IA. Minnie (Brainard) Henderson d. 17 May 1977, Oskaloosa, IA.
Children:

i. Robert Lee Henderson; b. _____ 1922; d. _____ 1922.

ii. Lorene Gail Henderson; b. 2 Oct. 1925, What Cheer, IA. She m. 3 Feb. 1951, Nashua, IA. to Donald Morgan. They divorced in 1979. They had a son, William Leo Morgan (b. 2 Feb. 1957).

596. OLA BRAINARD (380. *Alfred*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 17 Aug. 1897, Delta, IA. She m. _____ to Frank Robbins. Ola (Brainard) Robbins d. 25 May 1936.

597. VICTOR LILE BRAINARD (384. *Henry F.*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 28 July 1878, Harpersfield, OH. He m. 1900/01 to Flora Weed. He d. 28 June 1915, Harpersfield, OH. of Hodgkins disease.
Children:
i. A daughter; b. ca. 1908/9.
ii. A daughter; b. ca. 1910/11.

598. LUELLA ADELIA BRAINARD (384. *Henry F.*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 16 May 1881, Harpersfield, OH. She m. 1896/7 to Elisha Brockway.

599. ALBERT JAMES BRAINARD (387. *Orrin Dwight*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 30 Apr. 1877, Windham, OH. He m. 31 Dec. 1900, Findlay (Mt. Cory), OH. to Mary Margaret Zay. She was b. 6 Sep. 1887, Mt. Cory, OH., dau. of Alexander Frederick Zay and Loretta Jane Falk. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army Medical Corps, Gas Defense, 83rd Div. during WWI, with the rank of captain. He was a doctor. Albert J. Brainard d. 1 Feb. 1935, Dayton, OH. (or 29 Jan. 1933 according to his grave registration card). Mary (Zay) Brainard d. 20 Apr. 1978, St. Petersburg, FL.
Children:
711. i. Dwight Alexander Brainard; b. 27 July 1904, South Euclid, OH.
712. ii. Lenora Loretta Brainard; b. 13 Apr. 1908, South Euclid, OH.
iii. Irve Zay Brainard; b. 20 Oct. 1915, South Euclid, OH.

600. MAUD C. BRAINARD (387. *Orrin Dwight*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 17 Mar. 1882, Burton, OH. She m. to Lee Miller. They lived in Lincoln, NE.
Children (order unknown):
i. Duane Miller.
ii. Kenneth Miller.
iii. Maxine Miller.
iv. Doris Miller.

601. JOSIE LEE BRAINARD (389. *Adelbert Sylvester*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 28 Nov. 1883, Burton, OH. She m. to John Henry Krieg. He was b. 4 June 1884, Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., OH., son of Jacob Krieg and Rebecca Dohmer or Doiner. John H. Krieg d. 4 Nov. 1970, Middlefield, OH. Josie (Brainard) Krieg d. 17 July/Aug. 1975, Martins Ferry, OH.
Children:
i. John Clifford Krieg; b. 21/26 Jan. 1906; d. 4 Feb. 1906.
ii. Laurel Lee Krieg; b. 2/12 Mar. 1907; d. 14 Sep. 1974.
iii. Lavinia Delberta Krieg; b. 24 Dec. 1908/9; d. 27 Dec. 1908/9.

iv. Iris Rebecca Krieg; b. 24 Dec. 1911; d. 27 Aug. 1968.
v. Carlyle Krieg; b. 6 Nov. 1916; d. 30 July 1987.

602. RALPH MORTON BRAINARD (389.*Adelbert Sylvester*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 1 Sep. 1885, Burton, OH. He m. ___ Sep. 1906(?), Burton(?), OH. to Mabel Viola Phillips. She was b. ___ Jan. 1887, Chardon, OH., dau. of James Phillips and Mary _____. Ralph M. Brainard d. 1 Nov. 1960, Chardon, OH. Mabel (Phillips) Brainard d. 2 Nov. 1960, Chardon, OH.
Children:
713. i. Philip Adelbert Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1908, Burton, OH.
714. ii. Donald Ralph Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1913, Burton, OH.

603. HARRY KELLOGG BRAINARD (391. *Albert H.*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 12 Aug. 1876, Ashtabula, OH. He m. to Ethel _____. He d. _____ 1964, Ashtabula, OH. She d. ___ Dec. 1967, Ashtabula, OH.
Children:
715. i. Sidney Albert Brainard; b. 27 May 1910, Jefferson, OH.
ii. Dorothy Brainard; b. _____, Ashtabula, OH. She m. to _____ Jones.

604. CARLTON CECIL BRAINARD (395. *David*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 4 Jan. 1886, Ashtabula, OH. He m. _____ 1919, St. Paul, MN. to Helen Mabon Brimhall. She was b. 16 Sep. 1891, St. Paul, MN., dau. of John Benson Brimhall and Helen Mabon(?). Mr. Brainard was the owner and president of Lavoptik Co., a medicinal manufacturing company in St. Paul. Carlton C. Brainard d. 10 Sep. 1951, St. Paul, MN. Helen (Brimhall) Brainard d. 15 Oct. 1974, St. Paul, MN.
Children:
716. i. Benson Carlton Brainard; b. 23 May 1922, St. Paul, MN.
717. ii. Carolyn Margaret Brainard; b. 15 Feb. 1924, St. Paul, MN.
718. iii. John Brimhall Brainard; b. 7 Apr. 1925, St. Paul, MN.

605. FLOYD WILLIAM BRAINARD (395. *David*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 27 Sep. 1889, Ashtabula, OH. He m. _____. He m. second to Leola _____.

606. CHESTER BRAINARD, JR. (*Chester,* 289. *Conant Eben*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Edith Jewell.
Children:
i. Gladys Brainard.
ii. Garnet Brainard.
iii. Stuart Brainard.
iv. Howard Brainard.

v. Clyde Brainard.
vi. Donald Brainard.

607. HIRAM CONANT BRAINARD (396. *Erastus Moore⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 31 Dec. 1874, Geneva, OH. He m. 24 Nov. 1897 to Betsey Main Eacho. She was b. 16 Oct. 1867 and d. 7 Nov. 1942. Hiram C. Brainard d. 25 Oct. 1957.
Children:
719. i. Harry Oscar Brainard; b. 31 Aug. 1898.
720. ii. Floyd Ivan Brainard; b. 20 June 1900.
iii. Ivah M. Brainard; b. 5 June 1902.

608. ELLA CAROLINE BRAINARD (397. *Oris Eben⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 22 Nov. 1882, Perry, OH. She m. to Lucien Gibbs. Ella (Brainard) Gibbs d. _____ 1970.
Children:
i. Roger Gibbs.
ii. Florence Gibbs.

609. FRANK DENTON/DAN BRAINARD (397. *Oris Eben⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 26 Aug. 1886, Perry, OH. He m. 1 Jan. 1908, Perry, OH. to Frieda Joan Seith. She was b. 7 Feb. 1886, Cleveland, OH., dau. of Augustus W. Seith and Ferderikka Seith. Augustus and Ferderikka are not related by blood. She is a descendant of Oliver Hazard Perry. Frank Dan Brainard d. 18 May 1958, Painesville, OH. Frieda Joan (Seith) Brainard d. 16 Mar. 1969, Madison, OH.
Children:
721. i. Charles Seith Brainard; b. 27 Jan. 1910, Perry, OH.
722. ii. Richard Oris Brainard; b. 12 May 1912.
723. iii. Ralph Perry Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1914, Perry, OH.
724. iv. Robert John Brainard (twin); b. 23 Mar. 1918, Painesville, OH.
725. v. Donald Carl Brainard (twin); b. 23 Mar. 1918, Painesville, OH.
vi. Lottie Jane Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1926; d. ___ Apr. 1928.

610. IRA CONANT BRAINARD (398. *Newell Conant⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 20 Oct. 1885, Perry, OH. He m. 15 Sep. 1904, Perry, OH. to Eva Parrish. She was b. 22 Jan. 1886, Fairport, OH., dau. of Ezra Parrish and Olive Parrish (her maiden name). Eva (Parrish) Brainard d. 3 Jan. 1935, Painesville, OH. He m. second on 15 Dec. 1935, Painesville(?), OH. to Minnie Ledford. She was b. _____ 1886, and d. _____ 1965. Mr. Brainard was at various times a teacher, fisherman and a worker at the Diamond Alkali plant in Fairport, OH. He was a commercial fisherman on Lake

Erie for 45 years of his life. Ira C. Brainard d. 6 Aug. 1957, Painesville, OH.
Children:

i. Mary Ann Brainard; b. 4 Oct. 1905, Fairport, OH.; d. 24 Oct. 1905.
726. ii. Clyde Ezra Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1907, Fairport, OH.
727. iii. Glenn Newell Brainard; b. 17 Jan. 1909, Perry, OH.
iv. Ira Austin Brainard; b. 11 Mar. 1911, Grand River, OH.; d. 20 Apr. 1911.
728. v. Lottie Pauline Brainard; b. 24 Mar. 1912, Fairport, OH.
729. vi. Alfred William Brainard; b. 21 Aug. 1914, Fairport, OH.
730. vii. Olive Jeanette Brainard; b. 25 Nov. 1923, Painesville, OH.

611. WALTER JAMES BRAINARD (398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 3 Aug. 1887, Perry, OH. He m. to Ruby Loheiser. They divorced. He m. second to Esther Skinner. Walter J. Brainard d. 18 July, 1966.

612. BESSIE ELLEN BRAINARD (398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 24 Aug. 1889, Madison, OH. She m. to Raymond Maltby. She m. second to William Lant. Bessie (Brainard) Lant d. 1 Apr. 1966.

613. FRED LEON BRAINARD (398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 14 Mar. 1894, Perry, OH. He m. to Edith Gottschalk. Fred L. Brainard d. 15 June 1978.

614. DELILA MAY BRAINARD (398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 26 Feb. 1896, Perry, OH. She m. to Herman Lant. Delila (Brainard) Lant d. _____ 1974.

615. WALLACE BAKER BRAINARD (398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 20 Aug. 1898, Perry, OH. He m. to Jessie Pearl Ducan. Wallace B. Brainard d. 7 Nov. 1968.

616. ALVA ALTON BRAINARD (*Francis Edgar,* 294. *Newell W.* [7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Mila Katherine Mikolajcik. She was b. 4 June 1905, Kingman, KS. Alva A. Brainard d. 12 June 1982, Denver, CO. Mila (Mikolajcik) Brainard lives in Lakewood, CO.
Children:

731. i. Alva Alton Brainard, Jr.; b. 15 Mar. 1927, Denver, CO.
732. ii. Phillip Lawrence Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1937, Denver, CO.
iii. Francis Joseph Brainard; b. 15 Feb. 1940, Denver, CO.

617. DALE EDGAR LOUIS BRAINARD (*George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Erna Wullner. Dale E.L. Brainard d. ___ Apr. 1984, Decorah, IA.

Children:

i. Theodore D. Brainard.

733. ii. Diane Brainard.

iii. Daniel Lee Brainard.

618. LEE GEORGE BRAINARD (*George Reuben, 297. Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 16 Jan. 1944 to Donna Mae Wenger. She was b. _____, dau. of Chris J. Wenger. Lee G. Brainard d. 7 Mar. 1984, Warrensburg, MO. in a truck accident.

Children:

i. Kristine L. Brainard.

ii. Virginia K. Brainard. She is unmarried and lives in Council Bluffs, IA.

iii. Helen Brainard.

iv. Tina Brainard.

v. Richard C. Brainard.

619. KEITH EVAN BRAINARD (*George Reuben, 297. Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 1 Oct. 1948 to Jenetta Amanda Loftsgard. She was b. 30 Sep. 1921, near Elgin, IA., dau. of Theodore T. Loftsgard and Julia C. Olson, and d. 6 Dec. 1979, Postville, IA. He m. second _____ 1981 to Orril Milne/Michel. Mr. Brainard is a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Postville, IA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Marsha Brainard; b. _____ 1950.

734. ii. Rhonda Brainard; b. _____ 1958.

iii. Kamie Brainard; b. _____ 1962.

620. JOHN OLIVER BRAINARD (*George Reuben, 297. Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____ 1949 to Shirley Sand. They are divorced. She was b. 28 Apr. _____. John O. Brainard lives at Postville, IA.

Children:

i. Sylvia E. Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1949, Postville, IA.

ii. Bradley John Brainard; b. 24 Apr. 1951, Postville, IA.

iii. Georganne Ruth Brainard; b. 7 Sep. 1953, Postville, IA.

iv. Roger Allen Brainard; b. 20 June 1955, Postville, IA.

735. v. Bruce Evan Brainard; b. 3 Apr. 1957, Postville, IA.

vi. Catherine Ann Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1958, Postville, IA.

621. RAY OSCAR BRAINARD (*George Reuben, 297. Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. to Darlene Marie Butterfield. She was b. 31 Oct. 1929, McIntire, IA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Children:

736. i. Paul Ray Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1952, Cedar Rapids, IA.

ii. Douglas Mark Brainard; b. 22 May 1955, Mt. Pleasant, IA.
737. iii. Carolyn Marie Brainard; b. 6 May 1957, Mt. Pleasant, IA.
iv. David Alan Brainard; b. 21 Feb. 1961, Cedar Rapids, IA.
v. Steven George Brainard; b. 18 Dec. 1972, Cedar Rapids, IA.
vi. Nancy JoAnne Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1989, Mt. Pleasant, IA.

622. BARBARA BRAINARD (*George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____ 1947 to Kenneth M. Shori. Mr. and Mrs. Shori live in Chicago, IL.
Children:
i. Andrea Shori.
ii. Kent A. Shori.
iii. Terri Shori.
iv. Sally Shori.

623. JANICE NELLIE BRAINARD (*George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 1946 to Leland Walby. Mr. and Mrs. Walby live in Postville, IA.
Children:
i. Jana Walby.
ii. Mary Walby.
iii. Laura Walby.
iv. Wendy Walby.
v. Craig Walby (adopted).
vi. Richard Walby (adopted).

624. GENE ROBERT BRAINARD (*George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 6 July 1952, Decorah, IA. to Charlene Joanne Styve. She was b. 15 Feb. 1934, Decorah, IA., dau. of Lester Vernon Styve and Violet Emily Catherine Severson. Mr. Brainard is a farmer and a salesman with Walnut Grove Products. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Waukon, IA.
Children:
738. i. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 6 June 1953, Postville, IA.
ii. Margaret Ellen Brainard; b. 27 July 1955, Postville, IA. She has not married and lives with her parents. She is self-employed in arts and crafts.

625. BERNICE IONE BRAINARD (*George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____ 1948 to Leslie E. Poesch. He d. _____ 1983. She m. second _____ 1986 to Lester Friederich. Mr. and Mrs. Friederich live in Postville, IA.
Children of first marriage:
i. Donna Poesch.
ii. Elaine Poesch.
iii. Lowell L. Poesch.

iv. Charles Poesch.

626. EDGAR MAURICE BRAINARD (*George Reuben, 297. Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____ 1957 to Shirley Ann Stock. She was b. 4 July 1936, Waukon, IA. Mr. Brainard is a farmer and a collector of farm toys. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Waukon, IA.

Children:

i. Lisa Marie Brainard; b. 29 Jan. 1960, Waukon, IA.
ii. Mark Edgar Brainard; b. 2 Nov. 1961, Waukon, IA.
iii. Matthew John Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1969, LaCrosse, WI.

627. ELOISE RUTH BRAINARD (*Ralph Austin, 297. Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 2 Oct. 1947, Chicago, IL. to Francis Paul Bouchard. He was b. 23 Aug. 1923, Chicago, IL., son of Hector Tobias Bouchard and Bernadette Brouilette. He d. 6 Nov. 1956, Altus AFB near Hobart, OK. in the crash of a B-47. He was an captain and pilot in the U.S. Air Force. Eloise (Brainard) Bouchard lives in Cumberland, WI.

Children:

i. Cheryl Ann Bouchard; b. 30 Apr. 1950, Chicago, IL.
ii. Daryel Ann Bouchard; b. 21 July 1951, Mather AFB, Sacramento, CA.
iii. Scott Paul Bouchard; b. 2 Oct. 1952, Chicago, IL.
iv. Gregory Toby Bouchard; b. 11 Aug. 1955, Altus, OK.
v. Carla Marie Bouchard; b. 16 Aug. 1956, Altus AFB, Altus, OK.

628. WARREN CALVIN BRAINARD (*Ralph Austin, 297. Edgar Ralph Austin⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 24 May 1953, Avoca, IA. to Frances Lorraine Neve. She was b. 31 May 1931, Avoca, IA. Mr. Brainard is a lineman electrician. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard operate the Off-Broadway Lanes and Lounge in Coal City, IL. They live in Coal City, IL.

Children:

739. i. Ralph Henry Brainard; b. 29 Nov. 1953, Joliet, IL.
740. ii. Calvin Lee Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1955, Joliet, IL.
741. iii. LaDonna Jean Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1956, Joliet, IL.
iv. Patricia Ann Brainard; b. 20 Jan. 1958, Joliet, IL. She has not married and lives with her parents.
742. v. Lorraine Mae Brainard; b. 3 June 1966, Joliet, IL.

629. FOREST WILSON BRAINARD (*Amos Taylor Styres, 299. Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 29 Mar. 1941, Elkader, IA. to Vivian Sieg. She was b. 9 May 1920, Allamakee Co., IA., dau. of

Herman Sieg and Vida White. Mr. Brainard is a retired farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Postville, IA. They have no children.

630. CLARENCE MONROE BRAINARD (*Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 31 May 1940, Davenport, IA. to Norma Jean Sieg. She was b. 9 Mar. 1923, Allamakee Co., IA., dau. of Herman Sieg and Vida White. Mr. Brainard was a farmer. Clarence M. Brainard d. 30 May 1986, Postville, IA. Norma (Sieg) Brainard lives at Luana, IA.
Children:

743. i. Clarence Monroe Brainard, Jr.; b. 13 Oct. 1940, Allamakee Co., IA.
744. ii. Joyce Ann Brainard; b. 4 Jan 1943, Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA.
745. iii. Roger Lee Brainard; b. 9 July 1946, Allamakee Co., IA.
746. iv. Marvin Dale Brainard; b. 1 Apr. 1951, Allamakee Co., IA.
747. v. Jerry Dean Brainard (twin); b. 15 May 1957, Allamakee Co., IA.
748. vi. Gary Gene Brainard (twin); b. 15 May 1957, Allamakee Co., IA.

631. MILO KRESTON BRAINARD (*Amos Taylor Styres,* 299.*Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 12 Apr. 1943, Elkader, IA. to Anita Leona Borcherding. She was b. 1 Aug. 1921, Clayton Co., IA., dau. of Gustav Borcherding and Mabel Lundt. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army. He is a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Luana, IA.
Children:

749. i. James Milo Brainard; b. 14 Jan. 1948, Waukon, IA.
ii. Shirley Anita Brainard; b. 16 June 1953, Waukon, IA. She has not married, and lives in Waukon, IA.
750. iii. Amy Lou Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1955, Waukon, IA.

632. CHARLES GORDON BRAINARD (*Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) m. to Margaret A. Tomlinson. Charles G. Brainard d. 18 Dec. 1978, Allamakee Co., IA. Margaret (Tomlinson) Brainard lives in Waukon, IA.

633. ADELBERT LEE BRAINARD (*Amos Taylor Styres,* 299.*Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 9 Feb. 1948, Elkader, IA. to Nellie May Gordon. She was b. 24 Jan. 1931, Marquette, IA., dau. of Kenneth Hubert Gordon and Claudie Bell Rose. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army for three years during WWII. He is a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Luana, IA.
Children:

751. i. Sandra Kay Brainard; b. 6 Dec. 1948, Waukon, IA.

752. ii. Gilbert Lee Brainard; b. 24 Oct. 1951, Waukon, IA.
753. iii. Richard Anthony Brainard; b. 9 Dec. 1957, Postville, IA.
iv. Tony Dale Brainard; b. 10 Aug. 1968, Postville, IA. He is unmarried and lives with his parents in Luana, IA.

634. IRENE ISABELLE BRAINARD (*Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) has not married. She has one child. Ms. Brainard taught school for 13 years, was employed with the Iowa State Department of Social Services for 23 years, and is currently a part-time real estate sales person. Irene Brainard lives at Luana, IA.
Child:
754. i. Cheryl Sue Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1948, Waukon, IA.

635. BEULAH JEAN BRAINARD (*Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____, Waukon, IA. to Vincent Bowers. He was b. 3 May 1924, Dubuque, IA., son of Alfred Benjamin Bowers and Clara Spruge. Mr. and Mrs. Bowers live in Luana, IA. They have no children.

636. PERRY ADELBERT BRAINARD (*Edgar Nathaniel,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. ___ Nov. 1945, Rockford, IL. to Laverne Patterson. She was b. _____, dau. of Earl Patterson and Lottie _____. They divorced. He m. second on _____ 1949, Rockford, IL. to Ida Mae Covert. She was b. _____, dau. of Charles Covert and Hattie or Harriet _____. She d. ___ Jan. 1973. He m. third on 3 May 1973, Guthrie, OK. to Ruby Beatrice Siler. She was b. 20 Oct. 1920, Chandler, OK., dau. of John Siler and Vinnie _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oklahoma City, OK.
Child of first marriage:
i. Perry Edward Brainard; b. 19 Oct. 1946, Rockford, IL. He is unmarried.
Child of second marriage:
755. ii. Terry Lee Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1950, Rockford, IL.

637. CLIFFORD WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Edgar Nathaniel,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 26 Sep. 1953, Chatham, MA. to Caroline Ann Campbell. She was b. _____, dau. of Thorne William Campbell and Ruth Comstock. They divorced in 1967. He m. second on 1 Dec. 1969, Fall River, MA. to Patricia Jean Grier. She was b. 28 Sep. 1938, Lewisburg, WV. Mr. Brainard is retired from the New England Telephone Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Colorado Springs, CO.
Children of first marriage:

i. Clifford William Brainard, Jr.; b. 11 May 1955, Hyannis, MA.
ii. Robert George Brainard; b. 1 Apr. 1958, Hyannis, MA.
iii. Christopher Donald Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1961, Hyannis, MA.

638. JAMES LYLE BRAINARD (*Lloyd Glen, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 27 July 1963, Norwalk, OH. to Judith Van Doren. She was b. 25 Apr. 1939, Van Wert, OH., dau. of George Holmes Van Doren and Carmen Amelia Shaw. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fairborn, OH.
Children:
i. Susan Judith Brainard; b. 14 May 1964, Tucson, AZ.
ii. Elizabeth Ann Brainard; b. 13 Sep. 1965, Lincoln, NE.
iii. Thomas Van Doren Brainard; b. 6 May 1968, Ryukyu Islands (Okinawa). He is unmarried and lives in Fairborn, OH.

639. ROSE MARY BRAINARD (*Lloyd Glen, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 15 June 1957, Janesville, WI. to Russell Arthur Ebert. He was b. 24 Mar. 1935, Janesville, WI.
Child:
i. Dawn Marie Ebert; b. 16 Jan. 1962, Janesville, WI.

640. ROGER ALLAN BRAINARD (*Lloyd Glen, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 31 Aug. 1963, Lancaster, WI. to Cherie Louise Garthwaithe. She was b. 7 Feb. 1947, Lancaster, WI. They divorced in 1971. He m. second on 24 Mar. 1971, Rockford, IL. to Linda Irene (Anderson) Ames. She was b. 10 Nov. 1944, Edgarton, WI. She has a child, Josephine Marie Ames, b. 22 Sep. 1966, Edgerton, WI., by a previous marriage.
Child of first marriage:
i. Roger Allan Brainard, Jr.; b. 18 Jan. 1967, Janesville, WI.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Carlene Lorraine Brainard; b. 9 Sep. 1971, Edgerton, WI.
iii. Robert Allan Brainard; b. 17 Jan. 1977, Edgerton, WI.

641. JUDY LORRAINE BRAINARD (*Lloyd Glen, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 27 Apr. 1964, Chicago, IL. to Hughie Dale Weir. He was b. 10 Apr. 1939, Janesville, WI. This marriage was annulled in 1965. They remarried on 27 May 1966, Galena, IL. This marriage was annulled in 1969. She m. third on 21 Dec. 1969, Janesville, WI. to Ross Marion Hill. He was b. 1 Aug. 1949, Janesville, WI. They divorced in 1972.
Children while unmarried:
i. Kimberly Mae (Brainard) Weir; b. 28 May 1963, Janesville, WI. Her father was Robert Langford.

ii. Glenn Alan (Brainard) Weir; b. 31 Dec. 1965, Houston, TX. His father was Michael Flamingo.

Children of third marriage:

iii. Reuben Ross Hill; b. 8 Sep. 1969, Edgerton, WI.

iv. Jon Paul Hill; b. 12 Nov. 1970, Edgerton, WI.

642. LEROY GLENN BRAINARD (*Lloyd Glen, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac*[6] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 29 Aug. 1968, Big Timber, MT. to Brenda Jean Lenneman. She was b. 6 Dec. 1950, Livingston, MT. They divorced in 1975. He m. second on 27 June 1981, Janesville, WI. to Mary Ellen Trewyn. She was b. 8 June 1963, Beloit, WI.

Children of first marriage:

i. Brian Glenn Brainard; b. 6 Mar. 1969, Janesville, WI.; d. 7 Jan. 1970, Janesville, WI. He is buried at Big Timber, MT.

ii. Kristie Lee Brainard; b. 9 July 1971, Livingston, MT.

Child of second marriage:

iii. Justin Lee Brainard; b. 22 Mar. 1983, Havre, MT.

643. GERALD LLOYD BRAINARD (*Lloyd Glen, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac*[6] - *Caleb*[2]) m. ___ Aug. 1973, Dallas, TX. to Karen Annette Drenning. She was b. _____ 1953, Janesville, WI. They divorced in 1975. He m. second on 2 July 1977, Stoughton, WI. to Rose Marie Netrefa. She was b. 5 June 1959, Stoughton, WI. They divorced in 1982.

Child of first marriage:

i. Chad Michael Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1974, Dallas, TX.

Children of second marriage:

ii. Kristen Lloyd Brainard; b. 21 July 1978, Stoughton, WI.

iii. Kory William Brainard; b. 22 Sep. 1979, Stoughton, WI.

644. CALLIE ROSE BRAINARD (*Carl Frederick, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac*[6] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 27 Feb. 1960, Cedar Rapids, IA. to Kenneth Lee Marek. He was b. 10 Aug. 1937, Anamosa, IA., son of Frank Raymond Marek and Evelyn Marie Rhatigan. Callie (Brainard) Marek is an administrative assistant of sales for the PPG Industries Coating & Resins Group. Mr. and Mrs. Marek live in Redondo Beach, CA.

Children:

i. Steven Jae Marek; b. 15 May 1961, West Palm Beach, FL. He graduated with a BS degree from California Polytechnic State Univ. and received teaching credentials from California State Univ. at Dominguez Hills. He is in elementary education. He has not married.

ii. Michele Marie Marek; b. 19 June 1963, Meriden, CT. She graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of California at

Santa Barbara. She is in marketing with the Nissan Motor Corp. She is unmarried.

645. DIXIE LOU BRAINARD (*Carl Frederick, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 18 Mar. 1961, Postville, IA. to James Allen Koopman. They divorced in 1982. He was b. 1 Jan. 1937, Sheffield, IA., son of Gerhardt Henry Koopman and Ellen Marie Krambeer. Dixie (Brainard) Koopman is an office manager. She lives in Bloomington, MN.
Children:
i. Timothy Allen Koopman; b. 29 Mar. 1963, Elgin, IL.
ii. Todd Joel Koopman; b. 14 June 1966, Cedar Rapids, IA.
iii. Tina Marie Koopman; b. 28 Aug. 1971, Minneapolis, MN.

646. ROBERT JOEL BRAINARD (*Carl Frederick, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 27 Jan. 1968, Walnut Creek, CA. to Martha Pauline (Hays) Abernethy. She was b. 26 Jan. 1945, Oakland, CA., dau. of Paul Edgar Hays and Martha Helen Eaves. Her son by a prior marriage is Paul Douglas Abernethy (b. 30 May 1963, Walnut Creek, CA.). Mr. Brainard retired from the U.S. Navy in 1987. He served with the Navy for 22 years, and was serving with the USS Nimitz task force which was involved in the shooting down of Lybian airplanes in the Gulf of Lybia in 1981. He is now a mechanical engineering technician with Systems Research Laboratories. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Milton, FL.
Children:
756. i. Laura Evangeline Brainard; b. 18 July 1969, Oakland, CA.
ii. Christa Louise Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1971, Oakland, CA. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

647. CHARLES FREDERICK BRAINARD (*Carl Frederick, Reuben Joel John,* 140. *Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. to Marsha Mitts. She was b. _____, dau. of Dean Mitts.
Children:
i. Danelle Brainard.
ii. Deann Brainard.

648. BERDEEN ELFIE BRAINARD (*Deverne Edwin,* 306. *Everett Nichols⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 22 Aug. 1925, Cheyenne Wells, CO. to Paul Galke. He was b. _____ 1880, Chicago, IL. Paul Galke d. ___ Feb. 1961, Willows, CA. Berdeen (Brainard) Galke lives in Willows, CA.
Children:
i. Paul Edwin Galke; b. 11 Jan. 1928, Willows, CA.
ii. Mary Emily Galke; b. 24 Nov. 19__, Willows, CA.

649. EVERETT NICHOLAS BRAINARD (*Deverne Edwin,* 306. *Everett Nichols⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 22 June 1936, Orland, CA. to Frances Ella Bills. She was b. 23 Sep. 1913, Orland, CA., dau. of Burton John Bills and Elsie Lovina Lundeen. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Williams, CA.
Children:

757. i. Everett Edwin Brainard; b. 15 Feb. 1939, Williams, CA.
758. ii. Lois Anne Brainard; b. 24 Oct. 1940, Williams, CA.
759. iii. Shirley Kay Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1943, Corning, CA.

650. MILTON EDWIN BRAINARD (*Deverne Edwin,* 306. *Everett Nichols⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 15 Sep. 1935, Orland, CA. to Mildred Esther Bills. She was b. 2 Feb. 1916, Orland, CA., dau. of Burton John Bills and Elsie Lavina Lundeen. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Orland, CA.
Children:

760. i. Patricia Ann Brainard; b. 23 Aug. 1937, Orland, CA.
ii. Betty Jean Brainard; b. 28 June 1942, Corning, CA.

651. ARTHUR ALVIN BRAINARD, JR. (*Arthur Alvin,* 323. *Lucius Elon⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 21 Sep. 1940, Berkeley, CA. to Doris Ruth Hanly. She was b. 14 Oct. 1919, Spokane, WA., dau. of Philip Hanly. He m. second on 28 Aug. 1959, Los Angeles, CA. to Virginia Burns. She was b. 2 Apr. 1905, Center, TX., dau. of John Franklin Burns and Elizabeth Dora Ann Jackson. Mr. Brainard was an aircraft engineer with Convair, Douglas Aircraft and Hughes Aircraft. He is currently retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Green Valley, AZ.
Children of first marriage:

761. i. Christine Brainard; b. 30 Apr. 1943, San Diego, CA.
762. ii. Jeffrey Allen Brainard; b. 8 Dec. 1944, San Diego, CA.

652. BERNICE PEARL BRAINARD (*Arthur Alvin,* 323. *Lucius Elon⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____, Los Gatos, CA. to Jesse Smith Mason. They later divorced. There are no children. Bernice (Brainard) Mason graduated with an AB degree and an MA degree in education. She was a telephone operator for 14 years and a teacher for 28 years. She is now retired and lives in Greenfield, CA.

653. CLARA BRAINARD (415. *Frederick William⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 11 Jan. 1896, Magnolia, IA. She m. 6 Mar. 1930 to Layton Pettijohn.

654. FLOYD WILLIAM BRAINARD (415. *Frederick William⁸ - Caleb²*) was b. 26 Nov. 1898, Magnolia, IA. He m. to Nellie May Stewart. In 1965, they lived at Casper, WY.
Children:

i. George Frederick Brainard.
ii. Beulah Brainard.

655. CLYDE EVERETT BRAINARD (415. *Frederick William*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 27 Dec. 1900, Magnolia, IA. He m. 15 Nov. 1944 to Faye Elva Atkinson.

656. ETHEL MAY BRAINARD (415. *Frederick William*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) was b. 18 Apr. 1902, Magnolia, IA. She m. to Lester Ogden Wood.

657. ALFRED ROYAL BRAINARD, JR. (*Alfred Royal,* 343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 18 May 1943, Iron Mountain, MI. to Genevieve Lorraine Luckman. She was b. 9 Apr. 1920, Iron Mountain, MI., dau. of Fred W. Luckman and Margaret La Haie. Genevieve (Luckman) Brainard d. 30 June 1973, Milwaukee, WI. Mr. Brainard attended Deforest (now Devery) Training Institute. He is a retired aerospace engineer who worked on the guidance systems for the Mercury, Gemini and Apollo rockets. He lives in Ocala, FL.
Children:

763. i. Kathleen Ann Brainard; b. 29 Sep. 1948, Milwaukee, WI.
764. ii. Alfred Royal Brainard, III; b. 12 Aug. 1952, Milwaukee, WI.
765. iii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 10 Nov. 1957, Milwaukee, WI.

658. PATRICIA ELEANOR BRAINARD (*Alfred Royal,* 343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 19 July 1941 to Alois Paul Horwath.
Children:

i. Lance P. Horwath; b. 27 May 1942.
ii. Jane Horwath; b. 13 Feb. 1948.

659. THOMAS AQUINAS BRAINARD (*Alfred Royal,* 343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) m. to Paula Heyes. They divorced.
Child:

i. Noel Brainard (adopted).

660. MARTHA BREWSTER BRAINARD (*Robert Hazelton,* 352. *Clifford Brewster⁸ - Caleb²*) m. to _____ Fickeisen. Mr. and Mrs. Fickeisen live in Sherborn, MA.

661. BRUCE BRAINERD (*William Arthur, Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 8 Aug. 1959 to Barbro Marguritte Westberg. They divorced. She was b. 21 Dec. 19__, _____, Sweden, dau. of Fritz Westberg and Hanna Frantz. Mr. Brainerd attended Bates College in Maine. He is a petroleum pipeline dispatcher. He lives in Hamden, CT.
Children:

i. Dean Arthur Brainerd; b. 11 Dec. 1960, _____.
ii. Dawn Linnea Brainerd; b. 29 Nov. 1962, _____.
iii. Kevin David Brainerd; b. 10 Feb. 1972, New Haven, CT.

662. DEAN ALAN BRAINERD (*William Arthur, Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton⁷ - Caleb²*) m. to Ann Martinson Hutchins. They divorced. She was b. 26 May 1933, _____, NJ., dau. of William Joseph Hutchins and Natalie Martinson. Mr. Brainerd attended the Univ.

of Connecticut and the Univ. of Pennsylvania. He was a dentist in Virginia Beach, VA. He suffers from multiple sclerosis. He lives in Venezuela.
Children:
i. Kimberly Ann Brainerd; b. 26 Sep. 1957, _____, PA.
ii. Gregory Douglas Brainerd; b. 29 Sep. 1960, Norfolk, VA.

663. RONALD KEITH BRAINERD (*William Arthur, Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 17 Aug. 1962 to Mary Ann George. She was b. 20 May 1940, New Haven, CT., dau. of Peter George and Rose Errato. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in psychology from the Univ. of Connecticut. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Brooklyn, CT.
Child:
i. Audrey Lee Brainerd; b. 6 Nov. 1972, Putnam, CT.

664. KAREN BRAINERD (*Albert Russell, Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 24 Apr. 1970, Park Ridge, IL. to William Howell Hall, III. He was b. 2 May 1945, Miami, FL., son of William Howell Hall, II and Edna _____. They divorced. There are no children. Karen (Brainerd) Hall lives in Los Angeles, CA.

665. LEE WHERRY BRAINERD (*Albert Russell, Louis,* 218. *Albert Newton*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 26 May 1976, New York, NY. to Henry P. "Toby" Wherry, Jr. He was b. 21 Mar. 1926, New York, NY., son of Henry P. Wherry and Esther Smith. He d. 31 Aug. 1978, New York, NY. In 1977, Lee Brainerd legally added her husband's surname as her middle name. Lee Wherry Brainerd and John Hageman have a son together. John Hageman was b. 8 Jan. 1953, New York, NY., son of James Wallace Hageman and Beatrice deCosta. Lee Wherry Brainerd m. second 11 Apr. 1986, Catalina Island, CA. to John Richard Hiza whose "pen name" is Ned Racine. He formally adopted the Racine surname in Jan. 1988. He was b. 21 Dec. 1953, Torrance, CA., son of John R. Hiza and Annabelle Burket. Lee Brainerd received a BA degree in 1972 from Northern Illinois Univ. She was a Peace Corps volunteer from 1972-1974, teaching English in Senegal, Africa. She later served as a recruiter and placement officer for the Peace Corps in New York. She and her husband Ned have written a remedial math book and a series of English logic workbooks to accompany a computerized adult remedial reading course published by Deltak Books. She currently teaches in an adult vocational school. Mr. Racine and Ms. Brainerd live in Los Angeles, CA.
Child by John Hageman:
i. Evan Wherry Brainerd; b. 8 July 1981, La Mirada, CA.
Child by Ned Racine:

ii. Andrew Sage Racine; b. 2 Apr. 1988, Los Angeles, CA.

666. ROBERT NORTHRUP BRAINARD (*Elliott Roberts,* 357. *George Edward*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 23 Aug. 1952, Breton Woods, NJ. to Rosemary Roddy. She was b. 3 June 1924, Newark, NJ., dau. of John Martin Roddy and Agnes Connolly. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Univ. of South Dakota in 1947 with a BA degree in psychology, and in 1948 with a MA degree in education. He was an educator and administrator at the U.S. Army Signal Center and School, Ft. Monmouth, NJ. He retired with the rank of Lt. Colonel. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Elberon, NJ., and have a winter apartment in Satellite Beach, FL.
Children:

766. i. Barbara Ann Brainard; b. 9 Nov. 1954, Long Branch, NJ.
767. ii. Kathleen Brainard; b. 29 Jan. 1958, Long Branch, NJ.
768. iii. Patricia Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1959, Long Branch, NJ.
769. iv. Robert John Brainard; b. 19 May 1962, Long Branch, NJ.

667. JEAN PALMER BRAINARD (*David Edward,* 359. *Ephraim*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 17 July 1954, Schenectady, NY. to Clyde Williams Petrie. He was b. 24 May 1927, Schenectady, NY., son of Merrill Wanmer Petrie and Mildred Eleanor Williams. They live in Cooperstown, NY.
Children:

i. David Brainard Petrie; b. 11 Apr. 1955, Bryn Mawr, PA.
ii. Stephen Merrill Petrie; b. 23 Mar. 1957, Bryn Mawr, PA.
iii. Mark Russell Petrie; b. 20 Mar. 1961, Massillon, OH.
iv. Timothy Clyde Petrie; b. 29 ___ 1965, Geneva, NY.

668. LINDA PALMER BRAINARD (*David Edward,* 359. *Ephraim*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 9 July 1955, Schenectady, NY. to Robert Clinton Hall. He was b. 28 Nov. 1931, Evanston, IL., son of Clinton Atwood Hall and Ruth Isabel Stuart. They live in Carmel, IN.
Children:

i. Kathleen Ruth Hall; b. 29 July 1958, Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.
ii. Stephen Edward Hall; b. 9 Dec. 1960, Canal Zone, Panama.
iii. Martin Robert Hall; b. 30 Jan. 1962, Canal Zone, Panama.
iv. Brian Charles Hall; b. 5 Aug. 1966, New Orleans, LA.

669. LOIS CHADWICK BRAINARD (*David Edward,* 359. *Ephraim*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 18 June 1960, Schenectady, NY. to John Carroll Bascom. He was b. 11 Oct. 1936, Norwalk, OH., son of Theodore Ora Bascom and Erma Zella Pfan. They are missionaries with SEND International in Manila, The Philippines.
Children:

i. James Philip Bascom; b. 23 May 1961, Dallas, TX.
ii. Daniel Edward Bascom; b. 16 Mar. 1964, Niskayuna, NY.
iii. Paul Stephen Bascom; b. 8 Nov. 1966, Manila, The Philippines.

670. BARBARA ANN BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) was legally adopted by her stepfather and her surname was changed to Morgan. She m. to _____ Woods. She m. second to James M. Goodwin. Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin live in Peoria, IL.

671. MARY FRANCES BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) was legally adopted by her stepfather and her surname was changed to Morgan. She m. _____ Van Loon, and lives in Santa Barbara, CA.

672. RONALD CHARLES BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 10 Apr. 1960, Jerseyville, IL. to Linda Joyce Powers. She was b. 28 Oct. 1942, Jerseyville, IL., dau. of Roy Herschel Powers and Dorothy Marie Angel. Mr. Brainerd is a mechanic with Jefferson Smurfit. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Jerseyville, IL.
Children:
i. Joy Lynnette Brainerd; b. 21 Sep. 1960, Jerseyville, IL.
ii. Rhonda Lynne Brainerd; b. 22 July 1962, Jerseyville, IL.
iii. Ronald Charles Brainerd, II; b. 5 Aug. 1974, Jerseyville, IL.

673. RICHARD CARL BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 16 Jan. 1965, Godfrey, IL. to Mary Ann Lurton. She was b. 26 Aug. 1945, Alton, IL., dau. of William Pearl Lurton and Elizabeth Lucille McDow. Mr. Brainerd was employed with Laclede Steel Co. for 26 years. He retired with a disability in 1989. Richard C. Brainerd d. 18 Nov. 1989 at Missouri Baptist Hospital. Mary Ann (Lurton) Brainerd lives at Dow, IL.
Children:
i. Darren Carl Brainerd; b. 7 Dec. 1965, Alton, IL. He graduated with a BA degree in political science from Southern Illinois Univ., 1988, and is currently attending St. Louis Univ. School of Law.
ii. Julia Ann Brainerd; b. 15 Oct. 1968, Alton, IL. She attends Southern Illinois Univ. and is majoring in physical education.

674. DAVID BENNER BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 19

Nov. 1961, Jerseyville, IL. to Barbara Lee Painter. She was b. 16 Oct. 1943, St. Louis, MO., dau. of Aaron Merle Painter and Adeline Lucretia Jennings. Mr. Brainerd is a millwright. He is also part owner of the Brainard Village Inn in Grafton, IL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Jerseyville, IL.
Children:

i. Christina Dawn Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1963, Jerseyville, IL.
ii. Carol Ann Brainard; b. 13 Sep. 1967, Alton, IL. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

675. MICHAEL GENE BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. to Kim _____.
Child:

i. James Allen Brainerd; b. 1 Feb. 1965, Seoul, Korea. He is unmarried and lives in Bremerton, WA.

676. LINDA LEE BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. to _____ Milton.

677. CHARLES EUGENE BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. _____ 1967, Grafton, IL. to Kathleen Anna Rousseau. They divorced. She was b. 23 Feb. 1950, Breeze, IL., dau. of John Rousseau and Lenora Ann Rieken. Mr. Brainerd lives in Dow, IL.
Children:

770. i. Charles Benner Brainerd, III; b. 15 June 1967, Jerseyville, IL.
ii. Christopher Allen Brainerd; b. 30 Mar. 1971, Jerseyville, IL. He is unmarried and lives with his father.

678. ALAN DALE BRAINERD (*Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 27 Jan. 1973, Hillview, IL. to Darlene Mae Schofield. She was b. 23 Jan. 1955, Jacksonville, IL., dau. of Lloyd L. Schofield and Viola Louise Davis. Mr. Brainerd is employed with Kraft, Inc. as a factory worker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Woodson, IL.
Children:

i. Jeremiah Alan Brainerd; b. 26 Feb. 1979, Springfield, IL.
ii. Joshua Charles Brainerd; b. 22 July 1982, Springfield, IL.
iii. Jamie Darlene Brainerd; b. 13 May 1984, Springfield, IL.

679. ROGER ALAN BRAINERD (*George Emmerson, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 14 Mar. 1964, Bethalto, IL. to Donna Kaye Imel. She was b. 10 Oct.

1941, Alton, IL., dau. of Ephraim Francis Imel and Irma Withrow. Mr. Brainerd is a senior sales and service representative with the Illinois Credit Union League. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Wood River, IL.
Children:
i. Donna Kaye Brainerd; b. 15 Jan. 1965, Alton, IL.
771. ii. Douglas Alan Brainerd; b. 7 Mar. 1966, Alton, IL.

680. BONNIE ELLEN BRAINERD (*George Emmerson, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 3 Sep. 1960, Grafton, IL. to Franklin Joseph Wagner. He was b. 18 May 1936, Louisiana, MO., son of Lawrence Herbert Wagner and Lillian Cecelia Sheridan. Bonnie Ellen (Brainerd) Wagner graduated with an AS degree from Lewis and Clark College, Godfrey, IL., 1975. Mr. and Mrs. Wagner live in St. Louis, MO.
Children:
i. Lori Jane Wagner; b. 20 Sep. 1962, Alton, IL.
ii. Ann Marie Wagner; b. 14 Nov. 1963, Alton, IL.

681. JANE LOUISE BRAINERD (*George Emmerson, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to _____ Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Miller live in Spring Branch, TX.

682. ROBERT LEE BRAINERD (*George Emmerson, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 9 June 1979, St. Joseph, MO. to Linda Marie Roth. She was b. 4 June 1956, Yukosuka, Japan, dau. of Richard Joseph Roth and Helen Irene Kemmer. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from Missouri Western State College. He is a high-school teacher and development director. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in St. Joseph, MO.
Children:
i. Michael Joseph Brainerd; b. 26 Jan. 1983, St. Joseph, MO.
ii. Andrew Robert Brainerd; b. 11 Mar. 1986, St. Joseph, MO.

683. PAUL WAYNE BRAINERD (*George Emmerson, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 30 Apr. 1986, Las Vegas, NV. to Maureen Brown. They divorced in 1989. They have no children. Mr. Brainerd lives in Spring Branch, TX.

684. MARTHA ANNE BRAINERD (*William Edward, Carl Edward, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 13 July 1985, Quincy, IL. to Steven Keith Hannah. He was b. 17 June 1957, Peoria, IL., son of Keith Dean Hannah and Marilyn Joan McFall. Martha (Brainerd) Hannah graduated from Western Illinois Univ.

with a BS degree, 1975 and an MS degree, 1976. She is a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Hannah live in Quincy, IL.
Child:
i. Keith William Hannah; b. 15 Feb. 1988, Quincy, IL.

685. KAREN SUE BRAINERD (*William Edward, Carl Edward, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 22 July 1989, Godfrey, IL. to Robert Wayne Lowe. He was b. 10 Aug. 1957, Alton, IL., son of Marvin Harold Lowe and Dixie Lee Wilson. Karen (Brainerd) Lowe graduated with a Bachelor of Landscape Architecture degree, 1978, and a Master of Landscape Architecture degree, 1985, both from the Univ. of Illinois. She is a landscape architect with Moynihan & Assoc. in St. Louis, MO. Mr. and Mrs. Lowe live in Wood River, IL. They have no children.

686. TERI KAYE BRAINERD (*Benner Voorhees, Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 19 Nov. 1972, Broken Arrow, OK. to Gregory Thomas Beauchamp. He was b. 4 Aug. 1949, Tulsa, OK., son of Jack D. Beauchamp and Juanita Ruby Crain. Teri (Brainerd) Beauchamp attended the Univ. of Arizona and Tulsa Univ. She is vice president and secretary-treasurer of Beauchamp Claim Service, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Beauchamp live in Broken Arrow, OK.
Child:
i. Jason Dwight Beauchamp; b. 22 Oct. 1977, Tulsa, OK.

687. BENNER RUSSELL BRAINERD (*Benner Voorhees, Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 18 Mar. 1984, Broken Arrow, OK. to Sanita Lea Recoy. She was b. 18 Apr. 1958. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Broken Arrow, OK.
Children:
i. Christopher Lee Brainerd; b. 27 June 1985, Tulsa, OK.
ii. Sabra Brooke Brainerd; b. 19 Apr. 1988, Tulsa, OK.

688. STEPHEN SCOTT BRAINERD (*Harold Webster, Jr., Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 22 Feb. 1969, Oklahoma City, OK. to Patricia Rae Miller. They divorced in 1983. She was b. 21 June 1948, Oklahoma City, OK., dau. of Harold Blomire Miller and Melba _____. He m. second on 27 Dec. 1985, Dallas, TX. to Mary Louise Feiler. She was b. 13 Nov. 1957, Phoenix, AZ., dau. of Fred John Feiler and Betty Owen Adamson. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in chemistry from Oklahoma State Univ., 1968. He served with the U.S. Navy in Vietnam during 1971-72 as an electronic warfare officer and an assistant maintenance officer assigned to an F-4 aviation squadron. He received 18 personal decorations including

the Distinguished Flying Cross. He is a TOP GUN graduate and currently serves as a commanding officer of an F-14/F-4 fighter squadron in the U.S. Naval Reserve in Dallas, TX. He also served as vice president and president of Brainerd Chemical Company, a family-owned business in Tulsa, OK. He is presently doing graduate study in landscape architecture. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Dallas, TX.

Children of first marriage:

i. Steffanie Anne Brainerd; b. 15 July 1974, Tulsa, OK.

ii. Tiffany Lynn Brainerd; b. 27 Oct. 1976, Arlington, TX.

Child of second marriage:

iii. Heather Marie Brainerd; b.27 Jan. 1987, Dallas, TX.

689. HAROLD WEBSTER BRAINERD, III (*Harold Webster, Jr., Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Betty Dean Sluss. She was b. 22 July 1949, Jenkinjones, WV., dau. of Earl Frederick Sluss and Lessie Ellen Mahaffee. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Army and received the Army Commendation Medal. He is a landscape photographer and has had his work published in numerous national magazines. He has also received numerous art awards. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at North Tozewell, VA.

Children:

i. Allen Scott Brainerd; b. 23 Nov. 1972, Tulsa, OK.

ii. Jennifer Lynn Brainerd; b. 9 Apr. 1975, Tulsa, OK.

690. MATHEW ALLEN BRAINERD (*Harold Webster, Jr., Harold Webster, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr*[6] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 30 Oct. 1982, Tulsa, OK. to Malinda Sue Morton. She was b. 17 Jan. 1959, Stillwater, OK., dau. of Norman Edward Morton and Phyllis Jean Powless. Mr. Brainerd is president of Brainerd Chemical Company in Tulsa. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Tulsa, OK.

Children:

i. Christine Fontaine Brainerd; b. 29 Jan. 1985, Tulsa, OK.

ii. Christal Lynn Brainerd; b. 3 Dec. 1986, Tulsa, OK.

691. DOUGLAS CARL BRAINARD (*Harry Morris, Jr., Harry Morris,* 248. *Charles Theodore*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 26 May 1979, _____, to Susann Marie McPhall. She was b. 5 Oct. 1955, St. Albans, NY., dau. of Harold James McPhall and Lydia A. Messerer. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in electrical engineering from the Univ. of Rochester, 1974. He is a professional engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Rochester, NY.

Children:

i. Megan Swan Brainard; b. 27 July 1982, Ithaca, NY.

ii. Andrew Scott Brainard; b. 13 Feb. 1984, Ithaca, NY.

692. STEVEN WHITFORD BRAINARD (*Byron Whitford, Howard Whitford,* 249. *Edward Rudd*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 12 Apr. 197__, Phoenix, AZ. to Catherine Lynn McBride. She was b. 18 Aug. 1959, Waterloo, IA., dau. of Glen Dale McBride and Mary Louise Reece. Mr. Brainard is a grocery store manager in Phoenix, AZ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Phoenix, AZ.
Children:
i. Kelly Joyce Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1976, Phoenix, AZ.
ii. Ryan Whitford Brainard; b. 17 June 1983, Phoenix, AZ.
iii. Kyle Byron Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1986, Phoenix, AZ.

693. CRAIG SHERWOOD BARTON BRAINARD (*Frank Edward,* 366. *Burnett E.*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 7 Oct. 1963 to _____. He m. second on 18 Feb. 1978, Monterey Co., CA. to Elizabeth A. Phillips/Feldhahn. He m. third on 1 July 1978, Ventura Co., CA. to Kathleen Ireland. He m. fourth on 3 Apr. 1980, Ventura Co., CA. to Beverly McCollum/Launer.

694. CHESTER IRVIN BRAINARD (*Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Ethel Ellen Essley. Ethel (Essley) Brainard d. 16 Oct. 1918. He m. second to Mary Martha Melinda May. She was b. 13 Mar. 1901, Okio, MO. Mary (May) Brainard d. 12 Jan. 1957. Chester I. Brainard d. 11 Apr. 1952, Hesston, KS.
Children of first marriage:
772. i. Russell Irvin Brainard; b. 1 Oct. 1910, Hesston, KS.
773. ii. Roy Brainard; b. 1 Sep. 1918, Newton, KS.
Children of second marriage:
774. iii. Esther Viola Brainard; b. 24 Feb. 1922, Newton, KS.
775. iv. Kenneth Edward Brainard; b. 15 May 1923, Newton, KS.
776. v. Alma Irene Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1926, Newton, KS.
777. vi. Thelma Lucille Brainard; b. 23 July 1928, Newton, KS.
778. vii. Melvin Chester Brainard; b. 15 Apr. 1930, Newton, KS.
779. viii. Wilma Jean Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1932, Newton, KS.
780. ix. Judith Joanne Brainard; b. 3 Sep. 1936, Newton, KS.
x. Charlotte Eileen Brainard; b. 5 July 1940, Newton, KS.

695. GEORGE SEPHUS BRAINARD (*Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____ 1929, Newton(?), KS. to Lucy Irene (_____) Knee. She was b. 31 Jan. 1902, _____, MO., and d. 23 May 1975, Newton, KS. They had no children together. Lucy Irene (_____) Brainard had a daughter, Juanita Knee by a previous marriage. George S. Brainard lives in a nursing home in Newton, KS.

696. CLAUDE ARTHUR BRAINARD (*William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 26 Apr. 1919, _____, to Rista

Sarah Miller. She was b. 4 May 1898, _____. Claude A. Brainard d. 14 Apr. 1979, Oberlin, KS. Rista (Miller) Brainard d. 8 June 1987, McCook, NE.
Children:

i. Thelma Fay Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1920, Decatur Co., KS.; d. ___ Feb. 1920.

781. ii. Dorothy Ellen Brainard; b. 12 May 1921, Decatur Co., KS.
782. iii. Kenneth Wilbur Brainard; b. 17 Dec. 1925, Oberlin, KS.
783. iv. Clarice May Brainard; b. 4 Dec. 1927, Oberlin, KS.
784. v. Marjorie Ruth Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1930, Oberlin, KS.
785. vi. David Claude Brainard; b. 20 Nov. 1935, Oberlin, KS.
786. vii. Larry Ervin Brainard; b. 31 Aug. 1939, Oberlin, KS.

697. ELIZA MAY BRAINARD (*William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 28 Dec. 1918, Oberlin, KS. to Ira M. Wasson. He was b. 4 May 1894, Decatur Co., KS., son of Thomas H. Wasson and Martha Elizabeth Kady. He d. 3 Apr. 1983, Oberlin, KS. Eliza May "Dolly" (Brainard) Wasson lives in Oberlin, KS.
Children:

i. Doris Evelyn Wasson; b. 8 May 1920, Decatur Co., KS. She m. 6 July 1942, Pasadena, CA. to Cleland Sloan.
ii. Donald Ira Wasson; b. 21 Feb. 1923, Decatur Co., KS. He m. 14 May 1947, Decatur Co., KS. to Maxine Anderson.
iii. Daisy Martha Wasson; b. 31 Mar. 1927, Decatur Co., KS. She m. 12 Nov. 1947, Decatur Co., KS. to LeRoy Schmidt.
iv. Mary Louise Wasson; b. 27 Aug. 1940, Decatur Co., KS.; d. 3 Aug. 1943, Selden, KS.
v. Keith B. Wasson; b. ___ Sep. 1935, Decatur Co., KS,; d. 28 Sep. 1935, Selden, KS.

698. WILLIAM HAROLD BRAINARD (*William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 18 Aug. 1926, Selden(?), KS. to Lydia Grace Talbot. She was b. 3 Sep. 1906, Rexford, KS., dau. of Thomas Talbot and Alice Armstrong. She d. 26 May 1986, Selden, KS. Mr. Brainard lives with his daughter Helen in Jennings, KS.
Children:

i. Beverly Alice Brainard; b. 13 Aug. 1928, Decatur Co., KS.; d. _____ 1930 at age 2 yr., 7 mo.

787. ii. William Thomas Brainard; b. 7 July 1930, Decatur Co., KS.
788. iii. Theresa Ann Brainard; b. 3 Dec. 1935, Decatur Co., KS.
789. iv. Helen Kay Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1937, Dresden, KS.
790. v. Ruth Marie Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1942, Oberlin, KS.
791. vi. Donald James Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1945, Oberlin, KS.

699. EDITH LILLIAN BRAINARD (*William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 12 Sep. 1920, Norton, KS. to Christmas Carol Carman. He was b. 25 Dec. 1898, Ft. Riley, KS. He d. 3 Nov. 1975, Selden, KS. Edith (Brainard) Carman lives in Selden, KS. Children:

i. Barbara Jean Carman; b. 28 Apr. 1922, Selden, KS. She m. to Robert Marcotte. She m. second to Don Spurgeon.

ii. Carol Jeanette Carman; b. 6 July 1924, Selden, KS. She m. to Jack McKee. She m. second to Dorman Hill.

iii. Theda Blythe Carman; b. 27 Feb. 1927, Selden, KS. She m. Fred McKee.

iv. Stephen Craig Carman; b. 16 Dec. 1942, Colby, KS. He m. 28 May 19__, Ft. Worth, TX. to Helen Ann Hockran.

700. JESSE FRANCIS BRAINARD (*William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 16 Jan. 1948, Decatur Co., KS. to Dorothy Dee Sloan. She was b. 11 Mar. 1919, Selden, KS., dau. of Howard Sloan and Emma Snell. She d. 4 Feb. 1975, Colby, KS. He m. second 27 Dec. 1977/8, Oberlin, KS. to Martha Evelyn Williamson/Rall. She was b. 9 Mar. 1932, Crowell, TX. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Selden, KS. He is a retired federal employee. Children:

i. Robert Sloan Brainard; b. 1 Nov. 1949, Colby, KS.; d. 24 June 1966, Oberlin, KS.

792. ii. Timothy Jesse Brainard; b. 24 Dec. 1950, Colby, KS.

793. iii. Kimball Lynn Brainard (twin); b. 28 Feb. 1951, Colby, KS.

794. iv. Camille Ann Brainard (twin); b. 28 Feb. 1951, Colby, KS.

701. SILAS DEAN BRAINARD (*William Arthur,* 378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) m. _____. Silas D. Brainard d. 1 Apr. 1964, Spokane, WA.

702. CHARLES BRAINARD (*William Arthur,* 378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) m. _____. Charles Brainard d. 18 Dec. 1953, Sanborn, MN.

703. EDGAR BRAINARD (*William Arthur,* 378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 20 Mar. 1924, Bessemer, MI. to Gladys Hildegard Johnson. She was b. ___ Mar. 1906, Bessemer, MI., dau. of Martin Johnson (born Ferdinand Magnusson in Sweden) and Ebba Peterson. They divorced about 1931. She m. second to John James Rowett III and had four additional children; John James IV, Shari Caroline, Marshall Keith and Arthurine Alice. They divorced. She m. third to Kenneth Hixon. Gladys (Johnson) Hixon d. ___ Mar. 1987, Rockford, IL. Edgar Brainard m. second _____. They lived in Duluth, MN. in 1938-9. He m. third _____, and lived in Rockford, IL. in 1949-50. Edgar "Jack" Brainard d. 26 Mar. 1959, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of first marriage:

795. i. Edgar Hildreth Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1925, Lake Lillian, Kandiyohi Co., MN.

796. ii. Raymond Leslie Brainard; b. 8 Sep. 1927, Fargo, ND.

797. iii. Curtis Lee Milan Brainard; b. 28 Dec. 1929, Mason City, IA.

Children of second marriage (unknown):

iv. _____.

v. _____.

vi. _____.

vii. _____.

Children of third marriage (unknown).

704. MARJORIE CAROLINE BRAINARD (*William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. _____ Strom. Marjorie (Brainard) Strom d. 12 May 1972, San Mateo, CA.

705. WILLIAM HILDRETH BRAINARD (*William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. _____. William H. Brainard d. 19 Feb. 1982, Pepin, WI.

706. EMMA BRAINARD (*William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to _____ Lundbom. Emma (Brainard) Lundbom d. _____ 1983, Duluth, MN.

707. DONALD RICHARD BRAINARD (*William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 21 Mar. 1936, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. to Opal Laurie Bailey. She was b. 15 Mar. 1918, Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA., dau. of George William/Washington Bailey and Carrie Lula McGuire. Mr. Brainard served in the armed forces during WWII and was awarded the Purple Heart. He was later a farmer and a truck driver. Donald R. Brainard d. 24 Oct. 1979, Bentonville, AR. Opal (Bailey) Brainard lives in Bentonville, AR.

Children:

i. Larry Duane Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1947, Springfield, Brown Co., MN. He is unmarried and lives in Ironton, MN. He served with the Seabees in Vietnam.

ii. Don Leslie Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1955, Tracy, Lyon Co., MN. He is unmarried and lives in Rogers, AR.

708. LLOYD C. BRAINARD (*Horace,* 378. *Silas*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 20 Oct. 1940, _____, to Edna Peck. Mr. Brainard was a car salesman and owned Brainard Motors in Agency, IA. in the 1950's. Lloyd C. Brainard d. 30 June 1973, Ottumwa, IA.

Child:

798. i. Marcia Brainard.

709. MAXINE BRAINARD (*Horace,* 378. *Silas⁸ - Caleb²*) m. to H.D. Gookin. They lived in Houston, TX. in 1964.

710. ALFRED JOHN BRAINARD (*Alfred Lee,* 380. *Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 1 Jan. 1937, Oskaloosa, IA. to Velda Belle Baughman. She was b. 23 Feb. 1919, Delta, IA., dau. of Charles Boyd Baughman and Viola Mae Ashley. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Univ. of Northern Iowa. He taught music at Delta from 1937 to 1941, then at North English from 1941 to 1977. Alfred John Brainard d. 11 Feb. 1983, Cedar Rapids, IA. Velda (Baughman) Brainard lives in North English, IA.

Children:

799. i. Shirley Mae Brainard; b. 4 Aug. 1937, Delta, IA.
ii. Charles Lee Brainard; b. 8 Oct. 1938, Delta, IA. He was blind from early childhood and lived at the Woodward State Hospital. He died there on 17 Nov. 1961.
800. iii. David Mark Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1956, Iowa City, IA.
801. iv. Nancy Lou Brainard; b. 7 June 1958, Iowa City, IA.

711. DWIGHT ALEXANDER BRAINARD (*Albert James,* 387. *Orrin Dwight⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 12 Aug. 1929, Dayton, OH. to Clara Jones. She was b. 8 Mar. 1905, Elton, WI., dau. of John Henry Jones and Katherine Powell. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in engineering, 1927, from Denison Univ. He is a Major with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Green Bay, WI.

Children:

i. Bert Brainard; b. 5 May 1940, Green Bay, WI.
ii. Gary Brainard; b. 5 June 1942, Green Bay, WI.
iii. Mary Katherine Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1947, Green Bay, WI.

712. LENORA LORETTA BRAINARD (*Albert James,* 387. *Orrin Dwight⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 8 Dec. 1928, Richmond, IN. to Leonard Douglas Winkler. He was b. _____ 1910, _____, IN. They divorced. She m. second on 8 Jan. 1938, Dayton, OH. to Edward William Tancred. He was b. _____ 1910, Dayton, OH. Lenora (Brainard) Tancred lives in St. Petersburg, FL.

Adopted child:

i. Mary Jean Winkler.

713. PHILIP ADELBERT BRAINARD (*Ralph Morton,* 389. *Adelbert Sylvester⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 30 Dec. 1945 to Doris Jane Ilett. She was b. 21 Dec. 1923, Cleveland, OH. They divorced. Doris (Ilett) Brainard m. second on 24 Oct. 1975 to Joe Kler. Philip A. Brainard served with the U.S. Army. He d. 2/4 Jan. 1965, Mayfield Heights, OH.

Children:

802. i. Barbara Lee Brainard; b. 22 May 1947, Mayfield Heights, OH.

803. ii. Donna Jean Brainard; b. 30 Sep. 1951, Mayfield Heights, OH.

804. iii. James Morton Brainard; b. 14 Aug. 1953, Cleveland, OH.

714. DONALD RALPH BRAINARD (*Ralph Morton,* 389. *Adelbert Sylvester*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 23 Jan. 1965, Cuyahoga Co., OH. to Catherine Rose Dougherty. She was b. 6 Mar. 1919, Cleveland, OH., dau. of George William Dougherty (b. 30 June 1895; d. 13 May 1981) and Almira G. Lee Linton (b. 9 Jan. 1897; d. 2 Mar. 1965). Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Chardon, OH. They have no children.

715. SIDNEY ALBERT BRAINARD (*Harry Kellogg,* 391. *Albert H.*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 20 Feb. 1937, Ashtabula, OH. to Carrie Jean Loffer. She was b. 15 Apr. 1915, Jefferson, OH., dau. of Raymond Loffer and Carrie _____. Carrie Jean (Loffer) Brainard d. 29 May 1984, Denver, CO. Sidney A. Brainard is retired and lives at Bailey, CO.

Children:

805. i. Brenda Jean Brainard; b. 5 June 1939, Ashtabula, OH.

806. ii. Karen Sue Brainard; b. 31 Jan. 1944, Conneaut, OH.

716. BENSON CARLTON BRAINARD (*Carlton Cecil,* 395. *David*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 17 Apr. 1948, St. Paul, MN. to Joan Cockroft. She was b. 27 Jan. 1925, St. Paul, MN., dau. of Wright Simeon Cockroft and Ruth Cerula Brown. Mr. Brainard owns and manages the Lavoptik Company, which manufactures eye products including "Eye Wash". Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in St. Paul, MN.

Children:

i. Nancy Brainard; b. 22 Jan. 1954, Minneapolis, MN.

807. ii. Susan Brainard; b. 22 Mar. 1956, St. Paul, MN.

717. CAROLYN MARGARET BRAINARD (*Carlton Cecil,* 395. *David*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 6 Sep. 1947, St. Paul, MN. to William McLean Dickson. He was b. 15 Dec. 1925, Lordsburg, NM. Carolyn Margaret "Peggy" (Brainard) Dickson d. 26 Feb. 1968, Los Altos, CA. William M. Dickson m. second to Janet Louise Scott and had two additional children, Christina Louise and Sionag Mari. He d. 1 Nov. 1978, West Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Children:

i. James McLean Dickson; b. 20 Jan. 1949, St. Paul, MN. He m. 1 Oct. 1988 to Shawn Lorraine Richardson.

ii. Elizabeth Helen Dickson; b. 29 May 1952, Logan, UT. She m. 15 Nov. 1980 to James Edward Lamb. Their children are Theodora Megghan (b. 5 June 1983) and Maxwell William (b. 12 Mar. 1985).

iii. Andrea Ellen Dickson; b. 23 Oct. 1958, Los Altos, CA. She is a registered nurse in Vancouver, B.C., Canada, and is unmarried.

718. JOHN BRIMHALL BRAINARD (*Carlton Cecil,* 395. *David*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 22 May 1948, St. Paul, MN. to Andrea Nippert Ueland. She was b. 18 Sep. 1924, Minneapolis, MN., dau. of Arnulf Ueland and Louise Nippert. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Univ. of Minnesota with a BS degree in civil engineering in 1946, a BS degree in 1951, a BA degree cum laude in 1953, an MD degree in 1955, and an MS degree in surgery in 1960. He has written a book, Control of Migraine, W.W. Norton Co., NY., 1977. Dr. and Mrs. Brainard live in St. Paul, MN.

children:

i. Louise Brainard; b. 21 Jan. 1950, St. Paul, MN. She graduated with a BA degree from Colorado College in 1972. She was married, is divorced and has no children. She is a vice president and loan officer at First Bank Central in Aspen, CO. She lives in Aspen, CO.

ii. John Carlton Brainard; b. 31 Jan. 1953, St. Paul, MN. He graduated with a BA degree from Colorado College, 1975, and with an MBA degree from Gonzaga Univ., 1979. He is unmarried and lives with his parents. He operates his own business, U.S. Environmental Directory.

808. iii. Diane Brainard; b. 21 Sep. 1957, St. Paul, MN.

719. HARRY OSCAR BRAINARD (*Hiram Conant,* 396. *Erastus Moore*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 20 June 1920 to Mildred Mae Wentz. She was b. 14 May 1904. Harry O. Brainard d. 31 Oct. 1989, North Perry, OH.

Children:

i. Betty Ilene Brainard; b. 15 Jan. 1922.

ii. Marian Dorothy Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1923.

720. FLOYD IVAN BRAINARD (*Hiram Conant,* 396. *Erastus Moore*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 6 May 1925 to Theresa Deckelman/Dickelman. She was b. 27 June 1901.

Children:

i. Florence Irene Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1926.

809. ii. Floyd Ivan Brainard, Jr.; b. 19 Nov. 1927/8.

iii. Ivah Maxine Brainard; b. 16 June 1933.

iv. Evelyn Louise Brainard; b. 16 Oct. 1935.

721. CHARLES SEITH BRAINARD (*Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 8 Apr. 1933, Perry, OH. to Ruth Adalaide Hamblin. She was b. 28 Dec. 1911, Perry, OH., dau. of Elbert Eldred Hamblin and Lura Ella Densmore. Charles S. Brainard d. 9 July 1986. Ruth (Hamblin) Brainard lives in Perry, OH.
Children:

810. i. Philip Charles Brainard; b. 12 July 1934, Painesville, OH.
811. ii. Ronald Richard Brainard; b. 24 Sep. 1936, Painesville, OH.
812. iii. Joyce Ann Brainard; b. 12 July 1940, Painesville, OH.

722. RICHARD ORIS BRAINARD (*Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 1 Jan. 1937 to Elizabeth Wolf. She was b. 24 Apr. 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Perry, OH.
Children:

813. i. Dennis James Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1939.
814. ii. Timothy E. Brainard; b. 17 July 1942.
815. iii. Kathy Sue Brainard; b. 2 May 1948.
iv. Becky Jo Brainard; b. 20 May 1949.
v. Betsy Ann Brainard; b. 11 July 1951.
816. vi. William Allen Brainard; b. 30 Mar. 1954, Painesville, OH.
817. vii. Deborah Sue Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1956.

723. RALPH PERRY BRAINARD (*Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 28 Oct. 1938, Painesville, OH. to Elizabeth Ellen Kelsey. She was b. 23 Dec. 1913, Painesville, OH., dau. of Carlyle W. Kelsey and Elizabeth Ellen Rider. Ralph P. Brainard d. 11 Oct. 1989, _____, FL. Elizabeth (Kelsey) Brainard lives in Alva, FL.
Children:

818. i. Barbara Lee Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1942, Painesville, OH.
819. ii. Bruce Wayne Brainard; b. 24 Feb. 1951, Painesville, OH.

724. ROBERT JOHN BRAINARD (*Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 9 Oct. 1941 to Marian Chambers. She was b. 10 July _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Painesville, OH.
Child:

i. Jerry Paul Brainard; b. 26 Aug. 1947.

725. DONALD CARL BRAINARD (*Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 24 Nov. 1944, Painesville, OH. to Catherine J. Few. She was b. 26 Oct. 1917, Painesville, OH., dau. of Frederick Samuel Few and Mary Dee Fudge. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army. He is a college graduate. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Madison, OH.
Children:

i. Marlowe F. Brainard; b. 7 Aug. 1952, Painesville, OH.

ii. John Dee Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1954, Painesville, OH.

726. CLYDE EZRA BRAINARD (*Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 7 Sep. 1927, Westfield, NY. to Kathryn Conklin. She was b. 1 Apr. 1911, Painesville, OH., dau. of George Conklin and Florence Colgrove. Mr. Brainard was a fisherman on Lake Erie when young. Later he was employed with the Painesville, OH. Public Works Department. He also worked for Rayon Co., and was a farmer. Clyde E. Brainard d. 22 Apr. 1966, Painesville, OH. Kathryn (Conklin) Brainard d. 3 Feb. 1980, Perry, OH.
Children:

820. i. Clyde Merle Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1928, Painesville, OH.
821. ii. Marjorie June Brainard; b. 19 May 1930, Painesville, OH.
822. iii. Kathryn Loretta Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1932, Painesville, OH.
823. iv. Carol Jeannette Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1935, Painesville, OH.
824. v. Larry Laverne Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1938, Painesville, OH.
825. vi. Darrell Kenneth Brainard; b. 11 July 1942, Painesville, OH.
826. vii. Sharon Priscilla Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1944, Painesville, OH.
827. viii. Keith Terry Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1948, Painesville, OH.

727. GLENN NEWELL BRAINARD (*Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 27 Nov. 1927, _____, NY. to Marie Starliper.
Children:

i. Glenn Harvey Brainard; b. _____ 1928.
ii. Eva Brainard; b. _____ 1932.
iii. Shirley Pearl Brainard; b. _____ 1936.
iv. Barbara Ann Brainard; b. _____ 1942.

728. LOTTIE PAULINE BRAINARD (*Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 17 Aug. 1928, _____, NY. to Charles Brown.

729. ALFRED WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 1 July 1933 to Anne Gergely.

730. OLIVE JEANETTE BRAINARD (*Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. _____ 1943, Hagerstown, MD. to Albert Shoap.

731. ALVA ALTON BRAINARD, JR. (*Alva Alton, Francis Edgar,* 294. *Newell W.*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 26 June 1947, Denver, CO. to Shirley Mae Krebs. She was b. 11 Mar. 1929, Denver, CO., dau. of Clarence R. Krebs and Ruby Mae Clark. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Denver, CO.
Children:

i. Deborah Katherine Brainard; b. 26 Apr. 1950, Denver, CO.

ii. David Michael Brainard; b. 2 Aug. 1951, Denver, CO.

732. PHILLIP LAWRENCE BRAINARD (*Alva Alton, Francis Edgar,* 294. *Newell W.*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 23 June 1956, Denver, CO. to Patricia Louise Storm. She was b. 29 Oct. 1936, Brighton, CO., dau. of Aloysius Joseph Storm and Clara Richemier. Mr. Brainard is a restaurant manager. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Englewood, CO.
Children:
i. Michael Joseph Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1957, Denver, CO.; d. 31 Jan. 1981, Evergreen, CO. He was unmarried.
828. ii. Luann Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1961, Denver, CO.
829. iii. Matthew James Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1962, Denver, CO.
iv. Mark Jeffrey Brainard; b. 1 Aug. 1969, Denver, CO. He is unmarried and lives in Englewood, CO. However, he has a son.

733. DIANE BRAINARD (*Dale Edgar Louis, George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Donald Stump. Mr. and Mrs. Stump live in Girard, PA.

734. RHONDA BRAINARD (*Keith Evan, George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. Lane Radloff. He was b. 12 Oct. 1957, _____, son of Harley John Radloff and Belva Brandt. Mr. and Mrs. Radloff were killed in a motorcycle accident on 5 Aug. 1980.
Child:
i. Derrick Radloff; b. 1 July 1979.

735. BRUCE EVAN BRAINARD (*John Oliver, George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 28 Aug. 1981, Clermont, IA. to Lisa Lamborn. They divorced. She was b. 4 Nov. 1958, _____, IA., dau. of Donald Lamborn and Helen McShane. He m. second on 26 Aug. 1988, Monona, IA. to Debra Ann (Drallmeier) Clark. She was b. 30 Aug. 1955, Cedar Rapids, IA., dau. of Robert Elmer Drallmeier and Regina Marie Mitchell. Her children by a previous marriage are Justin Gerald Clark (b. 6 May 1982, Waukon, IA.) and Cory Robert Clark (b. 8 Nov. 1984, Waukon, IA.). Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monona, IA.
Child of second marriage:
i. Kirstin Marie Brainard; b. 8 Feb. 1989, Elkader, IA.

736. PAUL RAY BRAINARD (*Ray Oscar, George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 3 July 1982, Peculiar, MO. to Brenda Lee Laffoon. She was b. 6 Oct. 1956, Kansas City, MO., dau. of Billy Dean Laffoon and Mary Idell McKinley. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA from Coe College, 1976. He is Director of

Product Management for Puma, USA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in the Boston, MA. area.
Child:
i. Christopher Ryan Brainard; b. 11 Apr. 1989, San Antonio, TX.

737. CAROLYN MARIE BRAINARD (*Ray Oscar, George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 1 Nov. 1980, Cedar Rapids, IA. to William Dean Schmarzo. He was b. 3 Dec. 1956, St. Ansgar, IA., son of Wayne Ruechel Schmarzo and Doris Marcus. Carolyn (Brainard) Schmarzo earned a BA degree in English from Coe College. She is a flight attendant. Mr. and Mrs. Schmarzo live in Cincinnati, OH.
Child:
i. Alexander William Schmarzo; b. 28 Feb. 1989, Cincinnati, OH.

738. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Gene Robert, George Reuben,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 23 Aug. 1974, Postville, IA. to William John Stotts. They divorced in 1986. He was b. 28 Dec. 1952, Fort Dodge, IA., son of William Wayne Stotts and Alice May Resch. Mary (Brainard) Stotts graduated with a BA degree in elementary and special education from the Univ. of Northern Iowa, 1975, and with an MA degree in learning disabilities from the Univ. of Iowa, 1982. She is a teacher in Muscatine, IA. She lives in Iowa City, IA.
Children:
i. Corey James Stotts; b. 2 Feb. 1981, Iowa City, IA.
ii. Stephanie Leigh Stotts; b. 21 Nov. 1984, Iowa City, IA.

739. RALPH HENRY BRAINARD (*Warren Calvin, Ralph Austin,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Mary Fhakeman. They divorced. He m. second to Michelle Sula. They divorced. He m. third to Kathleen Schumaker.
Child of first marriage:
i. Sandra Marie Brainard.
Children of third marriage:
ii. Ralph Henry Brainard, Jr.
iii. Warren Joseph Brainard.

740. CALVIN LEE BRAINARD (*Warren Calvin, Ralph Austin,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 12 Oct. 1973, Coal City, IL. to Carol Ann Carpenter. She was b. 13 Jan. 1953, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands, dau. of Kenneth Eugene Carpenter and Anna Rose Gumbs. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Coal City, IL.

Children:
i. Christopher Brainard; b. 7 Apr. 1974, Joliet, IL.
ii. Joshua Brainard; b. 1 June 1983, Joliet, IL.

741. LA DONNA JEAN BRAINARD (*Warren Calvin, Ralph Austin,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 9 Oct. 1976, Coal City, IL. to James Anthony Richards. He was b. 28 Aug. 1946, Jefferson, IA., son of John Matthews Richards and Bertha Lydia Anthony. Mr. and Mrs. Richards live in Coal City, IL.
Children:
i. Nicole Marie Richards; b. 3 Jan. 1978, Joliet, IL.
ii. Anthony David Richards; b. 9 Sep. 1980, Joliet, IL.

742. LORRAINE MAE BRAINARD (*Warren Calvin, Ralph Austin,* 297. *Edgar Ralph Austin*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) is unmarried and lives with her parents in Coal City, IL. She has one child.
Child:
i. Ashton Alexander Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1986, Morris, IL.

743. CLARENCE MONROE BRAINARD, JR. (*Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 11 Apr. 1958, Monona, IA. to Sharon Rubendall. She was b. 7 Oct. 1943, Chatfield, MN., dau. of Leonard Rubendall and Agatha Goltz. They divorced in 1970. He m. second on 30 Sep. 1970, Albany, NY. to Kathryn Sirenze. She was b. 13 Sep. 1939, Oswego, NY., dau. of Salvatore Sirenze and Catherine Cesario. Mr. Brainard is a truck driver. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monona, IA.
Children of first marriage:
830. i. Randy Joe Brainard; b. 5 Nov. 1958, Postville, IA.
831. ii. Dixie Kay Brainard; b. 25 Feb. 1960, Waukon, IA.
832. iii. Janet Lea Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 1961, Postville, IA.
833. iv. Scott Lynn Brainard; b. 17 Jan. 1963, Postville, IA.
v. Lori Ann Brainard; b. 11 Oct. 1964, Eugene, OR.
Child of second marriage:
vi. Michael Anthony Brainard, b. 27 Aug. 1972, Albany, NY. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.

744. JOYCE ANN BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 18 Nov. 1961, Forest Mills, IA. to Gerald David Limkeman. He was b. 25 Oct. 1943, Ossian, IA., son of Gottlieb Limkeman and Ivera Perry. Mr. and Mrs. Limkeman live at Coggon, IA.
Children:
i. Gerald David Limkeman, Jr.; b. 24 Sep. 1962, Waukon, IA.
ii. Mark Allen Limkeman; b. 21 Dec. 1963, Waukon, IA.

iii. Danny Lee Limkeman; b. 29 Jan. 1965, Waukon, IA.
iv. Tammy Jean Limkeman; b. 20 Dec. 1967, Cedar Rapids, IA.
v. Kevin Matthew Limkeman; b. 21 Feb. 1969, Cedar Rapids, IA.
vi. Dale Quentin Limkeman; b. 4 Sep. 1970, Cedar Rapids, IA.
vii. Brenda Joy Limkeman; b. 12 June 1972, Iowa City, IA.

745. ROGER LEE BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres, 299. Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 24 May 1964, Waukon, IA. to Ruth Mary Johnson. She was b. 8 June 1947, Allamakee Co., IA., dau. of Levi Johnson and Drucilla Buege. Mr. Brainard owns a gun shop in McGregor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in McGregor, IA.
Child:
i. Michelle Sue Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1966, Cedar Rapids, IA. She is not married and lives in McGregor, IA.

746. MARVIN DALE BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres, 299. Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 9 Aug. 1974, Monona, IA. to Patricia Ferguson. She was b. 27 Mar. 1953, Allamakee Co., IA., dau. of Gene Ferguson and Betty Boots. Mr. Brainard operates a restaurant in Monona. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monona, IA.
Children:
i. Bryce Brainard; b. 29 Oct. 1977, Allamakee Co., IA.
ii. Cody Brainard; b. 2 June 1983, Allamakee Co., IA.

747. JERRY DEAN BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres, 299. Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 23 July 1977, Luana, IA. to Luann Kay Miller. She was b. 19 June 1959, Prairie du Chien, WI., dau. of Merle Dean Miller and Betty Ann Bruehahn. Mr. Brainard is a grocery store butcher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monona, IA.
Children:
i. Angela Jean Brainard; b. 24 Sep. 1980, Waukon, IA.
ii. Nicholas Dean Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1985, Prairie du Chien, WI.

748. GARY GENE BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres, 299. Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 15 Jan. 1977, Postville, IA. to Colleen Flack. She was b. 31 Aug. 1959, Allamakee Co., IA., dau. of Leslie Flack and Betty Wedo. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Luana, IA.
Children:
i. Jed Brainard; b. 5 July 1977, Allamakee Co., IA.
ii. Luke Brainard; b. 15 June 197__, Allamakee Co., IA.

iii. Jesse Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1980, Allamakee Co., IA.

749. JAMES MILO BRAINARD (*Milo Kreston, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 11 Mar. 1989, Waukon, IA. to Gwen Cheatum. Mr. Brainard is a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Luana, IA.

750. AMY LOU BRAINARD (*Milo Kreston, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 29 June 1974, Nashua, IA. to Bruce Allen Moses. He was b. 15 Apr. 1953, Clayton Co., IA., son of William Moses and Isabel Ferguson. He d. 3 July 1986, Warsaw, IN. in a motorcycle accident. Amy (Brainard) Moses lives in Luana, IA.
Children:
i. Joseph Allen Moses; b. 11 Oct. 1974, Allamakee Co., IA.
ii. Jessi Ann Moses; b. 19 June 1977, and d. 2 July 1977, _____, Allamakee Co., IA.
iii. Jacob Andrew Moses; b. 3 Aug. 1983, Allamakee Co., IA.

751. SANDRA KAY BRAINARD (*Adelbert L., Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 23 Aug. 1969, Waukon, IA. to Robert Jesse Young. He was b. 24 Oct. 1941, Decorah, IA., son of Jesse Young and LaVonne Safford. He d. 8 Dec. 1976, Decorah, IA. in a farm accident. Sandra (Brainard) Young m. second on 23 Dec. 1984, Decorah, IA. to Vernon Lowell Gavle. He was b. 25 Feb. 1942, Decorah, IA., son of Norris Gavle and Frances Osmundson. Mr. and Mrs. Gavle are dairy and beef farmers in the scenic and forested Upper Iowa River area. They live at Decorah, IA.
Children of the first marriage:
i. Bobbie Kay Young; b. 29 June 1970, Decorah, IA.
ii. Ronald Jesse Young; b. 29 Aug. 1972, Decorah, IA.
iii. Nancy Lou Young; b. 23 Feb. 1976, Decorah, IA.

752. GILBERT LEE BRAINARD (*Adelbert L., Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Luana, IA.
Children:
i. A child.
ii. A child.

753. RICHARD ANTHONY BRAINARD (*Adelbert L., Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Monona, IA.
Child:
i. A child.

754. CHERYL SUE BRAINARD (*Irene Isabelle, Amos Taylor Styres, 299. Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 21 May 1967, Monona, IA. to Richard Kelly. He was b. 14 Jan. 1949, Allamakee Co., IA., son of _____ Kelly and Theresa _____. Cheryl (Brainard) Kelly owns a beauty parlor in Marshfield, WI. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly live in Marshfield, WI.
Children:
i. Terry Allen Kelly; b. 9 Nov. 1967, Waukon, IA.
ii. Tessa Marie Kelly; b. 11 Nov. 1973, Waukon, IA.

755. TERRY LEE BRAINARD (*Perry Adelbert, Edgar Nathaniel, 299. Adelbert Monroe Lord⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____. They divorced. Mr. Brainard lives in Oklahoma City, OK.
Children:
i. Kimberly Dawn Brainard; b. 30 Nov. 1975, Medford, OR.
ii. Perry Allen Brainard; b. 30 July 1981, Oklahoma City, OK.

756. LAURA EVANGELINE BRAINARD (*Robert Joel, Carl Frederick, Reuben Joel John, 140. Isaac⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 9 Apr. 1988, Milton, FL. to Charles Olen Smith, II. He was b. 23 Aug. 1968, Albany, GA., son of Charles Olen Smith and Diann Lewis. Mr. and Mrs. Smith live in Milton, FL.
Child
i. Evangeline Nicole Smith; b. 17 Mar. 198__, Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL.

757. EVERETT EDWIN BRAINARD (*Everett Nicholas, Deverne Edwin, 306. Everett Nichols⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 29 Jan. 1961, Sacramento, CA. to Sharon Lewis Holland. She was b. 16 May 1942, Woodland, CA., dau. of William Lewis Holland, Jr. and Nora Adeline Jensen. Mr. Brainard is an auto mechanic and also operates an ice delivery service. He has been a member of the local volunteer fire department for 23 years, and has served as treasurer, captain, assistant chief and fire chief. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Williams, CA.
Children:
834. i. Everett John Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1963, Colusa, CA.
835. ii. William Michael Brainard; b. 26 July 1964, Colusa, CA.

758. LOIS ANNE BRAINARD (*Everett Nicholas, Deverne Edwin, 306. Everett Nichols⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 21 Nov. 1962, Williams, CA. to Douglas Kay Priddy. He was b. 19 Feb. 1939, Chico, CA., son of Roy Priddy and Louise Adelle McCurry. They divorced in 1974. She m. second on 17 Sep. 1975, Carson City, NV. to Gerald Arvid Lillefjeld. He was b. 3 Aug. 1922, Wilton, ND., son of Elias Olaf Lillefjeld and Marin Christina Hansen. Lois (Brainard) Lillefjeld

is a physical therapy aide. Mr. and Mrs. Lillefjeld live in Mt. Shasta, CA.
Children of first marriage:

i. Kevin Douglas Priddy; b. 27 May 1964, Chico, CA. He d. 17 Nov. 1987.
ii. Karen Diane Priddy; b. 21 Jan 1966. She is a single parent with a son Devon Priddy (b. 3 May 1987).

759. SHIRLEY KAY BRAINARD (*Everett Nicholas, Deverne Edwin,* 306. *Everett Nichols*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____.
Children:

i. Donald Glaze; b. 9 Aug. 1969.
ii. William Glaze; b. 5 Oct. 1973.

760. PATRICIA ANN BRAINARD (*Milton Edwin, Deverne Edwin,* 306. *Everett Nichols*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____ Tompkins. Patricia Ann (Brainard) Tompkins d. 12 July 1988.

761. CHRISTINE BRAINARD (*Arthur Alvin, Jr., Arthur Alvin,* 323. *Lucius Elon*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 13 June 1964, Ventura Co., CA. to Kerry D. Dance.

762. JEFFREY A. BRAINARD (*Arthur Alvin, Jr., Arthur Alvin,* 323. *Lucius Elon*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 7 Aug. 1976, Ventura Co., CA. to Linda Gustafson.

763. KATHLEEN ANN BRAINARD (*Alfred Royal, Jr., Alfred Royal,* 343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) m. John Hoeft. They divorced.
Children:
i. Courtney Hoeft.
ii. Jo Ellen Hoeft.

764. ALFRED ROYAL BRAINARD, III (*Alfred Royal, Jr., Alfred Royal,* 343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 24 Apr. 1976, Milwaukee, WI. to Cheryl Elaine Abraham. She was b. 20 Nov. 1952, Oshkosh, WI., dau. of Lincoln Harold Abraham and Grace Elaine Frederick. Mr. Brainard is the purchasing agent for Marquette Electronics. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Milwaukee, WI.
Child:
i. Lauren Elaine Brainard; b. 17 July 1983, Menomonee Falls, WI.

765. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Alfred Royal, Jr., Alfred Royal,* 343. *Royal Alfred⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 13 Aug. _____ to Gaylin Lee Schumacher. They divorced.

766. BARBARA ANN BRAINARD (*Robert Northrup, Elliott Roberts,* 357. *George Edward⁸ - Caleb²*) m. to Christopher Ray Hardman. She m. second on 4 May 1985, Portland, OR. to Dennis Edmund Metcalf. He was b. 4 Aug. 1948, Chicago, Cook Co., IL., son of Roy Lloyd Metcalf and Marguerite Bonnie Goetz. Barbara Brainard has a BA degree from Rutgers Univ., 1976, and a JD degree from Willamette Univ., 1980. She is with the legal section of the Oregon State Accident Insurance Fund. Barbara Brainard and Dennis Hardman live in Portland, OR. They have no children.

767. KATHLEEN BRAINARD (*Robert Northrup, Elliott Roberts,* 357. *George Edward⁸ - Caleb²*) m. twice. One marriage was to Joseph Bucco or Bessa.
Children (of which marriage is not known):
i. Christopher _____.
ii. Brian _____.

768. PATRICIA BRAINARD (*Robert Northrup, Elliott Roberts,* 357. *George Edward⁸ - Caleb²*) m. to John Price.
Child:
i. John Price; b. 17 June 1980.

769. ROBERT JOHN BRAINARD (*Robert Northrup, Elliott Roberts,* 357. *George Edward⁸ - Caleb²*) m. 13 Aug. 1988, Little Falls, NJ. to

Robin Lynn Sowa. She was b. 26 Aug. 1963, Passaic, NJ., dau. of Robert Michael Sowa and Mary Ann Klisiewicz. Mr. Brainard graduated from Kean College, 1986 with both a BS degree in management science and a BA degree in history. Mrs. Brainard graduated from Kean College, 1986 with a BA degree and in 1988 with an MA degree, both in early childhood education. Mr. Brainard is a customer service representative with MCI International. Mrs. Brainard teaches third grade in Livingston, NJ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Garfield, NJ. They have no children.

770. CHARLES BENNER BRAINARD, III (*Charles Eugene, Charles Benner, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 28 Nov. 1987, Grafton, IL. to Sherry Dawn Legate. She was b. 11 Mar. 1968, Jerseyville, IL., dau. of Gary Eldon Legate and Mary Ellen Zimmerman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Grafton, IL.
Child:
i. Savannah Dawn Brainerd; b. 18 Mar. 1988, Jerseyville, IL.

771. DOUGLAS ALAN BRAINERD (*Roger Alan, George Emmerson, George Corrington, Charles Corrington,* 114. *Jeremiah Burr⁶ - Caleb²*) m. 4 Dec. 1987, Bethalo, IL. to Brigitte Ericka Hommel. She was b. 8 Dec. 1966, St. Louis, MO., dau. of Eberhard Hommel and Nancee Lee Bartels. Mr. Brainerd is a sales and service representative in the exterminating business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in St. Charles, MO. They have no children.

772. RUSSELL IRVIN BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____, Newton, KS. to Frances Leona Meaders. She was b. 20 May 1916, Louisville, KY., dau. of William Meaders and Anna _____. Mr. Brainard worked in the aircraft industry. Russell I. Brainard d. 17 Dec. 1966, Long Beach, CA. Frances (Meaders) Brainard lives in Long Beach, CA.
Children:

836. i. William Chester Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1934, Newton, KS.
ii. Betty Ann Brainard; b. 12 May 1937, Newton, KS.; d. _____, Artesia, CA.
iii. Russell Edward Brainard; b. _____, Newton, KS.
iv. Douglas McArthur Brainard; b. _____, Newton, KS.
v. Leah Brainard; b. _____, Newton, KS.
vi. Sharon Kay Brainard; b. _____, Newton, KS.; d. in Idaho. She had children.
vii. Richard Easton Brainard; b. _____, Newton, KS.
viii. James Robert Brainard; b. _____, Newton, KS.
ix. Carol Brainard; b. _____, Long Beach, CA.

773. ROY BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*⁷ - *Caleb*²) m. 2 Mar. 1938, Newton, KS. to Lena Nickel. She was b. 12 Apr. 1909, Bessie, OK., dau. of John Henry Nickel and Elizabeth Bartel. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1988. They live in Newton, KS.
Children:

837. i. Beverly Ann Brainard; b. 10 Oct. 1938, Newton, KS.
838. ii. Elizabeth Ellen Brainard; b. 30 Nov. 1939, Newton, KS.
839. iii. Roy Milton Brainard; b. 21 May 1941, Newton, KS.
840. iv. Robert Wayne Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1943, Newton, KS.
841. v. Susan Diane Brainard; b. 21 Feb. 1950, Newton, KS.

774. ESTHER VIOLA BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*⁷ - *Caleb*²) m. Frank Kenneth Armstrong. He was b. 22 Nov. 1910, _____, OK. and d. 15 July 1976, Newton, KS. Esther (Brainard) Armstrong d. 15 July 1976.
Children:

i. Mary Aldeen Armstrong; b. 17 June 1937, Newton, KS.
ii. Kenneth Richard Armstrong; b. 8 May 1938, Newton, KS.
iii. Phyllis Joan Armstrong; b. _____, Newton, KS.
iv. Joyce Lynn Armstrong; b. _____, Newton, KS.

775. KENNETH EDWARD BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*⁷ - *Caleb*²) m. 7 June 1947, Hutchinson, KS. to Marylee Garrett. She was b. 30 Aug. 1924, McLouth, KS., dau. of John Van Garrett and Estella Vesta Stout. Mr. and Mr. Brainard live in Newton, KS.
Children:

i. Margaret Kay Brainard; stillborn ___ Jan. 1949, Newton, KS.
842. ii. Martha Ann Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1951, Newton, KS.
843. iii. Peggy Jean Brainard; b. 27 June 1956, Newton, KS.

776. ALMA IRENE BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*⁷ - *Caleb*²) m. to Alfred Fowler.
Children:

i. Steven Fowler.
ii. Susan Diane Fowler.
iii. Patricia Fowler.
iv. Judy Fowler.

777. THELMA LUCILLE BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*⁷ - *Caleb*²) m. 11 Jan. 1946, _____, to Victor Leslie Weber. They divorced. He d. 4 Mar. 1962, _____. She m. second on 16 Aug. 1955, _____ to Howard Russell Linderman. He d. 1 Jan. 1983, _____.

Child of first marriage:
i. Victor Leslie Weber; b. 10 Dec. 1947, _____.

778. MELVIN CHESTER BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 26 Apr. 1954, Lake Tahoe, NV. to Billie Louise McBrayer. She was b. 29 Nov. 1923, Newton, KS., dau. of Frederick McBrayer and Vida Mae Oliver. She d. 27 Nov. 1969, Palo Alto, CA. "Chet" Brainard lives in Santa Rosa, CA.
Children:
844. i. Joseph Theodore Brainard; b. 29 June 1955, Palo Alto, CA.
845. ii. Esther Karrin Brainard; b. 1 Mar. 1957, Palo Alto, CA.
846. iii. Frederick Martin Brainard; b. 6 Nov. 1958, Palo Alto, CA.

779. WILMA JEAN BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____.

780. JUDITH JOANNE BRAINARD (*Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 6 May 1955, near Hesston, KS. to Carl John Oswald. He was b. 1 Oct. 1930, Tecumseh, NE., son of Carl Oswald and Mildred Elizabeth Edwards. Mr. and Mrs. Oswald live in Newton, KS.
Children:
i. Richard Carl Oswald; b. 2 Dec. 1956, Newton, KS.
ii. John Wesley Oswald; b. 16 May 1960, Newton, KS.

781. DOROTHY ELLEN BRAINARD (*Claude Arthur, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 8 June 1940, Norton, KS. to William Andrew Brown. He was b. 11 May 1920, Oberlin, KS., son of Isaac S. Brown and Effie Bell Masterson. William A. Brown d. 12 Aug. 1985, McCook, NE. Dorothy (Brainard) Brown d. 19 Dec. 1988, Littleton, CO. She is buried at Oberlin, KS.
Children:
i. Billy Louise Brown; b. 22 Mar. 1941, Oberlin, KS.
ii. Barbara Ann Brown; b. 1 June 1942, Oberlin, KS.
iii. A son; b. _____; d. in infancy, Oberlin, KS.

782. KENNETH WILBUR BRAINARD (*Claude Arthur, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 15 May 1944 to Norma Lee Cooper. She was b. 22 Oct. 1927, Randall, KS., dau. of John Raymond Cooper and Rosa Evelyn Zimmer. Kenneth W. Brainard d. 24 Feb. 1971, Sharon Springs, KS. Norma (Cooper) Brainard lives in Colby, KS.
Child:
847. i. Rickey Lee Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1945, Great Bend, KS.

783. CLARICE MAY BRAINARD (*Claude Arthur, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. to Eldred Wurm.
Children:
i. Michael J. Wurm; b. 29 Feb. 1948.
ii. Kent Wurm.

784. MARJORIE RUTH BRAINARD (*Claude Arthur, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. to Don Knovalske.
Children:
i. Michael Arthur Knovalske; b. 3 Nov. 1951.
ii. David Knovalske.
iii. Jill Knovalske.

785. DAVID CLAUDE BRAINARD (*Claude Arthur, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. to Hope Olson.
Child:
i. David Brainard; b. _____, St. Joseph, MO.

786. LARRY ERVIN BRAINARD (*Claude Arthur, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 16 Dec. 1962, St. Charles, MO. to Marilyn Louise Schnare. She was b. 27 June 1943, St. Charles, MO., dau. of Earl Wilmer Schnare and Florence Elizabeth Gust. Mr. Brainard is a district supervisor for an apparel company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Everett, WA.
Children:
i. Todd Larry Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1965, Independence, MO.
ii. Scott Kenneth Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1969, Independence, MO.

787. WILLIAM THOMAS BRAINARD (*William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 7 Dec. 1953, San Diego, CA. to Nina Rose Mann. She was b. 3 Sep. 1933, St. Louis, MO., dau. of Thomas Mann and May _____. They divorced. He m. second 27 Feb. 1970, Portland, OR. to Nettie Jean Brooks. She was b. 15 Oct. 1933, Chickasha, OK., dau. of Arizona Brooks and Winnie Lancaster. Mr. Brainard earned an associate degree in machine shop technology, 1959, from Oregon Technological Institute. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Gresham, OR.
Children of first marriage:
848. i. Pamela Sue Brainard; b. 1 July 1956, Oberlin, KS.
ii. Terrance Allen Brainard (twin); b. 17 Feb. 1959, Klamath Falls, OR. He is not married and lives in Alaska.
iii. Lawrence James Brainard (twin); b. 17 Feb. 1959, Klamath Falls, OR. He is not married and lives in Arizona.
849. iv. William Carlyle Brainard; b. 9 Mar. 1961, Portland, OR.
850. v. Diana Joy Brainard (twin); b. 28 June 1963, Portland, OR.
851. vi. Donna Rose Brainard (twin); b. 28 June 1963, Portland, OR.

788. THERESA ANN BRAINARD (*William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. Richard Budig.

789. HELEN KAY BRAINARD (*William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 20 Jan. 1957, Oberlin, KS. to Richard Sherwood Rhodes. He was b. 7 Jan. 1937, Dresden, KS., son of Ralph Raymond Rhodes and Zeta Taylor. Helen (Brainard) Rhodes is a licensed practical nurse at Norton Co. Hospital. Mr. and Mrs. Rhodes live in Jennings, KS.
Children:
i. Jeffrey Allen Rhodes; b. 21 Aug. 1960, Oberlin, KS.
ii. Richard Jerome Rhodes; b. 16 Oct. 1961, Norton, KS.
iii. Karen Lynn Rhodes; b. 22 Jan. 1966, Norton, KS.

790. RUTH MARIE BRAINARD (*William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to _____ Headly. She m. second to Jerry Ridge.

791. DONALD JAMES BRAINARD (*William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Kathy Thomlison.

792. TIMOTHY JESSE BRAINARD (*Jesse Francis, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 17 Aug. 1973, Hoxie, KS. to Cynthia Louise Patmon. She was b. 28 May 1952, Larned, KS., dau. of William Leonard Patmon and Dura Maxine Karnes. Mr. Brainard received a BA degree in library arts, 1973, from Wichita State Univ. He is a social worker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Selden, KS.
Children:
i. Emily Adrianne Brainard; b. 29 Sep. 1977, Hoxie, KS.
ii. Makenzie Adair Brainard; b. 29 Sep. 1979, Hoxie, KS.
iii. Caleb Timothy Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1983, Hoxie, KS.
iv. Isaac David Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1986, Hoxie, KS.

793. KIMBALL LYNN BRAINARD (*Jesse Francis, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Kathy Spresser.

794. CAMILLE ANN BRAINARD (*Jesse Francis, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to John Applegate.

795. EDGAR HILDRETH BRAINARD (*Edgar, William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 27 June 1946, Golden, CO. to Jeannette Louise Ericson. She was b. 6 Mar. 1927/8, Denver, CO., dau. of Walter Ericson and Lillian Crozier. They divorced in 1962. He m. second on 2 Sep. 1972, Monterey Co., CA. to Siv Christina Winberg. She was b. ca. 1946, Sweden. They divorced in 1976. He m. third on

7 Apr. 1977, Palos Verdes, CA. to Friedhilde Stulier. She was b. 7 Nov. 1940, Mähr Altstadt, Sudetenland, Germany (now part of Czechoslovakia). Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from the Univ. of Denver, with an MS degree from California State Univ., Long Beach, and with a PhD degree from UCLA. Mr. Brainard has been a certified public accountant, professor, management consultant, engineer and president of a construction company. He is a member of Mensa. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Corona, CA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Sherri-Lynn Louise Brainard; b. 21 Jan. 1947, Denver, CO. She graduated with a BA degree in English from the Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1969. She is currently with the Summer Institute of Linguistics at Nueva Vizcaya, The Philippines, as a linguist and Bible translator. She is unmarried.

852. ii. Corinne Jeannette Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1952, Rockford, IL.

iii. Bruce Hilden Brainard; b. 6 Mar. 1953, Evergreen Park, IL. He graduated with a BA degree in accounting from Cal. Poly. Univ., Pomona, 1981. He is a certified public accountant. He is unmarried and lives in Claremont, CA.

iv. Christine Dee Brainard; b. 9 Dec. 1956, Wichita, KS. She graduated from Control Data Institute in Anaheim, CA., 1988. She is a legal secretary. She is unmarried and lives in Claremont, CA.

796. RAYMOND LESLIE BRAINARD (*Edgar, William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 14 Jan. 1951, Seattle, WA. to Hazel Pauline Jones. She was b. 31 Mar. 1926, Grove, OK., dau. of Harvey Jay Jones and Ethel Isabel Morrison. Mr. Brainard is a mink rancher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Snohomish, WA.

Children:

i. Raymond Leslie Brainard, Jr.; b. 4 Oct. 1954, Everett, WA.

ii. James Donald Brainard; b. 4 Oct. 1964, Everett, WA.

797. CURTIS LEE MILAN BRAINARD (*Edgar, William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 7 June 1952, Oradell, NJ. to Ellen Virginia Beach. She was b. 7 July 1927, Hackensack, NJ., dau. of Raymond Boyer Beach and Olive Rosalyn Budd. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Marine Corps from 1947 to 1952. He attended the Univ. of Illinois at Urbana. He works in materials management. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Glendora, CA.

Children:

853. i. David Boyer Brainard; b. 11 Mar. 1955, Urbana, IL.

ii. Patricia Ann Brainard; b. 17 Sep. 1956, Lancaster, PA. She was a National Merit Scholar. She graduated with a BA

degree in British and American Literature from Scripps College, Claremont Schools. She is a computer programmer and writer. She is unmarried and lives in Portland, ME.

854. iii. Jonathan Lee Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1958, Cleveland, OH.

855. iv. Timothy Allen Brainard; b. 20 Jan. 1961, Cleveland, OH.

798. MARCIA BRAINARD (*Lloyd C., Horace,* 378. *Silas*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to _____ Shaw. They lived in Ottumwa, IA.

799. SHIRLEY MAE BRAINARD (*Alfred John, Alfred Lee,* 380. *Alfred*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 7 Dec. 1958, North English, IA. to Harold Lee Ransier. He was b. 17 Feb. 1936, Urbana, IA., son of Ora Artell Ransier and Ruth Ann Booze. Shirley (Brainard) Ransier attended Hamilton Business College. She has worked as a secretary at National Insurance Co. in Cedar Rapids, IA. Mr. and Mrs. Ransier live in Fremont, NE.

Child:

i. Steven Lynn Ransier; b. 24 Aug. 1959, Cedar Rapids, IA.

800. DAVID MARK BRAINARD (*Alfred John, Alfred Lee,* 380. *Alfred*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) has not married. He has a child with Tricia Anne Wolverton. She was b. 17 Mar. 1966, Cedar Rapids, IA. David M. Brainard attended Kirkwood Community College. He presently works at Quality Chef Foods, Inc. He lives in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Child:

i. Amber Margaret Wolverton-Brainard; b. 26 May 1986, Cedar Rapids, IA.

801. NANCY LOU BRAINARD (*Alfred John, Alfred Lee,* 380. *Alfred*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 11 Sep. 1982, North English, IA. to Gary Lee Edwards. He was b. 30 Mar. 1960, _____, son of Raymond Edwards. Nancy (Brainard) Edwards attended Kirkwood Community College. Mr. and Mrs. Edwards live in Marion, IA.

Children:

i. Nicholas John Edwards; b. 20 Sep. 1984, Cedar Rapids, IA.

ii. Jenna Ann Edwards; b. 28 Jan. 1987, Cedar Rapids, IA.

802. BARBARA LEE BRAINARD (*Philip Adelbert, Ralph Morton,* 389. *Adelbert Sylvester*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 27 June 1970, _____, to Harley Abby. They divorced. There are no children.

803. DONNA JEAN BRAINARD (*Philip Adelbert, Ralph Morton,* 389. *Adelbert Sylvester*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____ to Russell Cash. They divorced.

Children:

i. Philip James Cash; b. 30 July 1973, Tifton, GA.

ii. Henry Franklin Cash; b. 28 Aug. 1974, Mayfield Heights, OH.

804. JAMES MORTON BRAINARD (*Philip Adelbert, Ralph Morton,* 389. *Adelbert Sylvester*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. _____ to Donna Phillips. They divorced.
Child:
i. Christina Marie Brainard; b. 21 Dec. 1977, Mayfield Heights, OH.

805. BRENDA JEAN BRAINARD (*Sidney Albert, Harry Kellogg,* 391. *Albert H.*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 20 Apr. 1967, Denver, CO. to Frank Clyde Spinner. He was b. 3 Mar. 1932, Wiggins, CO., son of Joseph Spinner and Eunice _____. Mr. and Mrs. Spinner live in Lafayette, CO.
Children:
i. Christopher Ray Spinner; b. 28 Mar. 1968, Denver, CO.
ii. Eric Scott Spinner; b. 25 June 1970, Denver, CO.

806. KAREN SUE BRAINARD (*Sidney Albert, Harry Kellogg,* 391. *Albert H.*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. ___ July 1967, Denver, CO. to Jay Plowman. He d. ___ May 1968, Kansas City, KS. Karen (Brainard) Plowman d. 3 Nov. 1972, Commerce City, CO.
Child:
i. Michele Lynn Plowman; b. 14 Feb. 1968, Kansas City, KS.

807. SUSAN BRAINARD (*Benson Carlton, Carlton Cecil,* 395. *David*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 4 Feb. 1984, Bayfield, WI. to Robert Julian Nelson. He was b. 20 Aug. 1950, Ashland, WI., son of Julian Berger Nelson and Marie Thyra Muhlke. Susan (Brainard) Nelson graduated with an AA degree in office administration from St. Cloud State Univ., 1977, and with a BS degree in recreation, parks and resource management from Mankato State Univ., 1979. She served as a U.S. National Park Service ranger at Apostle Islands National Lakeshore from 1979 to 1988. She is currently a recreation assistant at Chequamegon National Forest. Mr. and Mr. Nelson live at Bayfield, WI. They have no children.

808. DIANE BRAINARD (*John Brimhall, Carlton Cecil,* 395. *David*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. _____. They divorced and there are no children. Ms. Brainard graduated from Texas Christian Univ. with a BFA degree, 1979, and an MBA degree, 1982. She is an accountant for Northland Insurance Co. and lives in St. Paul, MN.

809. FLOYD IVAN BRAINARD, JR. (*Floyd Ivan, Hiram Conant,* 396. *Erastus Moore*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. _____ to Goldie _____.

Children:
i. Jacklynn Lee Brainard; b. 12 Jan. 1951.
ii. Edward Ivan Brainard; b. 11 May 1953.
iii. Theresa Marie Brainard; b. 9 Mar. 1958.

810. PHILIP CHARLES BRAINARD (*Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 6 Nov. 1954, Chardon, OH. to Connie Joan Tanner. She was b. 26 Oct. 1939, Elizabeth, WV., dau. of Olen Henry Tanner and Nina McCroskey. They divorced. He m. second on 16 June 1962, Bagdad (near Milton), FL. to Charlotte Mae Dunlap. She was b. 22 Oct. 1944, Milton, FL., dau. of Otha James Dunlap and Dollie Conner. Mr. Brainard is employed with Exxon USA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Milton, FL.
Child of first marriage:
856. i. Douglas Philip Brainard; b. 4 June 1955, Painesville, OH.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Brian Tod Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1964, Milton, FL. He has a BA degree in sacred music from Bob Jones Univ., 1987. He is unmarried and lives with his parents in Milton, FL.
857. iii. Roger Glen Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1965, Milton, FL.
858. iv. Melissa Kay Brainard; b. 26 Jan. 1967, Milton, FL.

811. RONALD RICHARD BRAINARD (*Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 27/28 Oct. 1957, Cumberland, MD. to Shirley Emily Mullins. She was b. 12 Dec. 1939, Romney, WV., dau. of Adrian Lee Mullins and Vesta Catherine Kessel. Mr. Brainard was a machinist. Ronald R. Brainard d. 6 May 1973, Perry, OH. Shirley (Mullins) Brainard m. second to _____ McGeehan, and lives in Perry, OH.
Children:
859. i. Ronda Louise Brainard; b. 17 Feb. 1958, Painesville, OH.
860. ii. Randall Lynn Brainard; b. 27 Oct. 1960, Painesville, OH.
861. iii. Robyn Lee Brainard; b. 2 Aug. 1963, Painesville, OH.

812. JOYCE ANN BRAINARD (*Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 8 Oct. 1960, _____, to William Ward Hope. They divorced in 1969. She m. second on 17 June 1972 to Richard A. Ayres. He was b. 11 Apr. 1934.
Children of first marriage:
i. William Ward Hope; b. 12 Apr. 1962.
ii. James Sheldon Hope; b. 24 June 1963; d. 2 Oct. 1976.

813. DENNIS JAMES BRAINARD (*Richard Oris, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 22 Oct. 1960, _____ to Barbara Kelsey. She was b. 3 Feb. 1939.
Children:

i. Thomas Brainard; b. 4 Nov. _____.
ii. Patrick Brainard; b. 4 Mar. _____.
iii. _____ Brainard; b. 15 Dec. 1966.
iv. Anne Brainard; b. 19 Aug. 1968.
v. _____ Brainard; b. 31 Aug. 1972.

814. TIMOTHY E. BRAINARD (*Richard Oris, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 23 Oct. 1965, _____ to Sue Cottle. They divorced. He m. second to Jennie Reed Engle.
Child of first marriage:
i. Jason William Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1970.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Jodi Brainard; b. _____.

815. KATHY SUE BRAINARD (*Richard Oris, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. _____ to Donald Stanley.
Children:
i. Kevin Douglas Stanley; b. 18 Feb. 1968.
ii. Keith Dwayne Stanley; b. 12 Oct. 1969.
iii. Kimberly Dawn Stanley; b. 8 Nov. 1971.
iv. Kelly Denise Stanley; b. 25 Aug. 1976.

816. WILLIAM ALLEN BRAINARD (*Richard Oris, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 31 Mar. 1979, Perry, OH. to Karen Ann Esterle. She was b. 1 Apr. 1957, Painesville, OH., dau. of Robert Esterle and Margaret Flora Katko. Mr. Brainard is employed with the Perry Twp. Road Department. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Perry, OH. They have no children.

817. DEBORAH SUE BRAINARD (*Richard Oris, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 5 July 1975, _____ to David Kendrick.
Child:
i. Benjamin T. Kendrick; b. 3 Jan. 1976.

818. BARBARA LEE BRAINARD (*Ralph Perry, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 25 Nov. 1961, Painesville, OH. to James Raymond Zuber. He was b. 24 Aug. 1934. They divorced in 1969. Barbara (Brainard) Zuber lives in Ft. Myers, FL.
Children:
i. Stephanie Lee Zuber; b. 28 Aug. 1963, Painesville, OH.
ii. Jacqueline Lee Zuber; b. 8 Sep. 1964, Painesville, OH.
iii. Michael James Zuber; b. 18 Apr. 1966, Painesville, OH.

819. BRUCE WAYNE BRAINARD (*Ralph Perry, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 4 Nov. 1972, Mentor, OH. to Dianne Marie Hunter. She was b. 12 Sep. 1948, Painesville, OH., dau. of Carl

Westin Hunter and Edith Irene Lepisto. Mr. Brainard is employed as a lineman with Southern Bell Telephone. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Inverness, FL.
Children:
i. Jennifer Marie Brainard; b. 17 July 1979, Miami, FL.
ii. Steven Wayne Brainard; b. 11 Sep. 1983, Miami, FL.

820. CLYDE MERLE BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 12 Mar. 1950, Hialeah, FL. to Betty Lou Frazier. She was b. _____, Logan, WV., dau. of _____ Frazier and Geraldine Nichols. Betty Lou (Frazier) Brainard d. 21 Apr. 1954, Miami, FL. during childbirth. Clyde M. Brainard m. second on 30 June 1960, Hialeah, FL. to Delores (Davidson) Foreman. She was b. 27 Oct. 1924, Clairton, PA., dau. of John William Davison and Eva Maude Curtis. Mr. Brainard was employed with Graybar Electric Company for 30 years, until retirement in 1981. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Davie, FL. and maintain a summer home in Painesville, OH.
Children of first marriage:
862. i. Geri Lynn Brainard; b. 9 July 1952, Miami Beach, FL.
863. ii. Jan Marie Brainard; b. 21 Apr. 1954, Miami Beach, FL.

821. MARJORIE JUNE BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 19 Sep. 1948, Covington, KY. to Foster Elwood Miller. He was b. 18 May 1928, Tucker Co., WV., son of John Wesley Miller and Daisy Shaffer. Mr. and Mrs. Miller live in Perry, OH.
Children:
i. Foster Elwood Miller, Jr.; b. 10 Sep. 1949, Painesville, OH.
ii. Judith Jean Miller; b. 1 Oct. 1953, Painesville, OH.
iii. Deborah Kay Miller; b. 6 Sep. 1955, Painesville, OH.
iv. Pamela Sue Miller; b. 5 Oct. 1956, Painesville, OH.

822. KATHRYN LORETTA BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 3 Aug. 1952, Painesville, OH. to Robert Alan McManus. He was b. 24 Aug. 1926, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., OH., son of Harry McManus and Lucy Storey. Mr. and Mrs. McManus live in Painesville, OH.
Children:
i. Rebecca Lynn McManus; b. 22 Mar. 1955, Painesville, OH.
ii. Alan Robert McManus; b. 2 July 1956, Painesville, OH.

823. CAROL JEANNETTE BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 21 May 1960, Perry, OH. to Ivan Clair Miller. He was b. 3 June 1930, Tucker Co., WV., son of John

Wesley Miller and Daisy Ottis Shaffer. Mr. and Mrs. Miller live in Perry, OH.
Children:

i. Tamara Ann Miller; b. 8 Jan. 1963, Painesville, OH.
ii. Michelle Dawn Miller; b. 10 Mar. 1966, Painesville, OH.
iii. Connie Marie Conklin (foster daughter); b. 30 Dec. 1962, Geneva, OH. She is the natural daughter of Dennis and Violet Conklin.

824. LARRY LAVERNE BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 25 Nov. 1959, Perry, OH. to Willa Dean Nichols. She was b. 22 Mar. 1938, Decatur, AL., dau. of Sam Nichols and Lovie Blankenship. Mr. Brainard attended Fairmount College for two years. He was later employed with Diamond Shamrock Corp. as a research technician. He retired at age 42, and presently owns and manages apartments along with other business investments. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Perry, OH.
Children:

864. i. Larry Laverne Brainard, Jr.; b. 23 Jan. 1961, Painesville, OH.
865. ii. Kimberly Sue Brainard; b. 26 Sep. 1962, Hialeah, FL.
866. iii. Karen Lynn Brainard; b. 10 May 1966, Painesville, OH.

825. DARRELL KENNETH BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 22 May 1965, Perry, OH. to Susan Larie Schulz. They divorced in 1983. She was b. 1 Mar. 1946, Waterloo, IA., dau. of Charles Schulz and Lois Lander. He m. second on 24 Jan. 1986, Ashtabula, OH. to Carol Senecal. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Univ. of Miami in 1966. He is an accountant. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Perry, OH.
Children of first marriage:

867. i. Amy Sue Brainard; b. 8 July 1968, Painesville, OH.
868. ii. Julie Ann Brainard; b. 23 June 1970, Painesville, OH.

826. SHARON PRISCILLA BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 25 Jan. 1964, Perry, OH. to Dennis Lee Evans. He was b. 19 Oct. 1942, Geneva, OH., son of Harry Evans and Kathryn _____. Sharon (Brainard) Evans d. 3 Oct. 1978, Perry, OH. of cancer.
Children:

i. Sherri Dawn Evans; b. 31 May 1966, Painesville, OH. She graduated with a degree in nursing from Akron Univ., 1989.
ii. Stacy Leigh Evans; b. 17 Oct. 1968, Painesville, OH.
iii. Stefanie Anne Evans; b. 26 Apr. 1971, Painesville, OH.

827. KEITH TERRY BRAINARD (*Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 5 Aug. 1972, Perry, OH. to Wilma Molly Brewster. She was b. 11 Nov. 1945, Geneva, OH., dau. of Churchill Brewster and Ruth Shaffer. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in business administration from Fairmount State College, 1971. He is currently a senior cost analyst with Fasson Corp. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Madison, OH.
Children:
i. Sonja Kay Brainard; b. 5 Dec. 1976, Painesville, OH.
ii. Keith Terry Brainard, Jr.; b. 25 May 1979, Painesville, OH.

828. LUANN BRAINARD (*Phillip Lawrence, Alva Alton, Francis Edgar,* 294. *Newell W.*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 6 Nov. 1982, Littleton, CO. to Peter Sterling Dunbar. He was b. 16 Dec. 1954, Denver, CO., son of Garnald Sterling Dunbar and Marion Louise Kendall. Mr. and Mrs. Dunbar live in Denver, CO.
Child:
i. Jennifer Michelle Dunbar; b. 1 Apr. 1986, Englewood, CO.

829. MATTHEW JAMES BRAINARD (*Phillip Lawrence, Alva Alton, Francis Edgar,* 294. *Newell W.*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Patty West. They divorced in 1988/9. He lives in Denver, CO.

830. RANDY JOE BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Jr., Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. to Betty McKenna. They divorced. They had no children. He m. second to _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Summerville, SC.
Child of second marriage:
i. A child (adopted).

831. DIXIE KAY BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Jr., Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 21 Apr. 1978, Waukon, IA. to Roger Clarence Schnuelle. They divorced in 1980. He was b. 13 July 1958, _____, son of Clarence(?) Schnuelle and Verda Mae Suckow. Dixie (Brainard) Schnuelle lives in Postville, IA.
Children:
i. Holly Renea Schnuelle; b. 22 July 1978, Waukon, IA.
ii. Adam Roger Schnuelle; b. 14 Dec. 1979, Waukon, IA.
iii. Stacey Marie Schnuelle; b. 19 Nov. 1983, Postville, IA.

832. JANET LEA BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Jr., Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] - *Caleb*[2]) m. 14 May 1983, Decorah, IA. to Tony Dale Wennes. He was b. 17 Apr.

1958, Spring Grove, MN., son of Curtis Ellisworth Wennes and Rosalyn Sylvia Wirth. Mr. and Mrs. Wennes live at Decorah, IA.
Child:
i. Joshua Curtis Wennes; b. 27 June 1984, La Crosse, WI.

833. SCOTT LYNN BRAINARD (*Clarence Monroe, Jr., Clarence Monroe, Amos Taylor Styres,* 299. *Adelbert Monroe Lord*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. to Dawn Woodridge. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Waukon, IA.
Child:
i. Amber Brainard; b. 16 Nov. 1982, Waukon, IA.

834. EVERETT JOHN BRAINARD (*Everett Edwin, Everett Nicholas, Deverne Edwin,* 306. *Everett Nichols*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 29 Apr. 1989, Newman, CA. to Karen Ann Souza. She was b. 2 Feb. 1965, Patterson, CA., dau. of Manuel Souza and Mary Framiglio. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in agricultural business from California State Univ. at Chico. He is manager of the Pure Gro Laboratory in Newman. Karen (Souza) Brainard attends California State Univ., Stanislaus, and is studying for an accounting degree. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Gustine, CA. They have no children.

835. WILLIAM MICHAEL BRAINARD (*Everett Edwin, Everett Nicholas, Deverne Edwin,* 306. *Everett Nichols*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____ to Melissa Troughton. Mr. Brainard is employed with the Pure Gro Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Williams, CA.
Child:
i. Jordan William Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1988, _____.

836. WILLIAM CHESTER BRAINARD (*Russell Irvin, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 8 June 1956, Edna, KS. to Barbara Jean Froman. She was b. 30 Dec. 1935, Coffeyville, KS., dau. of Hubert Wilmoth Froman and Alice Emma Bradbury. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Univ. of Kansas with a BS degree in pharmacy, 1956, an AP degree in chemistry, 1957, and an MD degree, 1961. He is an orthopaedic surgeon. He served as a lt. colonel with the U.S. Army Medical Corps. He is a past president of the Arizona Orthopaedic Society, a Fellow of the Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, Vice President of the Maricopa County Medical Society, and past chairman of the Arizona Sports Medicine Committee. Barbara (Froman) Brainard graduated with a BA degree in education from the Univ. of Kansas. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Litchfield Park, AZ

Children:

i. William Scott Brainard; b. 29 Feb. 1960, Kansas City, KS. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.

ii. Lisa Karin Brainard; b. 3 Nov. 1961, Denver, CO. She graduated with an AB degree in business from Arizona State Univ. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

iii. Beth Brainard; b. 15 June 1964, San Francisco, CA. She graduated with an AB degree in premed and journalism from the Univ. of Kansas. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

iv. Aimee Brainard; b. 2 Aug. 1972, Phoenix, AZ. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

837. BEVERLY ANN BRAINARD (*Roy, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 1 Dec. 1956, Newton, KS. to Clarence Janzen. He was b. 21 Oct. 1935, Goessel, KS., son of Curth Janzen and Katherine Fleming. He d. ___ Sep. 1963, Newton, KS. She m. second on 11 Mar. 1966, Newton, KS. to Rudolph Ben Willems. He was b. 12 Sep. 1940, McPherson, KS., son of Jacob Toews Willems and Kathryn Buller. Beverly (Brainard) Willems is secretary-receptionist for Newell Oil Co. in Newton, KS. Mr. and Mrs. Willems live in Newton.

Children of first marriage:

i. Alan Dale Janzen; b. 10 Jan 1958, Newton, KS.

ii. Carol Sue Janzen; b. 18 June 1959, Newton, KS.

iii. Ruth Ann Janzen; b. 16 Oct. 1961, Newton, KS.

Child of second marriage:

iv. William Dean Willems; b. 19 June 1963, Newton, KS.

838. ELIZABETH ELLEN BRAINARD (*Roy, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 14 June 1958, Newton, KS. to Lavern Eugene Schneider. He was b. 28 Oct. 1938, Moundridge, KS., son of Clarence Frank Schneider and Gladys Ruth Wiggers. Mr. and Mrs. Schneider own and operate Skeets Auto Repair and Service Station, and live in Hesston, KS.
Children:

i. Ronald Eugene Schneider; b. 21 Feb. 1960, Newton, KS.
ii. Valerie Ann Schneider; b. 18 Nov. 1962, Newton, KS.
iii. Cheryl Annette Schneider; b. 1 Apr. 1966, Newton, KS.

839. ROY MILTON BRAINARD (*Roy, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. _____ to Doris Ann Hagen. He m. second _____ to Norma _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Pierceville, KS.
Children of first marriage:

i. Wayne Allen Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1961, _____.
ii. Richard Gardner Brainard; b. 29 Mar. 1963, _____.
iii. Steven Lynn Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1966, _____.
iv. Lorin Brainard; b. 9 Apr. 1967, _____.

840. ROBERT WAYNE BRAINARD (*Roy, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 15 Jan. 1966, Newton, KS. to Joyce Allene Christians. She was b. 29 Aug. 1943, Hoisington, KS., dau. of Edward Earl Christians and Allene Alma Jones. Mr. Brainard is an auctioneer and owns the Big "B" Auction. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Paris, TX.
Child:

i. Bobi Jo Christin Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1973, Paris, TX.

841. SUSAN DIANE BRAINARD (*Roy, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 15 June 1968, _____ to Glenn H. Ashcraft, Jr. He was b. 10 Jan. 1946, Newton, KS., son of Glenn H. Ashcraft and Dorothy Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Ashcraft own and operate Play Mor Lanes bowling alley in Newton. Mr. and Mrs. Ashcraft live in Newton, KS.
Children:

i. Shawn Alan Ashcraft; b. 26 Oct. 1968, Newton, KS.
ii. Shelley Dawn Ashcraft; b. 7 Apr. 1971, Newton, KS.

842. MARTHA ANN BRAINARD (*Kenneth Edward, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira⁷ - Caleb²*) m. 29 Dec. 1971, Newton, KS. to John Lonnie Crowe. He was b. 4 Jan. 1950, Augusta, KS., son of John Crowe and Violet Norton. Mr. and Mrs. Crowe live in Derby, KS.
Children:

i. Cara Kristen Crowe; b. 26 Nov. 1982, Wichita, KS.
ii. Brayden Connor Crowe; b. 29 Nov. 1988, Wichita, KS.

843. PEGGY JEAN BRAINARD (*Kenneth Edward, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 7 Apr. 1984, Newton, KS. to Steve Frankamp. He was b. 26 Sep. 1953, Wichita, KS., son of Marvin Frankamp and Rosalie Anstaett. Mr. and Mrs. Frankamp live in Wichita, KS.
Child:
i. Garrett Matthew Frankamp; b. 3 Jan. 1990, Wichita, KS.

844. JOSEPH THEODORE BRAINARD (*Melvin Chester, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 259. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 12 Oct. 1985, Fairfield, CA. to Vicki Lyn Schultz. She was b. 28 Nov. 1959, Chico, CA., dau. of Richard Kent Schultz and Nancy Ann Hollinger. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fairfield, CA.
Child:
i. Danielle Lyn Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1988, Fairfield, CA.

845. ESTHER KARRIN BRAINARD (*Melvin Chester, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) has not married. She has one child. Esther K. Brainard lives in Chico, CA.
Child:
i. Megan Louise Braswell Brainard; b. 10 May 1982, Paradise, CA.

846. FREDERICK MARTIN BRAINARD (*Melvin Chester, Chester Irvin, Ira Whitfield, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 24 May 1980, Las Vegas, NV. to Candace Lee Bohrer. She was b. 18 May 1956, Bismarck, ND., dau. of Robert Paul Bohrer and Elaine Elfreda Wrangham. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Portland, OR.
Children:
i. Jessica Kate Brainard; b. 5 June 1985, Portland, OR.
ii. Joseph Cody Brainard; b. 13 Feb. 1987, Portland, OR.

847. RICKEY LEE BRAINARD (*Kenneth Wilbur, Claude Arthur, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 4 Feb. 1968, Hoxie, KS. to Marlene Hill. She was b. 19 June 1947, Hoxie, KS., dau. of John Hill and Marge _____. He m. second on 19 Jan. 1974, Northglenn, CO. to Karen Jo Jellison. She was b. 11 Aug. 1954, Forsyth, Rosebud Co., MT., dau. of James Vernon Jellison and Joan Coate. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in psychology, 1967, from Ft. Hays Univ., Ft. Hays, KS. He is a deputy sheriff. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Thornton, CO.
Children:
i. Shanna Marie Brainard; b. 19 Dec. 1974, Denver, CO.

ii. Nathan Evan Brainard; b. 6 Nov. 1979, Denver, CO.

848. PAMELA SUE BRAINARD (*William Thomas, William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 31 Aug. 1974, Multnomah Co., OR. to William Thomas Goss. They are divorced. She is a registered nurse, with a nursing degree from Oregon Health Science Univ. She live in Stanwood, WA.
Children:
i. Thomas Isaac Goss.
ii. Jason Aaron(?) Goss.

849. WILLIAM CARLYLE BRAINARD (*William Thomas, William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 21 May 1983, Portland, OR. to Sharon Lea Hanson. They divorced. She was b. 31 Mar. 1965, dau. of Jack Hanson and Carol Morgan. Mr. Brainard lives in Portland, OR.
Child:
i. Brandon Kyle Brainard; b. 11 Dec. 1983, Portland, OR.

850. DIANA JOY BRAINARD (*William Thomas, William Harold, William Irvin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 25 Apr. 1982, Portland, OR. to Paul Ivanov. He was b. 21 Sep. 1960, Urbana, IL., son of Ivan Pavlov Ivanov and Katherine Ann Goldberg. They live in Beaverton, OR.
Children:
i. Jacob Valentino Ivanov; b. 29 Feb. 1984, Portland, OR.
ii. Ivan William Ivanov; b. 9 Dec. 1985, Portland, OR.

851. DONNA ROSE BRAINARD (*William Thomas, William Harold, William Ervin, George Augustus,* 269. *Ira*[7] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 24 Oct. 1985, Richland, OR. to Brian Keith Holland. They divorced, and have no children. She lives in Sandy, OR.

852. CORINNE JEANNETTE BRAINARD (*Edgar Hildreth, Edgar, William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 20 Sep. 1980, San Francisco, CA. to Karl Heinz Kempfer. He was b. 23 Aug. 1952, Rinteln, West Germany, son of Albert Kempfer and Margot Gering. Corinne J. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in geography in 1980 and is studying toward an MS degree in computer science. She is a data base specialist. Mr. Kempfer and Ms. Brainard live in Alameda, CA. They have no children.

853. DAVID BOYER BRAINARD (*Curtis Milan, Edgar, William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 22 Nov. 1980, Los Angeles Co., CA. to Lillian Joyce (Jordan) Trindle. She was b. 8 Mar. 1957, Detroit, MI., dau. of _____ Trindle and Ethel Marie France. They

divorced in 1984. Mr. Brainard has a child by Myrene "Renie" Ward. She was b. ___ Mar. 1959. He m. second 19 July 1987, Las Vegas, NV. to Debbie Jean (Sakaniwa) Dulaney. She was b. 13 Oct. 1955, Gardena, CA., dau. of George Sakaniwa and Evelyn Una Jeannie Tadlock. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Marine Corps from 1973 to 1979. He is an electronics engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Las Vegas, NV.
Child out of wedlock:

i. Sarah Rose Brainard or Ward; b. 6 Aug. 1985, Fountain Valley, CA.

854. JONATHAN LEE BRAINARD (*Curtis Milan, Edgar, William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 20 June 1980, San Bernardino Co., CA. to Susan Victoria Bond. She was b. 28 Aug. 1960, La Mirada, CA., dau. of Randall Bond and Amber _____. They divorced in 1982. He m. second on _____ 1984, Pomona, CA. to Cecilia Yvonne Merritt. She was b. 10 Sep. 1960, Pasadena, CA., dau. of Louis Merritt and Margaret Ruth Klensch. Mr. Brainard is a wholesale plant nursery manager. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in San Dimas, CA.
Children of second marriage:

i. Zachary Curtis Brainard; b. 30 Oct. 1987, San Dimas, CA.
ii. Jacob Louis Brainard; b. 14 July 1989, San Dimas, CA.

855. TIMOTHY ALLEN BRAINARD (*Curtis Milan, Edgar, William Arthur,* 378. *Silas*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 27 Oct. 1984, West Covina, CA. to Susan Ann Gehres. She was b. 3 Apr. 1963, West Covina, CA., dau. of Victor Gehres and Michelle Brooks. Mr. Brainard is an auto mechanic and shop foreman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Azusa, CA.
Children:

i. Christopher Michael Brainard; b. 24 June 1986, San Dimas, CA.
ii. _____ Brainard; b. ___ Oct. 1989, _____.

856. DOUGLAS PHILIP BRAINARD (*Philip Charles, Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. _____ 1976 to _____ Gridley. They divorced. He m. second on 16 July 1988 to Betty Pettit.

857. ROGER GLEN BRAINARD (*Philip Charles, Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 3 June 1989, Milton, FL. to Eva Marie Sperhac. She was b. 29 Sep. 1966, Bellville, NJ., dau. of Joseph Sperhac (b. 19 Jan. 1934 in Czechoslovakia) and Rose Galliano (b. 11 Dec. 1939, Newark, NJ.). Mr. Brainard has an

associate degree in auto mechanics from Bob Jones Univ., 1987. They have no children and live in Milton, FL.

858. MELISSA KAY BRAINARD (*Philip Charles, Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 5 Aug. 1989 to Christopher Arnold Bork. He was b. 6 July 1967, _____, son of Dan Edward Bork and Diane Jacobs. Melissa (Brainard) Bork graduated with a BS degree in elementary education from Bob Jones Univ., 1989. They have no children.

859. RONDA LOUISE BRAINARD (*Ronald Richard, Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 26 June 1976, Perry, OH. to Charles William Anthony. He was b. 21 May 1952, Ashtabula, OH., son of Clem Milton Anthony and Edith Martha Artman. Ronda (Brainard) Anthony is employed at a convenience store. Mr. and Mrs. Anthony live at Dorset, OH.
Children:

i. Charles William Anthony, Jr.; b. 6 Dec. 1976, Ashtabula, OH.
ii. Teresa Ann Anthony; b. 18 Feb. 1979, Ashtabula, OH.

860. RANDALL LYNN BRAINARD (*Ronald Richard, Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 13 May 1989, Perry, OH. to Kathryn Marlene Long. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Perry, OH. They have no children.

861. ROBYN LEE BRAINARD (*Ronald Richard, Charles Seith, Frank Dan,* 397. *Oris Eben*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 14 July 1984, Ft. Dix, NJ. to James Arthur Needler. He was b. 11 June 1957, Canal Zone, Panama, son of Norbert Mark Needler and Maida S. Perez. Robyn (Brainard) Needler works as an accounts clerk. Mr. and Mrs. Needler live in North Madison, OH.
Children:

i. James Ronald Needler; b. 9 May 1985, Mt. Holly, NJ.
ii. Joshua Robert Needler; b. 29 Aug. 1988, Painesville, OH.

862. GERI LYNN BRAINARD (*Clyde Merle, Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 23 Dec. 1972, Miami, FL. to Harold Thomas Payne. He was b. 13 July 1941, Portsmouth, OH., son of Roy Payne and Mary Margaret _____. Geri (Brainard) Payne graduated from Jackson Hospital School of Nursing in Miami, FL., 1973. She is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Payne live in Davie, FL.
Children:

i. Matthew Thomas Payne; b. 29 Oct. 1977, Hollywood, FL.
ii. Andrew Payne; b. 23 Mar. 1982, _____.

iii. Elizabeth Lynne Payne; b. 24 Dec. 1984, _____.
iv. Victoria Ann Payne; b. 14 Aug. 1987, _____.

863. JAN MARIE BRAINARD (*Clyde Merle, Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 19 June 1976, Miami, FL. to Julian Allen. He was b. 10 Jan. 1954. Jan (Brainard) Allen graduated with a BA degree in education with honors from Florida Southern Univ. She is a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Allen live in Orange Park, FL.
Children:
i. Julia Marie Allen; b. 23 Sep. 1979, Portsmouth, VA.
ii. Jason Allen; b. 30 June 1982, _____.

864. LARRY LAVERNE BRAINARD, JR. (*Larry Laverne, Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 1 Feb. 1986, Perry, OH. to Colleen Sue Pinkstaff. She was b. 21 Jan. 1964, Hammond, IN., dau. of Carlos D. Pinkstaff and Irma Jean McDonald. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in accounting from Kent State Univ., 1983. He is an accountant with Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company. In 1982, Mr. Brainard compiled "Our Brainard Ancestry" for his family group. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Perry, OH.
Children:
i. Grace Lynne Brainard; b. 16 Mar. 1987, Painesville, OH.
ii. Rachel Elizabeth Brainard; b. 1 June 1989, Painesville, OH.

865. KIMBERLY SUE BRAINARD (*Larry Laverne, Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 20 Aug. 1983, Perry, OH. to Jay Bassett. They divorced in 1987. She m. second on 4 July 1988, Perry, OH. to James McDonald. He was b. 6 July 1960, Painesville, OH., son of Norman Ralph McDonald and Lockie Beatrice Stiltner. Kimberly (Brainard) McDonald is a secretary. Mr. and Mrs. McDonald live in Painesville, OH.
Child of second marriage:
i. James Brandon McDonald; b. 20 June 1989, Painesville, OH.

866. KAREN LYNN BRAINARD (*Larry Laverne, Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 13 Aug. 1988, Perry, OH. to Scott Raymond Wedge. He was b. 15 Apr. 1957, Painesville, OH., son of Raymond Collins and Harriet Olga Palmer. His adoptive father is Merritt Keith Wedge. Karen (Brainard) Wedge is a secretary. Mr. and Mrs. Wedge live in Perry, OH. They have no children.

867. AMY SUE BRAINARD (*Darrell Kenneth, Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 2 July 1988, Perry, OH. to Henry Oscar Dugi. He was b. 3 Dec. 1966, Cuero, TX., son of Leon Stanley Dugi and Lilly Jean Went. Mr. Dugi operates his own landscape service business. Mr. and Mrs. Dugi live in League City, TX.

Child:

i. Henry Oscar Dugi, Jr.; b. 24 Oct. 1989, Houston, TX.

868. JULIE ANN BRAINARD (*Darrell Kenneth, Clyde Ezra, Ira Conant,* 398. *Newell Conant*[8] *- Caleb*[2]) m. 3 Dec. 1988, Phoenix, AZ. to Marc Phillip Nalow. He was b. 24 Nov. 1967, Concord, CA., son of Robert Phillip Nalow and Carolyn Jean Church. Julie (Brainard) Nalow is a sales associate for the U.S. Army and Air Force Exchange Services in Nuremburg, West Germany. Mr. Nalow is a field artillery systems mechanic serving with the U.S. Army. Mr. and Mrs. Nalow are stationed in Nuremburg, West Germany. They have no children.

Blank

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 564 0